amon

ATHLETICS 50

Who

wins,

who

loses?

The Times jury

gives its verdict

By Susie Steiner

THE losers were, as you would expect, disappointed.

But most of the Times Budg-

and many were astonished.

The Times brought togeth-

er more than a dozen men,

women and children to dis-

cover the effect of the Chan-

While the group watched

Gordon Brown detail his

changes in the Commons, a

team of accountants were on

hand to calculate the impact

on their bank balances. The

Elspeth May, of KPMG

said: "What's interesting is

that at first sight this Budget

looked as if it was only bene-

fiting people on lower in-comes, but if you look at the

detail on all the in-coming

tax payers come off better.

People with children fare bet-

ter than those without, and

Violet Newitt, an 88-year-

the elderly fare best of ali."

old with a basic state pen-

results were unexpected.

the wider British public.

et '99 jury were winners

Families, pensions, children, jobs, homes, enterprise, cars, taxation

Budget 99

THE MOST SEARCHING ANALYSIS

THE TOP WRITERS



Showman Brown's 22p shock

More for pensioners and families: petrol, tobacco and Miras hit

By PHILIP WEBSTER AND ALASDAIR MURRAY

GORDON BROWN pulled a 4 billion tax surprise out of the hat yesterday with a cut in the basic rate of income tax to 2p next year — its lowest level for 70 years — and the immediate introduction of the longpromised 10p starting rate.
The Chancellor of the Ex-

chequer delighted Labour MPs with a spend-and-tax-cut parkage that had all the hall-marks of a pre-election Budget at least two years before Tony Blair has to go to the polls. And for Mr Brown, revelling in his role as showman, the basic rate cut was the biggest dget secret for years.

The biggest gainers were families and the elderly, as he announced above inflation increases in child benefit and a five-fold increase in the £20 allowance to help pensioners

But the headline giveaways in direct tax were balanced by outright abolition next year of the remaining 10 per cent of mortgage interest tax relief; the scrapping of the married placed by a new tax credit for children which will go only to it. Those changes led William

100 income tax rate on

lp off basic income tax

rate, down to 22p from

New children's tax

couple's allowance

credit to replace married

Mortgage interest relief

(Miras) abolished from

Pensioners' winter allowance up from £20 to

Cut of £55 in excise

duty for cars with below 1,100 cc engines

New 10p corporation

tax rate for small

Share ownership

over-50s moving off

New energy tax on

business from April 2001

welfare into jobs

TV & RADIO

scheme for workers to

take stake in their firms

#£60-a-week credit for

businesses

April 2000

April 2000

first £1,500 from April

A CONTRACTOR

Service Service

1000

مجانيته وراء

10 m (10 to 10 to

7.0

4 theaks a

wice of only 239

er room per ne



parents earning less than £40,000; a rise in national in-

er taxes on company cars. the abolition of the 20p rate of tax next year, and the fact that the Treasury will have a £1.6 billion bonus for the year between the abolition of the married couples allowance and the launch of the child tax cred-

cent on properties over

■Duty on spirits, beer

7.5p on pack of five cigars

114.25p on litre of leaded

and 3.79p on litre of unleaded petrol.

■ 900,000 taken out of

National Insurance by

raising thresholds

Rise in National

Insurance for those

earning more than £26,000

small businesses

New research and

development tax credit for

■ Child benefit up to £15

a week for first child, £10

for others, from April

Company car tax

reform-

and wine frozen ■17.5p on 20 cigarettes,

£250,000

surance for middle- and upper-income earners, and high-

crime prevention. The measures were part of a Extra £1.1 billion for schools, hospitals and crime prevention Stamp duty up 0.5 per

Although revenue was 68 bil-

cash to cut borrowing, a simibillion on extra public spend-

In spite of the handouts Mr

"pickpocket Chancellor who shakes your hand with a smile after he has stealthily removed your wallet".

Even so Conservative MPs were as sturmed by their Labour colleagues by a combina-tion of tax cuts and help for enterprise that could easily have come from a Tory Chancellor. They included a series of measures to help business, including slashing the main corporation tax rate on company profits from 31p to 30p and the rate for small companies to 20p from this April, another penny

Senior Treasury sources hailed the Budget as the most radical for decades because of its tax reforms, and the Treasury claimed last night that 20 million of Britain's 26 million households would be better off at the end of three years as a result of the Budget. The losers larly home-buyers without

Mr Brown also announced another El billion for the public services, including £500 million for health, most of which will be used to upgrade casualty units, and £170 million for

£6 billion boost to the economy made possible after Mr Brown found that he had another EIO billion to play with compared with last year's Comprehensive Spending Review figures.

lion down, much of it because of tobacco smuggling and the drop in oil prices, spending was £18 billion lower than expected for the next three years ~ £9 billion of that thanks to lower spending on social secu-rity and £4 billion due to lower debt interest payments.

The Chancellor decided to use £4 billion of that extra lar amount on tax cuts and £2

Brown was keen to reassure the markets that he was not taking risks - and the Conservatives were swift to point out that the overall tax burden is likely to be higher than when Labour came to power City that the Chancellor's ap-



the Bank of England to call a Commerce, said: "The sting in value of the pound against the halt to its rate-cutting spree for the tail may be that the Bank fear of fuelling a consumer of England may have less

room to reduce interest rates than we would have wished." The pound climbed against both the dollar and the euro And Ruth Lea, head of poliwith traders concluding that cy at the Institute of Directors. interest rates would stay on said: "It looks a touch generous to me. We wanted to see hold, and there was also concern that Mr Brown's prediclooser monetary policy and tions for economic growth could be too optimistic and tighter fiscal policy and it looks as if we're getting the opthat his plans could yet be blown off course.

A failure to cut interest rates Ian Peters, deputy director would hit manufacturing companies, which are already mired in recession, even harder, John Monks, the TUC General Secretary, said: "I am still very concerned about job loss-

The stock market, however, gave the Budget a warmer re-ception, closing up 28.9 at 6237.7, some 16 points higher than when the Chancellor stood up. Traders also pointed out that the most surprising cut - the penny off the basic rate of income tax next year was announced after the markets had closed, and they suggested that retail and other consumer shares may push the market higher today.

Among his other "rabbits", Mr Brown had announced an early boost for the millennium celebrations by freezing duty Continued on page 2, col 5

INSIDE

Argentina

visit starts

The Prince of Wales arrived

in Buenos Aires for a three-

day official visit to Argentina.

sion, saw her income rise by £600 a year. And the smallbusinessman. John Brandler, saw a pleasing cut in his corporation tax but no reduction in the mountain of paperwork that swamps his art gallery each year. The verdict, pages 14, 15 We've now added a new cept to the Caribbean's

Sandals Ultra Ali-Inclusive resorts, where absolutely everything is included in one price, are for couples only.

But when our regular guests started families they didn't want to miss out. So Beaches was conceived. A group of resorts with just as many amenities for children as for adults. Beaches: One price, one holiday of a lifetime for everyone.



Boy doing his homework in class casts a cloud over the prizegiving

WEATHER ' CROSSWORDS28, 56 LETTERS . OBITUARIES SIMON JENKINS.....24 CHESS & BRIDGE _48 COURT & SOCIAL26 LAW REPORT......40 BUDGET BUSINESS.....29-37

Haying Jun Times over 2008

Austria Sch 50; Belgium B Prs H0; Carnada

\$3.50; Canaries Prs 400; Cyprus C11.20; Denmark Dkr 22.00; Finland Fink 30.50; France THE DAY SOOK PRIMARY THE SOCIETY OF nen St. 2.00; USA \$3.50. Veriodicals Postage Pand at Rahway Ni Post-master. Send address corrections his The iness do Mercury international 365 Blair Road Avend N 07001.



William Hague's blue scrawl said it all. To watch the Tory Leader furiously reworking his notes as the Chancellor spoke was to watch a desperate rearguard action. Relaxed, almost rakish. in a star-spangled tie, Gordon Brown strode through a Budget that sounded more like a prizegiving than an audit. Hunched beside his Shadow Chancellor, Mr Hague exe-

cuted a high-speed shuffle through an untidy sheaf bristling with Post-It notes. Every time Brown turned a page, Hague put his pen through another passage. Sometimes he excised whole pages. When not deleting he was scribbling fit to bust. The Prime Minister seemed

bored. Beside his meatloaf of a Chancellor, Tony Blair looked almost fey. As Brown pulled rabbits, tax-cuts, silk handkerchiefs, computers and hospital wards out of his



For this was Brown's afternoon: one of the best he has had. After a slow start he tossed in a goodie here, a pleasant surprise there: then a tax break, a university laboratory or a school computer or two. MPs perked up. But the prizes grew. Tax cuts, a 10p starting rate, a halving of vehicle excise duty ... Hague was now a whirlwind of insertion and deletion; the benches be-

hind him had fallen silent. The Chancellor increased stamp duty on house-purchase: '76 per cent of families are unaffected," he drawled. Peter Mandelson's head sank in his hands. Brown quintupled the pensioners' winter bonus. Labour cheered. Hague

backbenchers went wild. Hague scribbled some more. This was becoming almost festive. It all sounded too good to be true. Cheering grew as Brown promised to reduce the basic rate of income tax from 23 to 22 per cent. The sharp-minded noticed that he did not mention he was removing the 20 per cent band.

Budget reports

Sunon Jenkin

Was it, then, done with mirrors? Amid the balloons and whizzbangs, an air of unreality grew. This, the Chancellor had said, was "the new economy". There would be a "new computer strategy". "A million new men and women" would open individual learning accounts.

Oh brave new world, that hath such creatures in it! Like some latter-day Prospero, Gor-Brown had dispensed

with the whisky and water chancellors used to sip, and armed himself instead with a magician's staff as he unveiled an enchanted island in which things that didn't seem to add up, somehow did.

bast, but his speech was heavily punctuated with laudators references to his own transformation of the economic order. Brown sat down to unmodified rapture all around him. Now Hague had to speak In his place I would have dived, sobbing, under the Clerks' Table.

sponse, launched from a heap of crumpled papers and Post-It notes, was feisty, gutsy, well-briefed and sharp. Those who doubt Hague's resilience should note the way he punched his way out of a corner. Such was the violence and momentum of his counter-attack -- stealth-taxes, he called them, in a stealth-Budget - that many who came to cheer the Chancellor, stayed to scratch their heads.

In a public speech, he called for a full return to friendship between the two countries and made no mention of the still-disputed Falkland Is-Call it confidence or bom-Court frees

HIV trio The former French Health Minister was convicted in the HIV-contaminated blood case The Opposition Leader's rebut was let off with a censure. The former Prime Minister, Laurent Fabius, and the ex-Social Affairs and Health Minister were acquitted......Page 21

Flood alert

Householders on Derwentside near York prepared for this century's highest floods. Melting snow and six inches of rain on the North York Moors have burst the banks upstream at Malton Page 5

crossed out a whole page. Brown linked pensioners - and as excited Labour backbenchers squealed — Mr Blair showed the strain, starminimum income guarantee ing. tight-faced, at the ceiling. earnings. Government

Alliance cost me the chance to clear name, says Hamilton

argued that because Parlia-

ment has already made a rul-

ing on the issue, the libel ac-

tion in the courts cannot go

ahead as this would amount



BY FRANCES GIBB LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

PARLIAMENT and the chairman of Harrods. Mohamed Al Fayed, have joined forces to deny the former MP Neil Hamilton the chance to clear his name of bribery allegations, the Court of Appeal was

Desmond Browne, QC. for Mr Hamilton, said that Mr Al Fayed's allegations — that he bribed him to ask parliamentary questions - had ren-dered his client an outcast in

public life. "He has lost his ca- es Laws and Hirst, on the secreer, his reputation, and his wife has lost her job as his secretary." he said. "On his fiftieth birthday, he

is effectively unemployable. and without access to the courts he has no hope of salvaging his career. Yet it would seem that Parliament and Mr Al Fayed have got together to deny him the right to come to this court — a constitutional right as old as Magna Carta." Mr Browne was addressing Lord Woolf, Master of the Rolls, sitting with Lords Justicond day of an appeal by Mr Al Fayed. Mr Al Fayed is con-George Carman, QC, for Mr Al Fayed, has told the testing a High Court decision

judges that to question Parlialast summer that Mr Hamilton can proceed with his libel ment's decision would amaction over allegations made ount to an attack on its historby Mr Al Fayed in a television ic rights as protected under Ardocumentary that he had paid ticle 9 of the Bill of Rights Mr Hamilton in cash for asking questions in Parliament. Mr Al Fayed's lawyers have

But yesterday Mr Browne dismissed the argument that "external critical evaluation of proceedings in Parliament was not allowed as "wholly misconceived". He added: "The right of fair comment

to questioning the authority of and critical evaluation is absocratic society. If a judge cannot evaluate what goes on in Parliament because of Article 9 of the Bill of Rights, then none of us can do so and the right to freedom of speech dis-

> Mr Browne said there was no argument about a conflict between one adjudication (Parliament) and another (the courts) because they would be looking at different evidence and would be using different procedures. He rejected the

privilege was so sensitive that if would be undermined by a court's coming to a different conclusion. "Great oaks can take the occasional storm in the way that orchids can't."

He said that the inquiry by Sir Gordon Downey into the allegations had not been approved or rejected by the Commons Committee on Standards and Privileges. Its findings had not been given the authority that Sir Gordon had sought, he said. They did not impose any notional penalty

notion that parliamentary on him. But, he told the judges, there was "no suggestion of corruption or criminality and that being so, the Select Committee simply left Sir Gordon's findings alone. But what it did not do was ap-

prove them." Sir Gordon has said - although Mr Hamilton denied it - that his behaviour fell well below the standards of an MP, he said. That is clearly a long way from a finding of corruption or criminality

The hearing continues.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Cook leak

by MPs

The leaking to Robin Cook of

the report by MPs on the Sierra Leone affair is to be investigated by the Committee on Standards and Privileges. The Commons committee agreed yesterday to investig-

ate both the leak and whether the report should have been

returned by the Foreign Secre-

tary to its authors, the Select

Committee on Foreign Affairs.

Mr Cook and Ernie Ross, the

MP who resigned from that

committee after admitting

investigated •

Prince cements reconciliation with Argentina

FROM ALAN HAMILTON IN BUENOS AIRES

THE Prince of Wales launched into one of his most delicate diplomatic missions when he arrived in Buenos Aires vesterday for a three-day official visit to Argentina.

Avoiding any mention of the still disputed Falkland Islands, the Prince and Guido di Tella, Argentina's anglophile Foreign Minister, called in public speeches for a full return to the friendship between the two countries that had existed since the founding of the South American nation in the early 19th century

At a wreath-laving ceremony at the ornate statue to José de San Martin, the country's national hero and liberator of

much of the continent from its Borges. "I am not sure what it Spanish colonisers, the Prince told dignatories and a curious. friendly crowd of 300: "We are delighted by the steady rehabilitation of the close relationship that can and should exist berween us."

Señor di Tella, who studied at St Antony's College, Oxford. told the Prince: "Your visit is a visit of reconciliation; it is very important to us. Your presence is a confirmation of a welcome trend that this country needed very badly." The closest Señor di Tella came to referring to past difficulties was when he quoted from a poem, The Rose, by Argentina's greatest literary figure. Jorge Luis

have declaimed to the crowd. There, in the gilded and white marble Salon Blanco, he had a private meeting with President Menem and a photocall with three young Argentine footballers who will soon travel to England to train with Manchester United, thanks to a diplomatic mission by Sir Bobby Charlton.

means, but it is about ambigui-

ties and different paths to fol-

the city's airport to be greeted

by the Foreign Minister and a

guard of honour in tin-soldier

uniforms. He then set off in a

motorcade through the chaotic

Italian-style traffic of Buenos

ed with a mounted escort for

which the traffic miraculously

parted to allow him to get to the Casa Rosada, the Pink Pal-

ace seat of national power,

from whose balcony all the

country's leaders, from Eva

Perón to General Galtieri,

The Prince's car was provid-

Aires to his wreath-laying.

The Prince had arrived at

low." he said.

The Prince passed on the Queen's best wishes and gave the President a silver and gold watch. President Menem, speaking fondly in Spanish of his visit to London last October, gave the Prince a picture

Later, the Prince laid a



The Prince of Wales is greeted by well-wishers after laying a wreath at the Malvinas memorial to the Argentine dead

wreath at the Malvinas monument, a sombre memorial in a city park with some 700 names of the Argentine dead chiselled into black granite panels. His arrival was greeted by a military band playing the jaunty strains of Colonel Bogey, possi-bly an affectionate reference to the Prince being Colonel-in-Chief of the Welsh Guards and The Parachute Regiment. both heavily involved in the

Falklands campaign.

A small crowd gathered to watch, held at bay by a strong police presence, but there were no demonstrations. The Prince walked up to the memorial acby William

Marsden, the British Ambassador. The plain green wreath said simply: "From HRH The Prince of Wales."

A few Argentine veterans lined up to meet the Prince. Commodore Leandro Gurina. who had been a young officer on the destroyer Hercules during the conflict, said later: "For me the Prince's visit is a very kind gesture. The important thing is to give respect to all the people who gave their lives. We look forward, not backwards: the future is one of more reconciliation."

Asked his view on who should have sovereignty over the islands, the commodore re-

EDUCATION ministers have

settled a conflict with Down-

ing Street over proposed les-

sons on citizenship. A compro-

mise will limit compulsory les-

sons on the theme to second-

ary schools.

Tony Blair has been resist-

ing proposals from David

Blunkett, the Education Secre-

tary, for two lessons a week

from the age of five on citizen-ship topics, including debat-ing, community service, Parlia-

ment and European monetary

Critics of the proposals, in-cluding Chris Woodhead, the

Chief Inspector of Schools,

argued that the curriculum was too crowded. They were

particularly sceptical of the

plans for primary schools, where the curriculum has

been reduced to accommodate

literacy and numeracy hours.

The compromise is likely to be

Continued from page 1 on spirits, wine and beer. But

he did put 17.5p on a packet of

20 cigarettes and drivers will have to pay 4.25p more for a li-tre of leaded fuel and 3.79p

more for unleaded. Diesel has

gone up by 6.14p a litre. The Chancellor pledged to

reform the tax and benefits sys-

tem to help families. The new children's tax credit to be intro-duced from April 2001 will mean the typical family with children will be over £200-a-

year better off, according to Mr Brown.

Child benefit will be in-

creased by "well above the rate

of inflation", to £15-a-week for

the first child from next April,

he said with smaller rises for

"Support for children will

be twice as high at the end of

this parliament as it was at the

beginning," he added. The chil-

dren's tax credit, however, would be limited for higher

would be guaranteed a mini-

working family

subsequent children.

announced next month.

plied: "That is a political question; I will not answer."

Retired Surgeon-Captain Rick Jolly, the only British veteran present, approached Air Force Major Guillermo Dellepiane, who had been a Skyhawk pilot and had attacked HMS Glasgow. "You put a cannon shot through the blades of Commodore Simon Thornewill's helicopter," Captain Jolly said. "He sends his

regards. As the Prince left, a group of curious Argentinians began singing a song in Spanish, of which the only clear word was "Malvinas".

The Prince's visit, which fol-

DAVID TRIMBLE and Gerry

Adams began an intensive

search for a resolution to the

deadlock over IRA disarma-

ment yesterday as the count-

down to the new Good Friday

The two old foes and their

deputies met for 75 minutes at

Stormont. There was no break-

through, but Mr Trimble said

that a "limited amount of pro-

gress" had been made and the

Unionist and republican lead-

ers agreed to meet again.
The British Government

also intensified its search for

progress. Paul Murphy. Nor-

thern Ireland Political Devel-

opment Minister, summoned

all the political parties to round-

table talks tomorrow. Only

Ian Paisley's Democratic Un-

ionist Party declined to attend. On Monday Mo Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secre-

tary, extended the deadline for

establishing the Province's

new executive from today until

April 2, to give the parties "time and space" to resolve

Showman's 22p surprise

mum income from November

of £200-a-week, £10 more than

previously announced. he

Mr Brown also promised an increased minimum income

guarantee for the single pen-

sioner of E78-a-week and for a

couple of £121-a-week, with fu-

ture increases linked not to

The Chancellor also an-

nounced changes to National

Insurance payments designed to help people into work, bring-

ing the lower starting limit

down but increasing the upper limit in a move attacked by To-

ries swiftly as another "hit" on

middle class workers.Mr

Hague said the Government

had already levied additional

taxes of £1,500 for every taxpay-

ed a "few little goodies", he

had already imposed for the

current year "a huge rise in tax-

He said of the Budget "It is

good for families who don't

have a mortgage, who aren't

While Mr Brown distribut-

er in the country.

ation".

prices but to earnings.

deadline started.

lows the successful one by President Menem to London in October last year, is the British Government's way of signal-ling its approval for Señor Menem, who is due to retire from office later this year, and who, in ten years of office, has done much to rebuild Argentina's economy and to reinforce the country's return to democ-

Under his presidency, the two countries have gradually rebuilt normal relations, and the issue of the Falkland Islands has been put to one side, although Argentina's claim to the islands remains enshrined

fusing to start disarmament, and Mr Trimble is refusing to

establish an executive that in-

cludes Sinn Fein until it does.

Mr Trimble, Northern Ire-

land's First Minister, was an-

gered by Dr Mowlam's an-

nouncement because he felt

that it eased pressure on Sinn

Fein. He said, however, that

he remained confident that the

terrorists would ultimately be-

gin disarmament because soci-

Mr Adams, Sinn Fein's pres-

ident, described Dr Mowlam's

announcement as a "mistake".

He said the Good Friday accord

imposed no pre-conditions on

Sinn Fein's admission to gov-

ernment, and accused London

and Dublin of capitulating to

Party leaders will attend the

St Patrick's Day festivities in

married, who don't run a car, who don't smoke, who don't

"For a family like that it's fine. There may even be a fami-ly like that somewhere in the

Tory sources insisted some

of the measures introduced would now hit "Sierra man".

the mythical middle-income

voter to whom Tony Blair be-

lieves Labour owes its election

save for a pension.

country."

Unionist intransigence.

ty was demanding it.

in its constitution.

to meet deadline

By Martin Fletcher, chief ireland correspondent

called a health department helpline after Trilucent breast imolants, which contain soya oil, were withdrawn by the Gov-ernment amid health fears. Up to 30 of the 5,000 women fitted with them have suffered reactions possibly linked to the implants leaking. The hel-

James Major, the son of the former Prime Minister, was treated in hospital overnight after collapsing in the Met Bar, Central London, during a night out with his fiancée, Emma Noble. Tests showed he was suffering from postur-al hypotension, a blood circulation condition. He was dis-

Surgery payout

Washington next week, but Mr Trimble and Mr Adams A woman who had 84 operaplayed down the prospect of tions to try to correct complications after a hysterectomy has accepted a six-figure payout. Jeanette Saunders, 45, of Car-President Clinton being able diff, received the money in an

Quiz win stays 🍟

PASHMINA & CASHMERE

The Royal Horticultural Halls Grey Coat St, London SW1 ... Friday 12th March 11am - 6pm Saturday 13th March 9am - 5pm Catalogue requests Tel: 01525 280 888



"Yet another explosive system from Quantex"

Absolute Power has just been redefined - Absolutely? Who else can match this incredible quality and price?

The blisteringly fast Intel' Pentium' III Processor is combined with the brilliant TNT Graphics card and Detonator drivers to produce such a powerful system that graphics seem to explode into life. Quantex has just re-written the book on computer power.

M45D: £999+VAT £1,173.83 INC vat

System Specifications

■ Intel® Pentium® III Processor 450MHz

The Prince meeting President Menem yesterday

- Intel SE440ZX AGPset **≈** 3rd Generation DVD
- 128Mbyte Ultra Fast Memory
- 15" Digital Colour Monitor Nvidia RIVA TNT 128-bit 16MB Graphics Card
- Soundblaster AudioPCI Sound Card Non-Integrated Graphics or Sound
- Mains Powered Speakers
- Microsoft Windows 98, Corel Office Suite 8
- 10.2 Gbyte Ultra ATA Hard Disk Drive ■ Year 2000 and 9999 Compliant
- Lifetime Technical Support 24 Hours Per Day...

M50D: As above but with a 500MHz processor and 17" Monitor £1,199+VAT

Call for special options:-

Special Bonus Pack, Monitors, Warranties and Super Fast BT Highway Conversions,

POWERED BY INTEL...

...DELIVERED BY QUANTEX

TNT Graphics

3rd Gen DVD

£999

0% Finance option

56k Modern FREE to 7st 1,000 callers

Our systems are hardware compliant using four digit codes to record

the year. For example, the Year 2000 will be recorded on the internal

Why choose Quantex?

We have designed a revolutionary new product designed to allow faster 3-D processing and better quality audio. But it doesn't just stop there. With Intel® Pentium2 III processors at the heart of our system it takes multimedia to new levels of realism and provides the power for the GOOD CHOICE. next generation of Internet and state-of-the-art 3D processing.

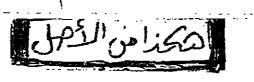
9999 and Year 2000 Compliant

clock as 2000 and not 00.

Express Delivery

www.qfx.co.uk www.highway.bt.com To Order: **01438 224444** Fax: 01438 224224

ray charm. Debuty to the matricest 22 - 133 (227 No. 133), have, American Express, Section and General sections. Specifications prices and differ subject to the Contraction are majorate to one Continues of Sale, capacid specific point request section above to the Sale in the Sale i



rate taxpayers.

ple allergic to muts take a risk by eating out as food can be af-fected unwittingly. Steven 'Mean' Ulster leaders race Hall, 19, who was sensitive to peanuts, died after eating a restaurant curry, although he had asked for a nut-free dish. Verdict: accidental death. Implant worries More than 1,500 women have their differences. The IRA is re-

7774

377

4,...

Length of the second of the se

A Company of the Comp

Agent factor for the second second

Maria har

and the order of the state of t

pline number is 0800 004440.

charged yesterday morning.

A contestant on ITV's Who

Wants To Be A Millionaire whose wrong answer to a question was taken as the right one by Chris Tarrant, the host, will keep his £125,000 prize. The producers decided that Tony Kennedy. 29. a warehouseman from Blackpool, should not be punished for their mistake.

STOCK CLEARANCE SALE

We have an extensive range of Pashmina Shawls Mens & Ladies Cashmere Knitweer accessories all made from the finest quality Pashmina & Cashmers. FROM £39.-

leaking the report to the Foreign Secretary, are expected to 🦜 be called to give evidence. Mr Cook will be under pressure to say what use he made of the arms-to-Africa report, whether it influenced government responses and why he did not return it Mr Ross could be disciplined. The report was highly critical of the Foreign Office but the Government responded dismissively.

Suspects' plea

Police have refused to support a request for rehousing by two men suspected of murdering Stephen Lawrence. The moth er of Neil and Jamie Acoust, of Blackheath, South London, asked Greenwich council to move them because of threatening mail. It is understood that police decided the threat did not amount to harassing it.

Alleigy warning

An affergy expert told an inquest at Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, that many peo-

James Major ill 🆠

out-of-court settlement from Bro Taf Health Authority. She said the hysterectomy in 1984 left her incontinent, and had affected her sons upbringing.



Jealous lover 'faked suicide pact to cover up murder'

Ex-soldier is accused of strangling model who laughed at the idea of

marriage, reports Adrian Lee

A FORMER girlfriend of the Oasis singer Liam Gallagher was said to have been strangled by her possessive lover, who tried to hide the crime by inventing a suicide pact.

Kadamba Simmons, an actress and model who had also dated the boxer Prince Na-seem Harned, was about to have her first leading film role when she was murdered by Yaniv Malka, the Old Bailey

Afterwards, the former Israeli Army soldier spent 90 minutes threatening to jump from a fifth-floor balcony and later claimed he had made other suicide attempts after helping his lover to take her own life. He had told police that she believed herself to be possessed by a witch and that they had agreed to commit suicide to end their problems.

The jury was told that the pact was a sham. Mr Malka, 22, was besomed by Miss Simmons, 24, but she had doubts about the relationship, which had begun when they met on holiday in Goa, India.

The naked body of Miss Simmens was found in the shower of a friend's flat in Islington, North London, on June 14 last year. The previous day Mr Malka had arrived in Britain. sweeping her into his arms at Waterioo Staton and stating that he intended to marry her.

David Waters, for the prosecution, said that, although Mr Malka was obsessed by Miss Simmons, she was merely fond of him. Exactly what was said and happened on the night of June 13 would never be known but, at some stage, Mr Maika realised that his lover's future life did not necessary involve him, he said.

They had a meal at a restaurant and returned to the flat. Mr Malka allegedly began to strangle Miss Simmons with his hands. Mr Waters said: You will have to ask yourself if that was the moment when his hands and his mind were saying: 'If I can't have you, nobody else will."

Miss Simmons dragged to the shower, where the killing was completed with a ligature, possibly a luggage strap, it was said.

In his account to police, Mr Malka said that he and Miss Simmons had talked of joint suicide in Germany, where they had travelled after leaving Goa. In his version of



Malka: became besotted after romance in Goa

events, she had used a rope, containing two nooses, to hang herself. When she was dead he had used clothes, a luggage strap, knives, pills and bleach to try to complete his side of the agreement. The court was told that the flat was covered in his blood.

Next morning, he took a taxi to University College in Central London, where he climbed to the fifth floor and threatened to jump to his death. Mr Waters said: "All these ef-

forts failed and, you see, failed rather miserably ... Although that flat had every appearance of his having tried [to commit suicidej, he seems to have done himself little damage, just enough to spread blood."

Mr Malka denies murder, but admits assisting Miss Simmons to commit suicide. The jury was told he could be con-victed of manslaughter if it was found there was a pact. Mr Waters said that Miss

Simmons had every reason to live. "She was by all accounts a very beautiful woman. She moved in the pop music and film world. To all who knew her it seemed she displayed an tremendous zest for life and she was very popular."

Miss Simmons had given no indication to friends, who spoke to her on the night of her death, that she was contem-plating suicide. In fact, Mr Wa-ters said, the following month she was to travel to South Africa to star in a film for £30,000.

Sarah Smith, an immigration official who questioned Mr Malka when he arrived on a Eurostar train from Brus-sels, said that he had told her that Miss Simmons was going to be his wife. Mrs Smith, who also spoke to Miss Simmons, said that she had laughed at

the idea of marriage.

She had told the official that, although she had believed in Goa that she was in love with Mr Malka, she was now not sure that it had been any more than a holiday romance. Mr Malka's stay in Britain was to have been the test for that. Mrs Smith described how the couple embraced at the terminal: 'He literally swept her off her feet," she said. "She was a little embarrassed." The hearing continues.



Kadamba Simmons: she was about to have her first leading film role

Man who spurned **Jagger** ends up satisfied

By Susie Steiner

IN 1963 a drummer made what some might see as an bad decision - although today Carlo Little himself is happy enough. After a few gigs with a struggling band called the Rolling Stones, he reckoned he had no future in rock 'n' roll.

"I was a professional mu-sician and it didn't seem worthwhile. They had a gig here and there but nothing substantial," he said. The band went on to perform at Wembley Stadium. Mr Little went on to run a burger stand in the grounds.

Tonight television viewers will see him meet the Stones for the first time in 35 years, at a gig. Yesterday the 60-year-old caterer, who has been married for 31 years, with two children and a grand-daughter, said: "I suppose you could say it's worked out quite well for them. But I have a nice lifestyle with my wife Iris.

There are no hard feelings and I'm delighted for all of them. At least I don't have to put up with all of the problems that go with fame and fortune.

Mr Little had been a session musician with the Cy-ril Davies All Star band when he worked with the Stones. "I played about four gigs with them but it only paid a couple of quid a time," he said. "Brian Jones begged me to stay, but I couldn't — it wasn't enough." He recommended a friend - Charlie Watts.

Last summer Mr Little had a glimpse of the rock star's lifestyle, at the Stones gig in Paris. "When they started to play Satisfaction the place went wild," he said. "I must say, it gave me quite a buzz. It must be quite something to have that effect on people."

Mr Little was then invited to Mick Jagger's birthday party. "It was like be-ing with old friends." ☐ The reunion can be seen on UK Raw, on Channel 5

at 11.30pm tonight.



Milton: wants daughter

race

Family fight over Aboriginal man's body

BY CHRISTINE MIDDAP

THE body of an Aboriginal man who was taken from his Australian mother at birth and adopted by an English couple was at the centre of a High Court battle yesterday.

Dayne Childs, 26, has lain in a Nor-

wich morgue since July because his two families on opposite sides of the world cannot agree on his funeral. His adoptive mother, Annette Childs, and his girlfriend, Kirsten Milton, the moth-

ed in his home city of Norwich after his death in a road accident. His biological mother, the Aboriginal activist Cheryl Buchanan, says his spirit can rest only if he is buried in his homeland.

Mr Childs was taken from his mother at birth, in circumstances that are unclear, and adopted by Mr and Mrs Childs as a toddler. Known as Illych Branfield in Australia, he was reunited with his Aboriginal family in 1996. He became a symbol of the "stolen generation", the thousands of Aboriginal chil-

by the Government until 1970. David Trues, solicitor for Ms Buchanan, said his client felt that Mr and Mrs Childs had done a fine job in raising Dayne. But she says to me, They had him in life, can't we have his spirit in death?"

Mrs Childs, who did not attend

court, told an Australian newspaper: "We are devastated that Dayne has been prevented from having the funeral he would have wanted."

The family are concerned that his daughter. Hollie, 2, should be able to

cal grandmother, Ponjydfljydu, and her partner, Gnarnayarrahe Waitari. They found Mr Childs in England in 1996.

fused to comment.

Ponjydfljydu returned upon his death and has refused to leave unless she can take his body home. Mr Truex said there were no prece-

court yesterday but left in tears and re-

Also in court was Mr Childs' biologi-

dents in England or Australia for the case. The hearing in the Family Division of the High Court in London was



'Mean' father wins share of cash payout for son's death

A MOTHER yesterday described her former husband as "Britain's meanest father" after he successfully pursued her for a share of the £10,000 compensation payout she won after their teenage son died in a road accident.

Debrah High, 39, from Methley, near Leeds, was ordered by a judge at Blackpool County Court to pay £4,100 to the man that she says abandoned her 17 years ago, leaving her to bring up their two young children on her own. Outside the court, she said:

"I am absolutely devastated. He does not deserve a penny." Mrs High, a photographic laboratory worker, said that David Muscroft, 44, an unemployed comedian, had left her and their children, Jason and Samantha, to become a Butlins Redcoat. She said that he had paid little maintenance and visited the children only twice a year.

When Jason died, aged 17. in a car accident five years ago, his mother launched a threeyear legal battle against Leeds City Council, eventually winning a £10,000 settlement

The teenager was killed when the car in which he was travelling skidded out of control on loose chippings on a re-cently resurfaced road near Pontefract and crashed into a

Police told the subsequent in-



a car accident aged 17

marbles". The coroner recorded a verdict of unlawful kill-

ing.
The council and the road contractors later appealed successfully against the inquest verdict, which was reduced to accidental death. On her solicitor's advice,

Mrs High accepted a £10,000 out-of-court settlement from the council. Mr Muscroft's award of £4,100 includes £900 that he spent on the teenager's funeral.

Mrs High, who has remar-ried, said: "He was not a father to Jason. He did nothing for him. He has hurt so many people. I cannot believe we have to give him the money back for the funeral. I hope it

David Aird, Mr Muscroft's quest that driving on such a solicitor, said that Mrs High



scroft, herself and her present husband.

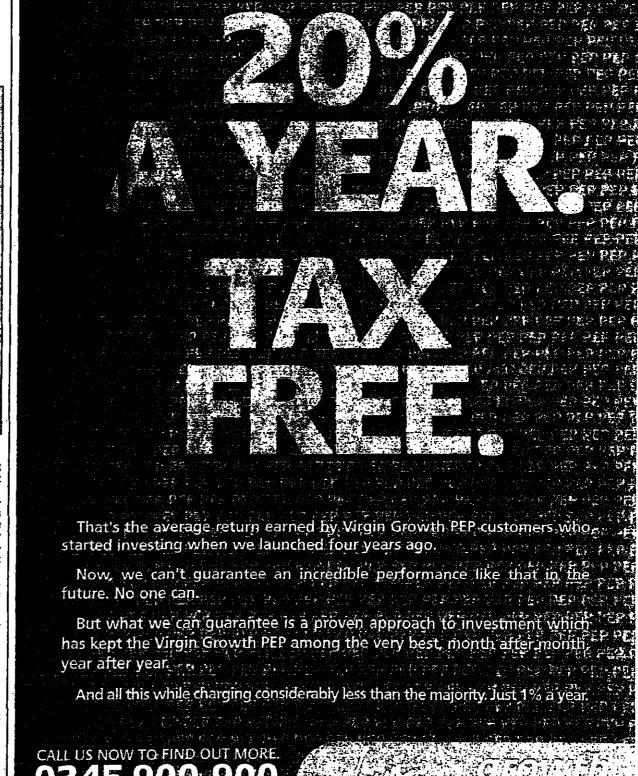
"All of this could have been prevented if Mrs High had agreed with the arrangements that were reached in the original proceedings. But she has not given him a penny of it,"

Mr Muscroft insisted that he had been a good father to .

had actually pursued the origi-1 his children. "I didn't want nal claim on behalf of Mr Mu- this to happen," he said. "It could all have been avoided." John High, who became Jason's stepfather, said: "There is

no way I would ask my wife for the money back from my son's own funeral. What father on Earth could do that? It is disgusting." Judge Robert Foster ruled

that Mrs High must pay the money within two weeks.



Restraint is Galliano's totem at Dior

They are the vandals of the nineties.

the graffit artists of this decade

FROM LISA ARMSTRONG Fashion Editor, in Paris

LAST season John Galliano trawled through Red Star China and the Soviet Union for the most deluxe take on Mao suits and Bolshevik chic. This time, under the inscrutable gaze of his boss, Bernard Arnault, he went to Africa. But it

was a restrained trip. Under the new reign of austerity at Dior, the props were confined to a few totem poles. planted into a silver-leaf cating wooden mask festooning the rococo mirrors (austerity being relative in Paris couture

This was Africa by way of Modigliani - cue lots of those lean, languid, Wallis Simpson silhouettes that Galliano has been exploring for some time.

suits, perhaps as a nod to Out Of Africa. The best of these were punched from camel suede or stretchy rust-coloured knits. Many were obscured by the enormous backto front cable knit cardigans that were slipped on top of eve-

evening wear, giving the flared. A-line treatment that so many other designers have bestowed on skirts, to the top half of the body, leaving the lower half pencil slim. It was one of those silhouettes that looks striking on six foot models - and few others

Some of the outsize, squareshaped sloppy jumpers had an Eighties feel to them.But they probably won't change the direction of fashion.

Photograph, page 28

Virgin Direct Personal Financial Service Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. The price of units and any income from them can go dow as well as up and you may not get back the amount you invest. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future. You can invest in a PEP right up until 5 April 1999 when they will attract the same tax benefits as the new Individual Savings Account. All calls are recorded and monitored. Source: Standard & Poor's Micropal, www.micropal.com, single investment, 6.3.95 to 15.2.99, gross income reinvested.

Sussex police chief suspended over raid

Shooting of unarmed suspect leads to charges, reports Stewart Tendler

THE Chief Constable of Sussex Police was suspended from duty yesterday over a raid in which an unarmed suspect

Paul Whitehouse, 53, was abroad on holiday when the decision was announced by his police authority and the Police Complaints Authority. Mark Jordan, his deputy, has already been suspended over the case and both men face disciplinary charges.

The suspension of the top two officers in a modern force is unprecedented. Day-to-day control of the 3.000-strong force will pass to assistant

Scotland Yard has sacked a police constable

for writing racist graffiti on a poster in a sta-

tion in North London (Stewart Tendler

writes). At a conference yesterday to encour-

age Asian recruits, Sir Paul Condon, the Com-

missioner of the Metropolitan Police, said

that he would not tolerate racism. Discipli-

nary powers that come into force next month

the Metropolitan Police to lose his job over

racism, was dismissed for misconduct after he

wrote a comment on a poster for blood do-

Sir Paul also cited the case of a sergeant

who was demoted to constable for misconduct

after making racist comments. At least four

other officers, including a chief inspector and

nors. He later claimed it had been a joke.

The officer, thought to be one of the first in

will make it easier to sack officers.

chief constables who will be overseen by a Home Office Inwards that he supported the

spector of Constabulary. Mr Whitehouse, a Cambridge graduate who has been Chief Constable for five years. was suspended over claims that he made misleading comments about the death in January last year of James Ashley during an operation involving allegations of drug dealing

and an attempted murder. Mr Ashley. 39, was killed in his flat in Hastings at 4am by a single shot. He had a conviction for manslaughter. Police later found a small amount of cannabis and an air weapon.

OFFICER SACKED FOR WRITING RACIST GRAFFITI

wards that he supported the police operation and was satisfied that it had been properly planned. The use of firearms was justified and officers acted properly, he said.

It was also claimed that Mr Ashley had not been involved in an attempted murder during a fight but had acted to stop serious injuries.

Mr Jordan authorised the raid and four other officers involved with the tactical firearms group, including the constable who opened fire, have also been relieved from duty. Kent police were called in to

Scotland Yard is offering 70 scholarships to

black and Asian students. Sir Paul said that

the scholarships would be offered over the sec-

ond and third years of a student's study. Offi-

cials hope that at least 20 will then join the

Details and the value of the scholarships

are still being drawn up with a company that

runs similar schemes for the Civil Service,

Yesterday Sir Paul assured Asian communi-

ty leaders that he intends to reach nearly 1,000

officers from ethnic minority backgrounds by

April next year. He has told the force he wants

an extra 80 black. Asian or Chinese officers on

There are 600.000 Asians living in London

but the Metropolitan Police has 294 officers

top of nearly 900 already in the force.

Yard as police officers or civilian staff.

Shell and the Prison Service.

Mr Whitehouse is expected to contest any charges. Noted as a reforming officer, he has been mentioned as a possible candidate to head the Metropolitan Police.

examine the raid and later Sir

John Hoddinott, the Chief Con-

stable of Hampshire, was

asked to investigate the role of

senior officers. He interviewed

gations were considered by the

Sussex police authority which

then announced that discipli-

nary charges would be

brought against Mr White-

house and Mr Jordan later

authority said that Tony Lake.

one of the assistant chief con-

stables, had been made Deputy Chief Constable designate

and would run the force.

Last night the Sussex police

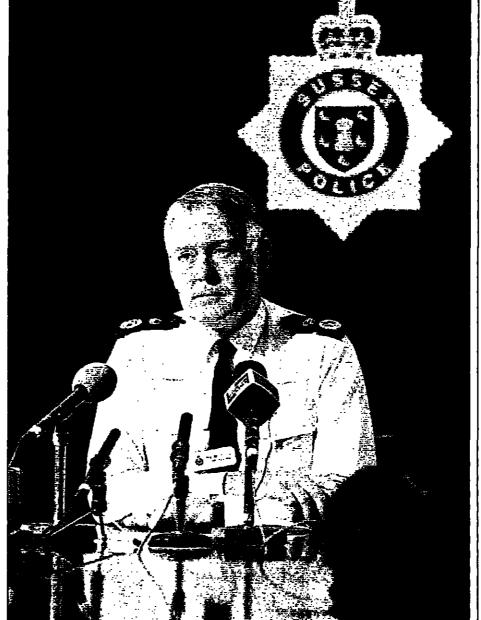
this month.

Two reports from the investi-

Mr Whitehouse last year.

He read economics at Cambridge University and once in the police, rose rapidly. He was a superintendent by the time he was 30 and became assistant chief constable of Greater Manchester.

He moved to West Yorkshire as Deputy Chief Constable and in Sussex maintained a reforming profile. He refused to sign a performance-related pay contract and lost a bonus of £12,000 because he opposed the idea of rewards individuals.



Paul Whitehouse: alleged to have made misleading comments about suspect's death

Hit-and-run victim is told to fight own case

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY TRANSPORT

BUSINESSMAN injured by a hit-and-run driver has been told by police to fight the case himself, although they ad-mit having enough evidence to prosecute. They told Max Lehrainit was "not in the public interest" to prosecute the mo-torist who sped off after knocking him off his motorcycle.

Instead, the Metropolitan Police offered copies of their reports into the accident to help Mr Lehrain to bring his own private action or to support an insurance claim. They also gave him the name and address of the car driver. Failure to report an accident carries a maximum penalty of £5,000 or a six-month prison sentence.

Mr Lehrain, who runs a London finance company, was taken to hospital with minor head and rib injuries after the accident in Kennington, South London. He said that he was "flabbergasted" by the police decision. "We are always being told that failing to report an accident is a serious offence and then the police do nothing about it even when they have evidence."

The Metropolitan Police said: "The decision to pursue a case is often quite complex and involves a number of issues such as the quality of witness statements and the resources we have available."



Title promise that if you find the same offer multiple at a lower price in any other local retail store within 7 days of purchase are I refund the difference guaranteed - promised you can produce

The last and easy may to a fully featured internet Package for the cost of a local call

0990464464 OR SHOP ON-LINE FOR SOFTWARE AT.

On all PCs and printers over £250. Credit Protection Insurance (CPI) is optional and will protect your payments in case of accident, unempl

Without CPI) Cash Price E699. No Deposit and 48 monthly payments of £20 66 - total amount payable £991 69. Alkumum purchase £250. Subject to status. Winnen quo The Intel Insude logo, Pentium, Celeron and MAIX are Registered Trademarks of the Intel Corporation. *Office Edition

Poirot's grey cells exercised on TV

By CAROL MIDGLEY MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

TWO new films based on Agatha Christie novels are to be made for British television, starring David Suchet as the Belgian detective Hercule Poi-

Lord Edgware Dies and The Murder of Roger Ackroyd, one of Christie's most critically as claimed books, will be broadcast in the UK at the end of the vear and distributed to the American networks.

Chorion plc, which last year bought the intellectual property rights to all of Christie's works for £10 million, announced that it was investing a "substantial" sum into the production budget of £3.5 mil-

The company said that it was anxious to keep control of all television, publishing and licensing deals to maximise its profits and strengthen the Christie brand.

Christie remains the world's bestselling author, having sold 2 billion books in more than 50 languages. During her lifetime she was outsold only by the Bible and Shake-

John Conlon, Chorion's chairman, said: "Agatha Christie is one of the world's bestloved and widely read authors and it is our plan to build upon this popularity and renown by commissioning more productions based on her works."

The films will be made by Carnival Films. Since 1989 Carnival and LWT have produced 42 Poirot episodes, which have sold in 44 countries with revenues of £15 million. ☐ ITV claimed an early victo-

ry in the tea-time new battle on Monday. Unofficial figures showed that 7.3 million viewers tuned in for the new ITV Evening News programme hosted by Trevor McDonald at 6.30pm. Its forerunner, a 5.40pm bulletin, had attracted an average of 4 million. The BBC's Six O'Clock News, which has consistently been the country's most popular news programme, pulled in 6.5 million viewers.

NEWS IN BRIEF Six held as police storm tower block

Police stormed a tower block 'A after colleagues were bornbarded with bricks, bottles, : " knives and a television. West 🕠 Midlands Police sent officers i'r in protective vests into the "1" nine storey block in Tipton after a shot was fired from an airgun. The area was cordoned off and armed officers placed on standby before uniformed police went in and arrested six people.

Baby whale dies

A baby whale died after being washed up near Clacton, Essex. The 12ft minke had become separated from its mother. RSPCA staff and a divers' marine rescue unit kept it wet 🐃 but a coastguard spokesman said: "It could not be saved."

Unlucky break

James Stones, 12, who had " just been picked from 300 ::: hopefuls to join a child modelling agency, suffered facial of cuts and a broken jaw when he was struck by a hit-and-run lorry driver at Thurnscoe, South Yorkshire.

Swan shooter

An angier who shot and killed a cygnet that was spoiling his day's fishing has admitted a charge of criminal damage to the bird. Teeside magistrates ordered Lee Standbra, 21, of Billingham, Cleveland, to forfeit his air rifle.

Queen burgled

Two historic barns on the Queen's estate at Sandring-ham. Norfolk, have been stripped of their roofs by thieves. The gang escaped with 500 clay tiles worth £1,500 from the buildings, which were due to be restored.

Cat on a hot roof 😹

A stray cat was found clinging to a car shell after going through a paint-baking oven at 145F at the Peugeot plant in Ryton-on-Dunsmore, near Coventry. The RSPCA treated it for burnt paws and shock.

Star mission leaks £22m into space

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

A MISSION to study the formation of galaxies, costing £22 million, has been written off after its supply of coolant leaked into space.

WIRE, the Wide-Field Infra-

red Explorer, was launched last Thursday by Nasa, the US space agency. It is a small, low-cost satellite fitted with an infrared telescope cooled to -260C and designed to study the process of star formation. Soon after launch, the space-

craft began to spin. Controllers believe that the telescope cover was released early, al-

lowing the Sun to shine directly on to the frozen hydrogen and coolant. This caused the hydrogen to vaporise and vent into space, spinning the spacecraft. Controllers have managed to slow the rate of spin, but the entire hydrogen supply has " gone, meaning that the telescope will not work.

"We are very disappointed." Ed Weiler, Associate Administrator for Space Science at Nasa, said. "We are establishing a formal anomaly investigation board to help us to plan ... future missions."

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

incloded in the monthly repayments unless objected. I TPICAL EXAMPLE: applications available from: Dept MK/PCW, Maylands Avenue, Hernel Hempstead HP2 7TG.

Hit-and-run victim is told to fight own case

NEWS IN BRIEF

held as

police storn

mwer block

in whale des

m into space

cells

Villages put on alert for worst flood levels

HUNDREDS of riverside householders near York were preparing last night for their highest flood levels this century.

Red alerts were issued to villages yesterday as a huge surge flowed down the River Derwent. Millions of gallons of water, swollen by melting snow and six inches of rain on the hierth year. the North York Moors, have already burst the river's bank upstream at Malton, causing extensive damage.
Yesterday the focus of atten-

tion moved down-river as workers from the Environment Agency toured the lower Derwent Valley, warning home-owners and businesses to prepare for the worst. Work on a flood protection scheme for Stamford Bridge, funded by the Environment Agency, was to have begun last year. but a start was postponed until next year.

The agency has been accused by people in Stamford Bridge of not giving out adequate warnings but a spokesman said that a series of alerts, of increasing severity, had been issued in recent days. The disaster has led a local MP to suggest that help from

Paul Wilkinson

reports on the

highest level set in 1931. Helen Grayson, of the agency's flood team, said: "This is all happen-

ing because of the shape of the

land. It's a shallow bowl so al-

though nothing's holding the water up, it just takes a long time to make its way down. If

you were filling a bath with the taps on full blast, even with the plug pulled out, it would continue to fill up. It's the surrestitution bear

Her team will be on standby

as the water makes its way

down the Derwent to its conflu-

ence with the River Ouse at

Barmby tidal barrage.
The agency has distributed

sandbags to homes, and coun-

cil workmen have been taken off refuse collections to help to

protect homes and businesses.

ing Norton more than 100 fam-

ilies had to quit their water-

logged homes; most took ref-

uge with relatives or friends.

North Yorkshire County Coun-

In Malton and neighbour-

the same situation here.

mayhem caused by relentless rainfall and

melting snow

the Government might be needed. John Greenway, the Con-servative MP for Ryedale, whose constituency office in Malton is flooded, said: "It's the worst disaster in most townspeople's memory. I feel so sorry for the families and businesses affected. It's awful."

Peter Long, who owns a petrol station and shop in Stam-ford Bridge, said: "I've lived here for 40 years but have never seen anything like this." He has spent three days at his shop trying to limit flood damage. All his Mother's Day cards have been lost.

The Environment Agency re-ported that at Malton the river had peaked early yesterday at more that 10ft above its normal level, topping the previous



The scene in Norton and Malton, North Yorkshire, yesterday after the River Derwent burst its banks. Many families had to abandon their homes

cil set up refuges in Malton's two secondary schools which had closed because pupils could not get there.

Malton and Norton are normally only separated by a bridge across the Derwent, but yesterday motorists were

making a 12-mile denour. The Al69 between Malton and Pickering and the Al66 from York to the east coast was blocked at Stamford Bridge. Many minor roads were also shut and rail services between

Scarborough and York were

suspended because of track flooding at Malton station. Telephone lines throughout the area were out of action.

At Stamford Bridge, police complained that families were visiting the village to see the

their children paddle in the rising water. A force spokesman said: "This is particularly danerous: the Derwent is fast-

flowing and very deep." In Malton the river set a high on Monday of 18.7 min-

ous highest in 1931. At Stamford Bridge, where the previous highest level of 9.57 metres was reached in 1947, it was

9.74 metres yesterday. The Environment Agency has set up an information line on the floods, on 0645 881188.

By HELEN JOHNSTONE

Mr and Mrs Juttus used a Second World War army motorcycle and sidecar to travel to nearby shops to buy the few things that they could

council official stumbled on their humble existence after Mr Juttus, 73, contacted it for help to dig a well. The former agricultural worker. who fled to Britain from Estonia in 1947, said: "We have make us more comfortable never had very much but we but it won't change us."

ever wanted each other

have always had each other, and that's all we ever

Mrs Juttus, 72, a former potato picker who now has mobility problems, is staying at a nursing home while the work is done, forcing the couple to live apart for the first time since they were

the electricity and gas. It will



Monica and the mission leak Morse mystery

MOTIVES were mixed yester- said: "It's so exciting to meet the Inspector Morse novels.

He said: "I think she is very fresh-faced, young and attractive, and I wish her well." He presented her with a copy of Mystery, in which he had written: "Good luck, I wish I was

45 years younger." others buying Monica's Sto-at Borders bookshop in Oxent views. Nicole Corica, 21; show her I'm on her side."

stand why she went for Clin-

Damion Cook, 30, said: "I'm only here because of the novelty of it. She is a boring person his book, Morse's Greatest sordid but it is an historical event that you feel you should take part in:"

David Kagan, an American treated badly by the Governford Street, London, had differ ment and the media. I want to

Over a quarter of the UK's electricity is generated with the nuclear fuel supplied by BNFL

This helps reduce the country's rebance on fossil fuels - thus saving millions of tonnes of greenbouse gases from being pumped into the atmosphere every year. As these gases are one of the primary causes of global warming, everyone benefits from our contribution to the national grid.

OUR IDEAS

FUEL A QUARTER

OF THE

NATION'S POWER.

We've also developed technology that recovers around 97% of used nuclear fuel. This can be made

decommission the world's outdated nuclear sites in

What's more, some of our big ideas go beyond the nuclear power industry.

We've created bearings that run silently on a

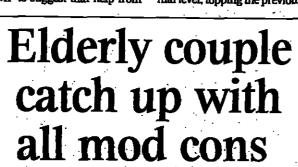
magnetic cushion, which means they never wear out. We've even produced a liquid that can be breathed.

so it can save the lives of premature babies. A big idea can change the world. And you'll find

en en la company de la com La company de la company d

a world of them at BNFL. To learn more about what we do and how we do it, visit www.bufl.com or come





AN ELDERLY couple who have lived for more than 40 years without gas, electricity or running water are to re-ceive £40,000 worth of home improvements after being dis-overed by their local council. An open stove in the kitchen bled as a cooker and the main source of heat for Albert and Grace Juttus. Three oillamps, lit, the two-bedrooms, property. They are homein and drank water from a natural spring in the garden of their home near Shenton, Leicestershire.

not grow or rear.

Hinckley and Bosworth Borough Council, in its biggest renovation grant, will install running water, gas central heating and electricity, as well as a lavatory, shower room and double-glazed windows in their bungalow. There will also be new doors. new floorhoards and a renovation of garden and outbuild-



Albert Juttus: we only

married 43 years ago.

The couple, who have no family, did not realise that they were entitled to grant aid to improve their property. Mr Juttus, who used to make furniture out of old floorboards. said: "We never wanted handouts. We don't take charity. We've paid for what we've needed out of our own pockeis and that's always been the

"We are looking forward to



The bungalow that is to get a £40,000 renovation

By Elizabeth Judge

day as 1,000 people queued for the latest Monica Lewinsky her but I don't know what to say to her. I can't exactly say, 'I book-signing. Among them like your work. I can under-was Colin Dender, author of stand why she went for Clinton. Power is so attractive."

School nurses want to provide emergency Pill

BY IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

SCHOOL nurses should be authorised to hand out the morning-after contraceptive pill and give family planning advice to all children in secondary schools, including the under-los, the Royal College of Nursing agreed yesterday.

Backing a call to end ine-qualities in the health care of adolescents, delegates at the annual congress in Harrogate were told that the number of school nurses was being cut although young people increas-ingly wanted confidential ad-

vice on intimate problems. Jane Naish, the college's said that there were only 4,000 school nurses in the state sector and that they were overwhelmed with requests from teenagers for help about stress, contraception, sexual health, family relationships and sexual identity. "At the

provide contraception and emergency contraception," she said. "We would like to have new powers to prescribe them. although nurses who did this would obviously have to be competent and properly trained."

Miss Naish said that ideally a school should have at least one visit a week from a school nurse and there should be posters giving advice on where girls could obtain emergency contraception at times when the nurse was not available.

Miss Naish said that school nurses were ideally placed to provide good education that would cut the level of promiscuity among younger children. In countries such as Holland, where sex education is an important part of the curriculum, the average age for teenagers having sex for the first time was 18, a year older than

least nurses should be able to in Britain, which has the second highest teenage pregnan-cy rate in the developed world. Sexual diseases are also spreading rapidly in Britain. with about 100,000 new cases of chlamydia, an infection that

can cause infertility, each year.

Victoria Gillick, the anti-ab-

ortion family campaigner, said that she was appalled by the nurses' resolution. "It seems the adult world has given up on the young," she said. Nuala abortion group Life, said the idea was "grossly irresponsible". No responsible parents would want their child to go to school "and be kitted out for

The British Pregnancy Advi-sory Service and the Family Planning Association supported the idea of school nurses being able to prescribe emergency and normal contraceptives.



Jane Naish: said that the 4,000 school nurses are overwhelmed with requests for help

Smoking a 'slow suicide'

A DENTAL technician who spent 20 years making dentures for oral cancer patients will today tell nurses who smoke that they are committing slow suicide. Peter Cooke, 39, had smoked 15 cigarettes a day for 25 years when oral cancer was diagnosed 14 months ago (lan Murray writes).

"I knew the dangers but I always thought it would happen to somebody else," he said. "Working for the NHS is stressful and it is easy to see why nurses smoke, but if they do

there is every chance that they will become pa-tients themselves."

The Royal College of Nursing is helping the 21 per cent of nurses who smoke to give up. They are to be given a week's supply, worth £20, of nicotine replacement patches or gum. Mr Cooke said that when he was told he had

oral cancer, the first thing he wanted was a cigarette. "It is very difficult to give up but it really isn't worth it," he said. "Throw your fags away.

Doctors back the right to refuse blood

JEHOVAH'S Witnesses will be allowed to die if they refuse blood transfusions, doctors agreed vesterday.

Guidelines have been announced to try to end the confusion surrounding the treat-ment of Britain's 145,000 Jehovah's Witnesses, who believe that accepting another person's blood is a sin because certain passages in the Bible forbid the consumption of blood. Anaesthetists, who administer blood transfusions, had been torn between their duty to save lives and respecting the wishes of their pa-

Now a report from the Association of Anaesthetists, which represents the majority of anaesthetists in Britain, said that they should not intervene without consent. To administer blood to a patient who has steadfastly refused to accept it is "unlawful, ethically unacceptable and may lead to crimi-nal and or civil proceedings". the report said.

Jehovah's Witnesses, who were consulted during the drafting of the guidelines. have been asked to carry identification cards in case they are unconscious when the decision has to be made, or to make "living wills" about directions for treatment.

In return, doctors are asked to take every precaution to avoid blood loss when operating on Jehovah's Witnesses. and to consult the senior anaesthetist to determine whether a transfusion would be crucial. The report said that doctors should plan treatment of children well in advance, consult parents and allow enough

DEADLY MISTAKES

The number of patients being given the wrong type of blood rose by a quarter last year. causing two deaths and 20 cases of serious injury. according to a report published yes-

Serious Hazards of Transfusion, the watchdog on the use of blood products, reported that 110 people were given the wrong blood last year. compared with 81 in 1997. The mistakes were mostly as a resuit of careless checking of patient records, the report said. It called for computerised patient identification systems to be introduced.

time to apply to the courts if necessary.

"Administering blood to a Jehovah's Witness without consent has been likened by the movement to rape." Michael Ward, one of the authors of the report, said. "It would not result in expulsion from the community, but would have a deep psychological effect. Tony Brace, the hospital information co-ordinator for Jehovah's Witnesses in Britain. said that the guidelines clari, fied a sometimes fraught standoff with the medical profession. "We don't know why they describe them as 'right to die' guidelines: we see it as a chance for patients to get the best chance to live. But otherwise the guidelines are really

very helpful," he said. "It is very simple why we don't agree to take blood products. We are told repeatedly in the Bible not to take blood into

Leap in 'senile delinquency' as population ages

By Alexandra Frean, social affairs correspondent

AN INCREASING num- by and Joan syndrome" to ber of elderly people are describe elderly spouse turning to crime, according

The rise of a new class of 'senile delinquents" is identified in the British Journal of Psychiatry. It discloses that, as the population ages, the number of offences committed by pensioners with previously blameless lives is increasing.

Graeme Yorston, author of the research and a psychiatrist with Lanarkshire Healthcare Trust in Scotland, said that it was only natural that the increase in the number of elderly people suffering from mental health problems such as dementia and depression should result in a rise in antisocial behaviour.

Prison Service statistics show that the proportion of convicted prisoners aged 60 or over rose from | per cent in 1990 to 1.7 per cent in 1997, when there were 80 of

Dr Yorston said, however, that the extent of crime by first-time elderly offenders was far higher, not least because of police reluctance to arrest the elderly for anything but the most serious

Aithough homicide among the elderly is not to 4 per cent of the total it does tend to follow a dishave coined the term "Darhomicides. These occur acterised by repeated blows to the head with a blunt object and are often followed

by suicide. Dr Yorston said: "In nursing homes, one patient might assault another, but no one will report it because those involved are old. If they were 30 years vounger the case would probably go to court."

Some types of dementia, such as Alzheimer's disease, can lead to increased irritability and aggression in 30 to 50 per cent of patients. Other forms of the illness. such as frontal lobe dementia, can affect sufferers judgment and cause them to lose their inhibitions or to become reckless.

Shoplifting is the most common crime among elderly offenders, accounting for an estimated 80 per cent of cases. Violence features in only 10 per cent.

Dr Yorston wants the authorities here to take similar action to those in America, where special prison accommodation and court diversion programmes are available.

☐ Tougher prison sentences fail to act as a deterrent to criminals because most do not hear or read about them, researchers at Cambridge University's Institute of Criminology say.

£75,000 paid over fatal Down's test

By Paul Wilkinson, north east correspondent errors, misjudgments and in-

THE parents of a child who died after a test for Down's syndrome went wrong have received a £75,000 out-of-court payment from the health authority responsible.

The settlement ends an eight-year campaign by Dawn and Terry Parnell whose daughter Mishka had a needle inserted into her brain while in the womb. She was born in February

1991 blind, deaf and severely brain-damaged, and died 24 years later. An inquest in 1995 ruled that she died from natu-

In the following year, however, an independent inquiry into the obstetrics and gynaecology department at Grimsby Hospital, Lincolnshire, where three women died and two

eptitude. Michael Muldoon, the consultant in charge of the unit, was accused of failing to supervise his juniors, poor communication and a lack of leadership in specific cases. He retired during the investigation.

The inquiry found that a test on Mrs Parnell, in which a needle was inserted into her womb to draw off for analysis a sample of amniotic fluid. had been carried out without an ultrasound scanner to check the baby's position.

South Humberside Health Authority initially denied that the test was the cause of Mishka's brain damage. Mrs Parnell, 46, and her husbard began a court action and last November the health authority admitted responsibility.

OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT

action

YOU'VE LOOKED INTO THE

MILLENNIUM BUG.

YOU'VE CHECKED YOUR PCs.

YOU THINK YOU'RE READY.

YOU'RE WRONG.

You've checked your IT and computers. But have you checked all the other equipment in your company containing embedded microchips?

Have you checked your office systems, your machinery and your security systems?

And have you checked that your customers and suppliers have done the same?

If a business you rely on isn't ready, you aren't ready. Action 2000 has been set up by the Government to help you. Call us now and find out how ready you really are.

Help from Action 2000 is free. Call **0845 601 2000.**



Help from Action 2000 is free. For your free step-by-step guide send this coupon to Action 2000, P.O. Box 1999, Stratford-upon-Avon CV37 9GS, fax us on 01923 474 514, call 0845 601 2000 or visit our website at www.bug2060.co.uk

octors back
le right to
fuse blood

IT'S ILLEGAL TO BE GAY IN TWENTY STATES IN THE U.S.A.



TONIGHT AT 10.30PM

cap in senile linquency as pulation ages

WHAT CAN BE DONE?

1. Get all gay people to move somewhere else?

2. Get action from Congress, if they can take time off from their own sex scandals?

3. Get The Gay Team aboard their big pink love bus and show these states just how much fun illegal sex can be.

MICHAEL MOORE: THE AWFUL TRUTH

SERIOUS COMEDY

000 paid ove

Censure test for territory's law chief

FROM JILL MCGIVERING IN HONG KONG

LEGISLATORS in Hong Kong will debate a motion of no confidence today in Elsie Leung. the Secretary for Justice.

Ms Leung is the first senior official to face such a move since the former colony was returned to Chinese rule and comes amid growing concern about confidence in the thought faw, seen by many as a guarantee of Hong Kong's basic freedoms.

The move follows a series of controversial legal decisions, including a Court of Final Appeal ruling that extended the right of abode in the territory to thousands of mainland Chinese children.

Beijing: China has detained Wang Lixiong, one of the country's best-known writers, for alleged-

ly revealing state secrets, a

Hong Kong human rights

group said yesterday.

Suspected spy kept job at US secret arms lab

By Damian Whitworth
in Washington

A SCIENTIST working at the Los Alamos top-secret nuclear laboratory has been dismissed as one of the biggest spy rows since the Cold War engulfed the Clinton Administration.

An investigation continued yesterday into allegations that classified information about America's most advanced nuclear weapons had been passed to China, allowing it to leap a generation in the production of its own arsenal.

It appeared there was not enough evidence to charge Wen Ho Lee, the scientist, and the Government came under attack for refusing to act more swiftly once it became clear secrets had been stolen. He has been the focus of FBI scrutiny for nearly three years after intelligence agents realised China had apparently obtained design information in



Los Alamos sprawls

the 1980s about warhead technology. He was said to have failed a lie-detector test, and was interviewed as recently as last week. He was fired after weekend reports linking leaked secrets and a scientist. Mr Lee, from Taiwan and in his late fifties, had worked at Los Alamos — hidden in New Mexico's remote Rockies — for at least 12 years with top security clearance. He lost his job for "failing to properly safeguard classified material", having contact with people "from a sensitive country" and "apparently attempting to deceive [the] laboratory about security-related issues." the Energy Department said. His failure

to co-operate meant there was

no prosecution evidence.

China has denied that Mr Lee passed secrets or that it received information. Suspicions arose in 1995 when it became clear that China had gained a key component of a modern arsenal by producing small warheads that could be launched from a single missile—allowing multiple targeting. Intelligence officials uncov-



Los Alamos was set up in 1942 to house the secret Manhattan Project — the race to develop an atomic bomb

ered a Chinese document, written in 1988, indicating knowledge of information about the US W88 miniature warhead.
Republican Congressional leaders have promised hearings on why the Clinton Administration did not react more quickly over the spying amid accusations that the White House was lax because

it was trying to build a better

relationship with China. Also,

after the 1996 election, the Administration was accused of receiving illegal Chinese campaign contributions.

Senator Richard Shelby said that his Intelligence Committee planned hearings, adding: "We've been prodding the Administration to do more to tighten up security."

Bill Richardson, the Energy Secretary, pledged to co-operate fully in any Senate hearing. After a Monday briefing by the FBI, he told Los Alamos managers that the scientist should go. A letter of dismissal monday briefing by the FBI, he told Los Alamos much briefing b

was sent within hours.
Only in recent months was
Mr Lee shifted to a less sensitive job, and the Government
made no move to lift his security clearance until even more recently, officials acknowledged.

Beijing: China yesterday

denied as "unfounded ru-

mors" accusations that it stole nuclear technology as tensions heightened weeks before an American visit by Zhu Rongji, its Prime Minister. (AFP)



www.tanl.gov/ — Los Alamos National Laboratory www.unde.bol.gov/ — National Nuclear Data Center

e...have

we got news

for you..

BBCNEWS

No other broadcaster gives you such a wide range of evening news coverage. From BBC television's Nine O'Clock News and Newsnight to The World Tonight on BBC RADIO 4 and Late Night Live on BBC RADIO 5 LIVE. And now you can access the news whenever it suits you with continuous coverage on BBC NEWS 24 and with BBC News Online at www.bbc.co.uk/news • • • • • • • • •



Site of the badly needed Times bridge in Honduras

Times readers give £100,000 for bridge

By David Adams and Richard Beeston

A BRITISH engineering company is planning to rebuild a key bridge that was washed away by Hurricane Mitch in Honduras last year, after sanders of *The Times* raise than £100.000 for its eccusstruction.

Mabey and Johnson. a
Berkshire-based bridge-building firm, said yesterday that it
hoped to have the new bridge
over the Amarateca River in
place by next month. The 177ft
road bridge, 15 miles north of
the capital. Tegucigalpa. was
washed away by a wall of
water in October last year. Its
loss effectively cut off thousands of villagers in the fertile

sands of villagers in the fertile valleys of Olancho province. The new bridge is a more durable adaptation of the wartime "Bailey bridge". It will be transported in sections later this month and assembled on site. Oxfam, which co-ordinated the fundraising effort, said that £100.343 was raised from 1.491 donations. It contributed a further £6.000 to meet the

target figure. Mabey and Johnson is selling the bridge at cost price and is offering site preparation and construction costs free.

As President Clinton toured the devastated country and opened a bridge rebuilt by US Marines, the Honduran Government said yesterday that the Times bridge was a vital component in the country's reconstruction effort.

reconstruction effort.

"The rains are coming and our salvation is going to be these temporary Bailey bridges. We don't have time to build permanent bridges," said Moises Starkman, Minister for Economic Co-operation. "A country without production can't function and many of the bridges we have left are insecure, "he said. "We really need Bailey bridges, and we just don't have enough of them. The Times readers' bridge is going to be an enormous help."

Leading article, page 25

WORLD IN BRIEF

Norway finds trace of Sellafield waste

Oslo: Norway says that it has found traces of plutonium from the Sellafield nuclear processing plant off its coasts, despite assurances that the radioactive waste was buried by Britain. "This shows that pollution from Sellafield comes to the North Sea even though it wasn't expected," Jesper Simonsen, the Deputy Environment Minister, said. Between 1960 and 1990 Britain dumped 440lb of plutonium into the Irish Sea, experts believing that it would sink into the muddy seabed. Norway, which is not a member of the European Union, will take up the issue with Germany, the current EU president. (Reuters)

Basque suspects seized

Paris: Police arrested six suspected Basque terrorists, including the man accused of plotting the failed assassination of King Juan Carlos of Spain in 1995 (Adam Sage writes). Javier Arizcuren-Ruiz, head of the military wing of Eta, was arrested with three others as they left a hotel here. In a second raid that coincided with a visit by the Spanish Prime Minister, José Maria Aznar, police held two others in a flat said to be Eta's Parisian base.

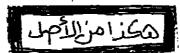
Britons held in Congo

Kinshasa: Four Britons and an American have been placed under house arrest in the Democratic Republic of Congo for questioning by security officials, diplomats said. "The four British citizens and one American are under house arrest in their hotel in Kinshasa," a Foreign Office spokesman said. The Kinshasa press earlier reported that a group of Westerners had been arrested with maps near Ndolo military airfield. (Reuters)

Barbie, 40, goes online

New York: Barbie the doll is 40 this week and not showing any signs of slowing down. Mattel Inc plans to release a Barbie with a butterfly tattoo on her stomach and a Working Woman Barbie, who comes with a play laptop computer and mobile phone — while the US Postal Service is issuing a Barbie stamp. The doll boasts sales of about \$2 billion (£1.2 billion) a year. (AP)

MORE FOREIGN NEWS ON PAGE 21





Times Jury Cheer for **OAP Violet** pages 14,15

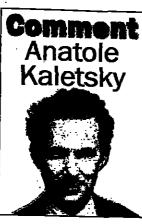


How new taxes will affect you

page 20

WEDNESDAY MARCH 10 1999

Has he got his priorities right this time?



S IT too good to be true? In delivering an instant comment on each of Gordon Brown's previous Budgets, I began by asking this question and in each case I gave a favourable answer. This year, however, I have to give a less cheerful answer. This package, while it may initially be greeted as the cleverest and most popular of Mr Brown's Budgets, really does seem too good to be true.

The problems with this Budget are not those identified yesterday by the many City commentators — that the economic assumptions are too optimistic or that the Chancellor's tax cuts will deter the Bank of England from cutting interest rates. Contrary to City assessments, this Budget will probably be viewed by the Bank as almost neutral and will have no major affect one way or the other on the outlook for employment, inflation or economic growth.

The potential flaws of this

es readers give

.()()() for bridge

vay finds tract

Halield waste

ic suspects seited

1 Told in Cong

til soe only

" E

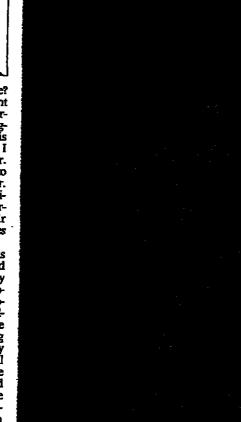
.. 23

r. . . .

conomic impact and assumptwo questions: Where will all the money come from? And is on our behalf?

ond question. The Budget is full of narrowly targeted measures favouring or penalising encies. Some of these - poor families with children - may be deserving, but many are not. Why, for example, should the tax system encourage tiny businesses to incorporate themselves, thereby simply wasting on accountancy and administrative fees all the benefits of the lower tax rate? Why reform capital gains tax if you then impose ridiculously long holding periods that discourage genuine risk-taking and enterprise? Why should re-search be subsidised in small companies but not in big ones. which actually carry out most serious research? Why create a new tax allowance for people

who bicycle to work? individually all these may be small measures, but taken together they seem to represent a covert triumph for the



Budget lie not in its macrotions, but in the detailed decisions on how public money will be raised and spent. These this really how we want the Government to spend money Let me begin with the sec-

> traditions of interventionist economic meddling and social engineering that appeared to be buried with old Labour. Turning to the question of where all the money comes from, it is worth distinguishing between three sources of the Chancellor's apparent largess. The one emphasised by Mr Brown is the remarkable fall in social security spending since the start of this Government. For this unexpected saving, amounting to an average of £3 billion a year for the next three years, Labour deserves

full credit. Under the Tories,

social security was consistent-

ly the most indisciplined com-

ponent of public spending, reg-

ularly overspending its cash limits and demanding extra funding from the contingency reserve. Somehow Mr Brown and his colleagues appear to

have tarned this monster. The other two sources of the Chancellor's bounty have less to do with Mr Brown's husbandry. The main one is simply economic growth. As long as the economy keeps growing, tax revenues automatically tend to grow even faster, while public spending on unemployment and other symptoms of economic failure automatically tends to decline. This allows the Chancellor to forecast steady reductions in deficits and public debt ratios,

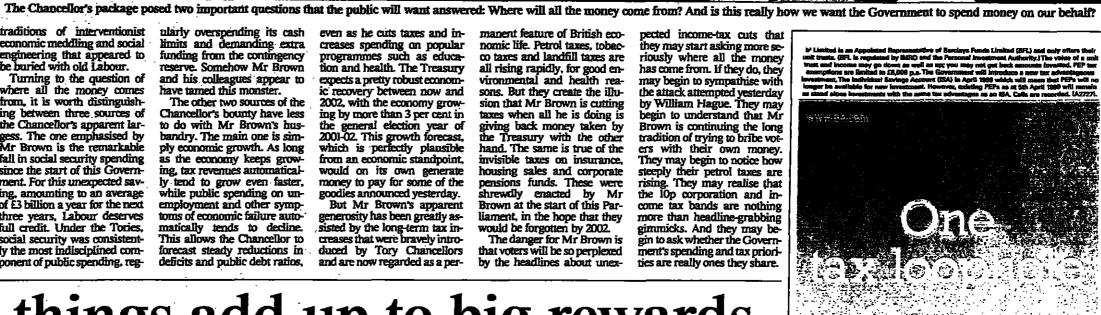
even as he cuts taxes and increases spending on popular programmes such as education and health. The Treasury expects a pretty robust economic recovery between now and 2002, with the economy growing by more than 3 per cent in the general election year of 2001-02. This growth forecast, which is perfectly plausible from an economic standpoint. would on its own generate money to pay for some of the

goodies announced vesterday. But Mr Brown's apparent generosity has been greatly assisted by the long-term tax in-creases that were bravely introduced by Tory Chancellors

manent feature of British economic life. Petrol taxes, tobacco taxes and landfill taxes are all rising rapidly, for good en-vironmental and health reasons. But they create the illu-sion that Mr Brown is cutting taxes when all he is doing is giving back money taken by the Treasury with the other hand. The same is true of the invisible taxes on insurance. housing sales and corporate pensions funds. These were shrewdly enacted by Mr Brown at the start of this Parliament, in the hope that they

would be forgotten by 2002. The danger for Mr Brown is that voters will be so perplexed by the headlines about unex-

pected income-tax cuts that they may start asking more seriously where all the money has come from. If they do, they may begin to sympathise with the attack attempted yesterday by William Hague. They may begin to understand that Mr Brown is continuing the long tradition of trying to bribe voters with their own money. They may begin to notice how steeply their petrol taxes are rising. They may realise that the 10p corporation and income tax bands are nothing more than headline-grabbing gimmicks. And they may begin to ask whether the Government's spending and tax priorities are really ones they share.



Little things add up to big rewards

THERE is not much in this Budget for large businesses. But I am happy with it. It is a Budget for individuals. for families and for enterprise, and the benefits it brings to all three will flow through to every sector.

Our customers and the colleagues who work with us will welcome the tax cuts, the help for working families and the improvements for pensioners. The special measures to support children will make a difference, too. I think we will see the "feel good" index rising.

All businesses will be pleased with

the Budget boosts to enterprise. We must encourage entrepreneurs and I support the Chancellor's aim of recruiting, motivating and rewarding risk-takers. Cutting the red tape and recognising the extent to which individuals put themselves on the line when they start up is vital. These are the people who create jobs and wealth. Their enterprises are hotbeds of innovation that pump out the creativity and daring essential to a growing economy. Large companies need a vibrant small business sector. More than half of Asda's suppliers are small businesses and our partnerships with them allow us to bring a wider, more interesting range of products to our customers.

I look forward to hearing more

Allan Leighton, Asda chief executive, hails the Chancellor's plans



Allan Leighton: believes that large businesses will benefit from Budget induced rise in "feel-good" index

about the new competition policy. I could not agree more that people in Britain are paying too much for some consumer goods. In the past few days we have announced permanent price cuts worth £200 million each year. But at the same time we have to go to the grey market for lux-

ury goods so that we can sell them at a fair price. We can sell designer perfumes at half the manufacturers' recommended price and still make a rea-

sonable profit. "Shares for all" has been our motto at Asda for some time. Our colleagues have already demonstrated

that owning shares in their business is an effective incentive. Last July, 26,000 received shares under our Colleague Share Ownership Plan and, in total, we now have more than 60,000 with a direct financial stake in our business. Colleagues tell me that their sense of involvement is

sharpened and that they are more likely to stay with us. So I believe that the Chancellor's moves to encourage long-term employee shareholding will go down well and boost the stakeholding that gives business

an extra edge. Freezing duty on beers, wines and spirits in time for millennium parties will be as popular as the Chancellor intended. But I would like to see him go further. In Britain, £1.12 of the price of a bottle of wine is duty, compared with less than 2p in France. If the Government wants to see price parity between the UK and the rest of Europe, cutting duty rates would

be a good place to start. The employment scrapheap where many people over 50 years old are dumped is one of the great shames of our society. I wholeheartedly support the extension of the New Deal to this group. I know it will work. We have more than 12,000 colleagues in their second half-century, and their skills, experience and energy enrich our business.

If the Chancellor wants to be reassured that this measure will work, let me invite him to one of our eight stores where we have "golden greeters" (people who welcome you to the store) aged over 70 - going strong and full of "wow"!

You can still side-step the tax-man, but you'll need to be quick to beat the PEP deadline of April 5th. Any money you put into your PEP will be tax-free now and into the future.

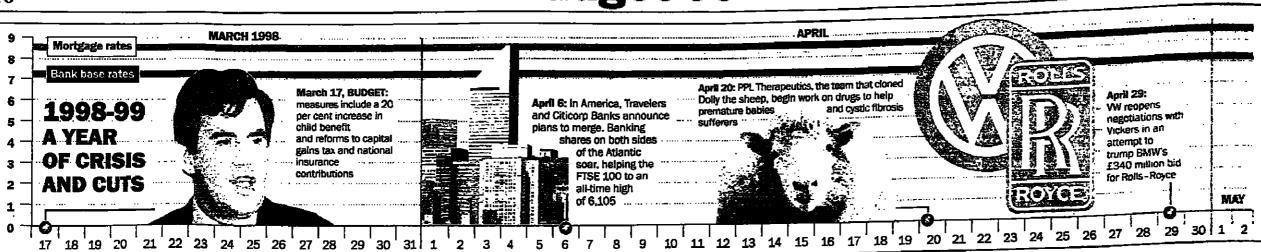
We have two PEPs to choose from - one is designed to grow with the fortunes of the UK's top 350 companies and the other invests in the safer haven of corporate bonds to deliver a steady return.

So for a jargon-free information pack and account opening form, visit our website or call now quoting B0750.

PEPs from b2.



0800626262



Unspent benefit allows generosity to others

By Alexandra Frean SOCIAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

THE Chancellor's generosity families has been made possible by an unexpected multibillion-pound windfall of unspent social security benefits.

This was caused by an over-estimate of the likely cost of benefits made by forecasters under the previous and present administration. As the economy thrived and unemployment fell after Labour came into office in May 1997, demand for state hand-outs fell faster than had been expected.

In 1997-98 alone the Government underspent its Social Security budget by an estimated £2 billion. according to the National Audit Office.

Although the policy changes announced in yesterday's Budget have been costed at £S00 million in the first year. £1.6 billion in the second year and £1.5 billion in the third year, the net costs will be far lower because previous forecasts had allowed for higher total spending.

As a result the net effect of the changes will be to increase spending by the Department of Social Security by just £300 million in the first year. E800 million in the second and £400 million in the third.

Since taking power. Labour has declared it a

WINDFALL

major aim to cut benefit fraud and to encourage more people to come off welfare and into work

Tighter checking on Income Support claims has produced savings of £200 million in the current financial year alone and is expected to result in savings of El billion over three years.

The requirement that all new benefit claimants participate in an interview with a personal adviser and the threat of a reduction in payments to certain claimants who fail to attend has led to other savings, which are as yet

unquantified. Because it was difficult to estimate before these measures were brought in just how much they would save, officials have ignored them for the purpose of current forecasts.

With benefit fraud estimated at £2 billion a year (or £5 billion a year if suspected fraud is included). the scope for further underspending of the Social Security budget and another windfall for the most needy genuine claimants still remains a possibility.

Pensioners get tax breaks, higher income guarantee

Charities welcome £100 winter fuel payment, Alexandra Frean reports

TEN million pensioners will benefit from an £80 increase in the winter fuel payment to £100 per household from this year as part of a £3 billion package of measures aimed at relieving poverty among Brit-

ain's elderly. The unexpected rise from the current £20 payment. which will go to nearly eight million pensioner households. took lobby groups represent-ing the elderly by surprise.

Lady Greengross, directorgeneral of Age Concern. said: Pensioners can now look forward to a warmer winter." Mervyn Kohler, of Help the Aged, said: "We are delighted that for the first time, elderly people have figured in a substantial way in a budget."

pressed, however, by other budget measures that aim to narrow the gap between the richest and poorest pensioners.

These include increasing the pensioners' Minimum Income Guarantee in line with earnings, instead of prices, in April 2000. On present earnings estimates, this will mean that single pensioners will receive 575 a week and couples £121. It represents an increase of £800 a year for couple and nearly £500 a year for single people compared with 1997.

Mr Kohler said that while increasing the Minimum Income Guarantee would help would do nothing for the considerable nubers of "nearly poor" whose income is just above benefit levels.

The Chancellor could have

used the £3 billion at his disposal to ungrade the basic state pension to £75 for all peo-

About 1.6 million pension-

Other measures in the pack-

age include above-inflation inwill rise by £600 in line with increases in the personal tax al-

lowances for pensioners.
Only one third of Britain's 10.6 million pensioners pay income tax at present, and the increased allowance will obviate the need for a further 200,000

PENSIONERS

ple. That would have been a far better way to spend the money," he said

ers who currently receive income support would be eligible for the extra premium provided by the Minimum In-

pensioners to pay, any income tax. For single people aged 65 to 74, the personal tax allowance will rise by £310 to £5,720. For couples it will rise to £15,000. Single people aged over 75 will see their personal allowance increase to £5,980.

The income limit above which additional age-related

flation to El6.800. Couples in which at least one spouse is aged 65 or over by April 5, 2000, will be able to keep the Married Couples Allowance when it is abolished

for younger couples. The Government has also asked National Savings to develop a new Pensioner Bond with a shorter term than ordinary bonds to provide pensioners with a more flexible way of generating a fixed monthly in-

By keeping the basic state pension pegged to inflation and increasing the Minimum Income Guarantee in line with

earnings, the Chancellor is aiming to help people who need the money most and to ensure that it does not go to retired people living above the income support level.

It will only achieve this aim. however, if it can do more to ensure that the 700,000 or so pensioners who currently fail to claim income support to which they are entitled apply

Lady Greengross said that the Budget should have in-creased the basic state pension above the level of state benefits. "This is the only way to guarantee retirement income to all pensioners," she said.

Alastair Darling, the Social Security Secretary, said: "We are determined that pensioners get the help they need."



Lady Ingham: big saving

Door is closing but the ceiling is raised

By MARIANNE CURPHEY

FAMILIES are being stopped from using a loophole to pass on homes to their heirs without paying inheritance tax. The Chancellor clamped down on this form of tax avoidance at the same time as he raised the threshold on all estates in line with inflation.

At present the first £223,000 of an estate is exempt from inheritance tax. Any sum over that amount - and that includes property, assets and life policies - is taxed at the recipient's highest rate. The tax raises £2 billion for the Treasury every year and is levied on about 3 per cent of all estates. From April 6, the threshold will be increased by £8,000 to £231,000.

However the Chancellor changed the house loophole in response to pressure from the Inland Revenue, which was recently defeated in a ten-vear legal battle at the House of Lords. From yesterday it is no

INHERITANCE longer possible for the rich to

escape tax by transferring property to their heirs in return for a lease to live in the house rent-free. That is often known as making a "gift with reservation". In the Lords case, it was used by Lady Ingram to save her estate a sixfigure sum in inheritance tax. John Battersby, personal tax

partner at the accountants KPMG, said that, from now on, wealthy families might take out insurance to cover any inheritance tax charge. Alternatively, they could sell a home, pass on the proceeds to their children and hope to survive seven years, after which the transfer would escape tax.

Inheritance tax is known among the very wealthy as the "voluntary tax", paid only by those who do not employ accountants. Between 20,000 and 30,000 estates that are liable in any year are those of the modestly well-off who die leaving only a house and some investments.

The Chancellor had been expected to scrap the potentially exempt transfers (PETs) which exempt gifts made to heirs at least seven years before die. However, he left that ruling

The family gains while couples lose

CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

FAMILIES could gain £200 a year as a result of Gordon Brown's decision to scrap the married couples' allowance but replace it with a flat-rate £416-a-vear tax credit for children. In what was widely seen as a bonanza Budget for families, the Chancellor stopped short of taxing child benefit for top-rate taxpayers and instead announced increases for all.

Child benefit will stay, will rise with inflation and be paid to the mother. Next year, payments for the eldest child will rise to £15 and for other children to £10 a week. This is on top of the increases of £2.95 a week for the first child which takes place next month.

Mr Brown claimed that the combined effect of all the measures in his Budget meant that the maximum support for a first child would be £40 a week



and 700,000 children would be raised above the poverty line. He said that, on average, families would be £740 a year better off from this Budget and the last one.

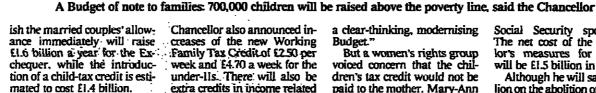
ienating the middle classes by abolishing the £190-a-week allowance for all married couples, and replacing it with a means-tested tax credit that will favour those earning less than £30,000. The credit will be tapered after one parent earns above £30,000 and will disappear once he or she earns more than £40,000. The Tories accused Mr Brown of introducing a tax system against marriage, as they pointed out that there would be no tax incentive to stay together.

Couples without children will lose £190 a year and the tax credit will be tapered away for all families where one or both parents are top-rate payers, so families earning more than £30,000 will also risk losing up to £190 a year. Treasury officials suggested that higher income families would lose £1 of tax credit for every £15 earned above the start of the top-rate tax band.

But the Chancellor risked al-

Families, where the main earner get less than £30,000. will get a flat-rate tax credit worth £416 a year from April 2001, irrespective of the number of children they have. But from next month, they will lose the married couples' allowance and therefore be £190-a-year worse off for the

Mr Brown's decision to abol-



The measures, in line with the Chancellor's aim of helping the poorest families, also include extending entitlement to maternity allowance to women earning at least £30 a week, and introducing a new Sure Start Maternity Grant to replace the Social Fund maternity payment. Payments for Britain's poorest children will rise from £100 to £200, benefiting 200,000 families. The

Chancellor also announced increases of the new Working Family Tax Credit of £2.50 per week and £4.70 a week for the under-lis. There will also be extra credits in income related

benefits for younger children. Child-care organisations welcomed the extra help for families. Diana Thurley, of the Child Poverty Action Group. said that the tax credits and benefit increases were vital. but pointed out that 3.9 million children would still be below the poverty line.

Maeve Sherlock, director of the National Council for One Parent Families, said: "This is

a clear-thinking, modernising

Budget." But a women's rights group voiced concern that the chil-dren's tax credit would not be paid to the mother. Mary-Ann Stephenson, acting director of the Fawcett Society, said: "All the evidence suggests that money targeted at children is best paid to the mother."

The Tories said the new child tax credit would do nothing to encourage marriage.
"By not introducing the new credits until 2001, the Chancelflor has hit married couples with hikes of £1.6 billion," said Tairi Duncan Smith, Shadow

Social Security spokesman. The net cost of the Chancellor's measures for children will be £1.5 billion in 2001.

Although he will save £2 billion on the abolition of the married couples' allowance by then, he will spend nearly E3 billion on other measures including: £1.4 billion on the new child tax credit, £550 million on increases in incomesupport child premiums, £750 million on rises in working. family tax credit, £255 million on child benefit rises, £20 million on the Sure Start Maternity Grant and £15 million on maternity pay reforms.

S 20 30

-

the smug

on the by

Constant

ំ ១ ÷÷ីមភាពស៊ី

1.8

100 a 15 at

Land frage

12.

100

375 m

THE RES

THE PERSON NAMED IN

(注意) 情

1.00

or our was

وساله ۲۰ د ده

····

territoria.

1875 2774

Section.

THE PARTY NAMED IN * 1 40r 37 Librat 200 ा स_{म्ब}ा स्टामहरू

ارز مذ

A ...

her time w

ting the same

Special Contract

Swelling the coffers of the conjugal anarchist

uring the Chancellor's speech, a warm glow spread over the na-tion. His stirring words about children left even the most cynical observer impressed. As he vowed to support families, the usually ascetic son of the manse was using touchy feely language more reminiscent of Oprah Winfrey. Although unmarried and childless. Gordon Brown appeared to empathise with the financial and other problems of raising children and be prepared to contribute royally to the expense.

Any feelings of gratitude were however, short-lived. One glance at the small print of his measures and it was clear to see that we had been beguiled. Instead of the institution of the traditional family and married life, the Chancellor had indeed undermined matrimony

One accountant, not usually seen as a traditional moralist, described the measures as an encitement to "conjugal anarchy", encouraging the bearing of children outside wedlock. For the first time since income tax was created, there will be no recognition of the institution of marriage within the system. Only those over 65 will continue to receive the allowance. Unless you are older, richer and have

ble capital gains and inheritance tax measures, there is now little point in marrying, following the disappearance of the married couple's allowance. Sarah Macauley, Gordon Brown's significant other, must now despair of ever hearing those weddings bells.

Although the Chancellor might have given us to believe that all families, what-ever their income, would benefit from his measures, this will not be the case. In addition, those households that will be better off will be forced to wait. Studying the sturdy bundle of press releases which contain the real facts about

Budget proposals, accountants immediately spied a sleight of hand. The married couple's allowance, worth £285 in the current tax year and £197 in the 1999/2000 tax year, will be withdrawn in April 2000. The Children's Tax Credit for families with one or more children which formed the centrepiece of the speech, will not be launched until a year later, leaving parents out-of-pocket for a year. Families, where both parents earn

more than £38,500 will be excluded from

the allowance. The rules will also discrim-

inate against families where one partner

the accountants, pointed out that if both partners work and earn £30,000 apiece, they will be entitled to claim the children's tax credit al-lowance of £416. However, if one partner earns £38,500, the upper limit for the new credit, the household will be barred. Obviously Mr Brown believes that a mother's place is in the office.

Battersby of KPMG.

Mothers, however, have one source of comfort. Although Mr Brown had suggested in his Pre-Budget report last November that he was minded to tax child hand and took with the other through in-

benefit in the hands of higher-rate taxpay-

ing recipients, he declined to do so yester-

day. He may still be working out a way

to do so without dismantling the inde-

Comment Anne **Ashworth**



Spice a higher rate taxpaying mother, will doubtless be relieved to bear that the El4.40 she will remonth in child benefit for baby Brooklyn will not be reduced to £8.64. Those without chil-

dren may have stopped listening to Mr Brown, thinking that he had forgotten all about them. But they were also in his thoughts. In the time honoured way of Chancellors of all parties, he gave with one

come tax decreases, the disappearance of mortgage interest tax relief and the change in the company car tax regime. to do so without dismantling the inde-pendent taxation reforms under which a Let us take the case of a Double In-come No Kids (Dinkie)couple. They have tion and commissions to middlemen. It is

wife is taxed separate. a mortgage and a pack-a-day nicotine by from her husband. habit. Each drives a BMW-3 series company car. The combined impact of the Budget announcements will leave them some £600

a year worse off. Calculations from Ernst & Young, the accountants, show that the income tax changes, including the increases in the personal allowances, will make them £110 richer. However, set against this gain are the extra car costs they will face, the extra tobacco duties and the loss of MIRAS.

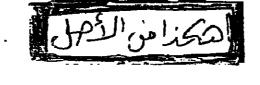
But, by way of consolation for this group and anyone else who wants to make long term savings for retirement, the Budget did contain one genuinely heartwarming measure. In his new guise as doughty consumer champion, Mr Brown proposed new disclosure rules that would make it easier to compare the costs of different mortgage offers, currently a close to impossible task.

The Financial Services Authority, the chief investor watchdog, will also publish the costs of pensions and other investments, permitting the public to see for the first time in clear terms how much of

not uncommon to see El out of every £4 contributed to a personal pension disappear in myriad charges, with the investor receiving no guarantee of good performance in return. The financial services industry is adept at concealing costs or revealing them in such a way that even an actuary can feel confused. If they continue these practices, they will face the wrath of the Chancellor. Mr Brown is anxious to see his Individual Savings Account (Isa) be a resounding success. Low and transparent charges will help him secure acclaim.

r Brown was expected to reform inheritance tax. Surpris-V ingly, he did not do so. Instead of making it more difficult for the wealthy to pass assets to their heirs during their lifetimes, he contented himself with the closing of the Ingram loophole. Lady Ingram gave away her house and its acres away to her family but continued to live in the stately pile.

Despite the protestations of the Inland Revenue, her estate escaped tax. It seems that the Chancellor concluded that the rich will always find a way to avoid inher-





By RACHEL KELLY PROPERTY CORRESPONDENT

MARCH IO My

 D_{001}

but the

ceiling

is raised

 $\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{A}_{\mathbf{k}}^{\mathsf{op}}}$

.

THE abolition of mortgage interest relief at source (Miras) ends one of the middle classes' most cherished perks, although lenders and estate agents said it would have little effect on property sales. The 0.5 per cent increase in stamp duty on prop-erties over £250,000 is expected to slow down the top end of the market. Agents said that prices would not be affected.

Miras will be withdrawn from April 2000, adding about £200 a year to the housing costs of the country's ten million homeowners. The rate has been cut in successive Budgets, and low interest rates that are boosting the housing market will take much of the sting out of its

Milan Kham, from the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, said: The abolition of Miras was widely expected, but we would

liras cut costs £200

have preferred a phasing out, reduc-ing it to 5 per cent before abolishing it altogether. But because interest rates are so low, this will dampen the effects of its abolition."

Housing charities welcomed the abolition of Miras, which they say benefited owner-occupiers and pushed up house prices to the exclusion of a vibrant private rented

Richard Best, director of the Joseph Rowntree Foundation, which sponsored the 1985 Duke of Edinburgh Inquiry into Housing, and which recommended the abolition of Miras, said: "We are pleased to see a level playing field between the owner-occupied and the renting sectors of the housing market. This

is a healthy change to the hous-ing market." He said the tax in the 1980s had helped those paying higher rates of tax. The more tax you paid, the more you were helped. It did not help young people funding their first home."

The average homeowner, with a 70 per cent mortgage of £59,415 on the average priced house of £85,257, is currently paying £3,949 a year in mortgage payments. Tax relief is at 10 per cent and morreage rates 7 per cent. When Miras is abolished, the annual repayment will be £4,159 — £210 extra a year, or £17.50 a month, according to Sue Anderson, of the Council of Mortgage Lenders.

She added that abolishing Miras

HOUSING

would have more impact in Scotland, Wales, Northern Ireland and the most northerly regions, where hoose prices were lowest and where tax relief made up a larger proportion of the mortgage.

Households in London will pay an extra 3.7 per cent on their housing costs, up from £5,647 a year with tax relief at 10 per cent, to £5,857 with no tax relief. Households in the North will pay 7.6 per cent more, up from £2,777 a year with tax relief at 10 per cent, to £2,987 a year with no tax relief.

At present there is no stamp duty on properties sold for less than

£60,000. For houses between £60,000 and £250,000, it is I per £127.500 cent; £250,000 to £500,000 2.5 per Richard Gaynor, from FPD cent from next week; and over

£500,000 3.5 per cent from next

week. The increases would leave 96

per cent of property sales unaffected, Mr Khatri said.
Sales in Central London and the

Home Counties have already

slowed down, after earlier in-

creased in stamp duties. In 1997

there were 26,000 homes traded at £250,000 or more, out of a 1.3 mil-

lion total, according to Inland Revenue figures. For a £250,000 house,

there will be £6,250 to pay in stamp

duty, while the buyer of a £300,000 property will pay £7,500. Anyone buying a £500,000 property with

Savilis, said that, while the current increases would have little effect on the market, possible future rises to bring Britain's stamp duty in line with the European rate of 5 per cent would affect the market badly.

Miras was introduced in April 1983 under Nigel Lawson's Chancellorship, with the ceiling set at £30,000. Before 1974, all interest on loans for buying or improving a house qualified for tax relief. Under the 1974 Finance Act, introduced when Denis Healey was Chancellor, relief was restricted to a loan ceiling of £25,000.

Since 1983, Miras has been

scaled back substantially. It was withdrawn from home improvements in 1988-99, and in August 1988 multiple tax relief (where unmarried couples buying together could claim relief) was abolished. The higher-rate tax relief was abolished from 1991-92 under Norman Lamont's Chancellorship: from 1994-95, relief was available only at a lower rate of 20 per cent. It was reduced to 15 per cent from April 1995 by Kenneth Clarke and to 10 per cent from April 1998.

If Miras had been increased in line with house price movements since 1983, it would now be providing tax relief up to a ceiling of nearly £90,000. The cost to the Treasury has gradually reduced since 1992. In 1993-94, the cost was £4.3 billion. £3.5 billion in 1994-95, £2.7 billion in 1995-96, an estimated £1.9 billion

Its abolition will help to fund the introduction of a 10p rate of income

Day of the 20p cigarette draws ever nearer

By RICHARD DUCE

THE day of the 20p cigarette moved nearer last night as smokers were hit by the second price increase in six

Back in the 1970s, 20p - or four shillings — would have bought a packet of 20 cigarenes. Today, after the Chancellor's increases, the price of a single cigarette is 19.1 pence. City analysts saw the 17.5p im-· mediate increase in the price of a pack of 20 cigarettes as an example of taxation by stealth.

Mr Brown announced in a pre-Budget review last November that prices would rise by 6 per cent and revealed a similar increase yesterday. The move creates an instant half a billion pourids in revenue for the Ex-chequer. It will be of some cheer to smokers that there will not be another rise until

next year's Budget.
Maurice Fitzpatrick, of City accountants Chantry Vellacott DFK, said: "It really is stealth

taxanon gone mad." From opm last night the increase also put 7.5p on a packet of small cigars and 9.5p on a 25-gram pack of pipe tobacco. Cigarette manufacturers had hoped for a cut in duty.

"I've given up — bank

ALCOHOL

TOBACCO &

While the Chancellor pledged to combat smuggling from the Continent he was encouraging bootleggers by keeping the cost of tobacco high, they said. The Tobacco Manufactur-

ers' Association said: "By putting cigarette tax up yet again, the Government has demonstrated its head in the sand attitude to the disastrous knock-on effects of the UK's

high tobacco tax policy."
A packet of 20 cigarettes will now cost £3.82, compared with £1.98 for a similar packet in

Traine.

The sinti-smoking lobby wel
ameli the increase Clive Bates, director of Action on "We are very satisfied. When cigarette prices rise, tobacco consumption falls as smokers. cut down, give up or never start in response to the price."

The decision to freeze duty on alcohol encountered a frosty response from the Scotch Whisky Association, which, like the tobacco industry, had been hoping for cuts. The industry is alarmed at a 7 per cent decline in sales as shoppers cash in on cheaper whisky prices in France.

The association said: "The Chancellor made a start in reversing the trend last year by freezing tax and we were hopeful there would be a cut this year. Unfortunately, the situa-tion has remained the same, and the cause of the industry's decline - cross-border shop-

ping — has not been tackled."
The Brewers and Licensed Retailers Association said: "A freeze is very welcome as far as it goes, but as long as the duty differentials between the UK and France remain so high, jobs will go, pubs will close and crime will increase."

TONIGHT AT 8.35pm-11.00pm, FIRE TV PREMIERE

GoldenLye. The ITV Movie Premiere uninterrupted by the news:

Crackdown on the smugglers

By STEWART TENDLER CRIME CORRESPONDENT

A POWERFUL figure is to be appointed by the Government to combat the cross-Channel

smuggling of tobacco and alcohol by criminal gangs. The Treasury announced an independent evaluation of Customs strategy yesterday and said that the Government was losing £1.5 billion a year in duty on tobacco. According to some estimates, the country

could also be losing another EL5 billion per year on smuggied alcohol. There is speculation that a senior figure from industry or commerce could be recruited to devise and run the evaluation. Customs officials refused to comment yesterday on who would carry out the work, but

acknowledged that the evalua-

tion would be independent of

Whitehall The decision to undertake the evaluation reflects ministers' concerns that, despite in-creased operations by Customs officials, they have failed to stem the tide. It will particularly target tobacco smuggling, seen as a growth area. In Gordon Brown's Compre**CUSTOMS BATTLE**

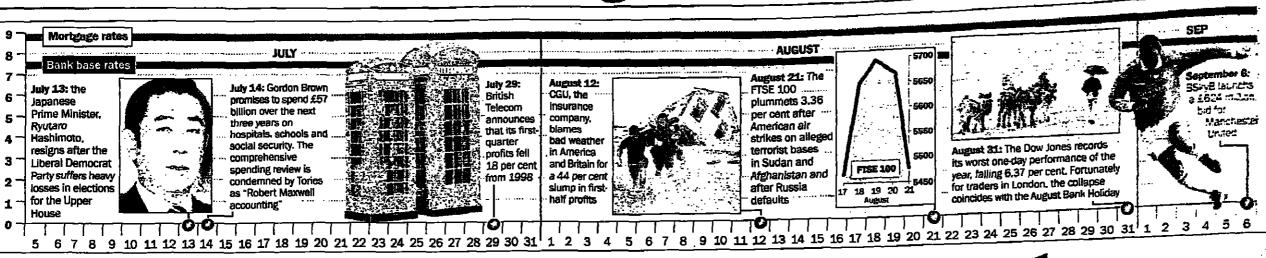
hensive Spending Review last summer, an extra £35 million went to anti-smuggling opera-tions and to fund an additional 100 investigators.

Whoever carries out the evaluation faces a tough task. Top-level criminals have moved into smuggling tobac-co and alcohol because the penalties are low compared with the prison terms handed out for drug-trafficking.

About a quarter of the cigarette market could now involve smuggled tobacco. Seizures by Customs officers in the first six months of this financial year were 300 per cent up on the same period of 1997-98. The market in rolling tobacco for cigarettes is dominated by supplies from The Netherlands and losses in duty could reach £800 million a year. Cargoes of drink are routinely brought in by ferry from France, The Nether-

lands and Belgium. Investigators said the increase in duty on eigarettes announced in the Budget would increase the profits, and bence the temptation, for smugglers. tv gets better





Small-car drivers get a £55 bonus

MOTORING AND FUEL

BY ARTHUR LEATHLEY TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

DRIVERS of the smallest cars were handed a £55 reduction Gordon Brown called for wider use of vehicles that cause less pollution.

Owners of cars with engine sizes below 1100ec will pay annual car tax of £100 from June. instead of the new standard rate of E155.

While trimming the tax for smaller cars, Mr Brown announced radical reforms to private and company car taxation, as well as fuel tax increases that make British petrol the most expensive in Europe. Pump prices rose last night above the £3-a-galion mark

PETROL PRICE

BREAKDOWN

1998

'Best Buy'

What to Buy

The days of running out of stamps or

running out for stamps are gone

forever thanks to PersonalPost™. It's

also thanks to Postage-by-Phone® -

the fastest, most convenient method

of buying postage for your business.

In approximately 90 seconds - with the help of PersonalPost's internal

And it's exclusive to Pitney Bowes.

even for the least expensive petrol as the Chancellor continued his five-year plan of increasing petrol tax above the rate of inflation. He emphasised that drivers

of heavily polluting cars faced higher car taxes from next year as vehicle excise duty was inked directly to carbon dioxide levels. The £55 discount will apply

to almost one in ten of the car population. Among cars that will cost £100 a year to tax will be the smallest Ford Fiesta. VW Polo. Citroën Saxo, Mini and Fiat Cinquecento.

The Chancellor made it clear that the reduction would be only the first move in changes that will increase taxes on the least efficient cars. From next year, higher car tax rates

THE COST OF PETROL IN

10 20

will be introduced to make up for the £110 million lost to the Treasury each year through the reductions. All new cars registered from autumn 2000 will be taxed according to their carbon dioxide emissions.

Treasury officials are examining the introduction of four

Profit and cost

Duty and VAT

40

Important new technology news for the smaller office

never run

out of stamps again

when you buy postage by phone

Now your office postage

can be purchased over the phone.

exclusively from

諯 Pitney Bowes

www.pitneybowes.com/uk

PRESS ▶ £ ▶ 90 SECONDS ▶ STAMPS ▶ EASY

Keeping small offices posted

modem - your business can purchase

all the postage it needs and use it when it needs to, 24 hours a day.

Postage by phone - what will

For more information, or to place an

0800 636 434

Pitney Bowes think of next?

sure on fuel prices, Mr Brown announced that unleaded petrol will rise by 3.79p a litre, taking average prices to 67.7p a litre (about £3.04p a gailon). Leaded petrol goes up 4.25p a litre to around 74.4n a litre. while diesel rises 6.14p to 71p a litre. The increases took the orice of unleaded petrol narrowly ahead of The Netherlands, previously the most expensive country in the EU. The rise was in line with the fuel escalator that raises fuel duty by 6 per cent each year. Radical changes to be intro-

tax for the most polluting cars close to £300. Details of engine sizes or carbon dioxide levels

Mr Brown has backed away

from his original plan to intro-

duce higher rates of car tax on

existing cars according to their

engine size. The suggestion

prompted widespread anger

from motor manufacturers.

who claimed that many large-

engined cars were much more

fuel efficient than older small

cars, some of which are among the worst polluters on

Continuing the upward pres-

the road.

have yet to be decided.

duced to company car taxation include switching charges away from the value of the car to its emissions levels. Some 2.3million company car drivers will be affected by the changes, to be included in legislation next year. At present, company cars are taxed at up to 35 per cent of their cash value, but Mr Brown said that. from 2002, the income tax charged on company cars will be related to emissions of carbon dioxide and possibly other pollutants.

From next year, manufacturers must disclose the carbon dioxide levels of all new cars and will enable a banded system of



From autumn 2000, all new cars will be taxed according to the amount of carbon dioxide they emit

company car taxation to be introduced

The Chancellor made no changes to the mileage thresholds of 2,500 and 18,000 miles above which company car drivers pay progressively lower tax rates. However, he reduced the tax discounts available on older company cars and increased the tax levels on free fuel used for private mileage. The changes, he said, would add about £1 a week in tax for

most company car drivers in

Mr Brown said that he planned to "reward the use of fuel-efficient company cars and remove today's counterproductive incentive to drive more miles in order to get bigdiscounts." He insisted that the changes would not increase Treasury revenue but would offer incentives to companies to use smaller-engined or more fuel-efficient cars.

The Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders said the tax changes would "not necessarily hit the gas guzzlers", while Friends of the Earth gave Mr Brown "six out of 10"

The Chancellor announced that he would freeze vehicle excise duties for 98 per cent of lonries, and would reduce the licence fee by £1,000 for lorries and buses that convert their en-

He also increased the amount paid to local authorities to add rural bus services from El00million to £120million over the next two years. Mr Brown said that employfor his environmental measers would not be charged tax car sharing schemes and other environmentally friendly means of transport to work, such as mileage allow ances for cyclists.

gines to take cleaner diesel.

By NICK NUTTALL

GREEN reforms in the Budget were aimed at air pollution, global warming and rubbish tips. Patricia Hewitt, Economic Secretary at the Treasury. said that this marked the beginning of ecological tax changes to put the burden on industries that polluted or made intensive use of energy

The centrepiece is an energy levy on industry. This has yet to be agreed, but will come into force in April 2002. It is intended to cut emissions of global warming gases by 1.5 million tonnes. Alongside tax breaks for less-polluting cars and lorries, the measures should save

them by 20 per cent or 36 mil-lion tonnes by the same date.

Ms Hewitt said that energyintensive industries such as steel or chemicals would be allowed to draw up voluntary plans for cutting energy use. There will be help for energy efficient projects.

tax, no matter how well designed the voluntary plans prove to be. Money raised from the levy will be used to reduce a company's national insurance contributions by 0.5

Other key announcements included such subjects as cycling, car-sharing and subsidised buses to work. Last year John Prescott urged compa-nies to draw up travel-to-work plans to reduce air pollution and congestion, but several of the schemes have been taxed as benefits in kind. Boots the Chemist has been sent a £500,000 tax bill for a scheme that subsidises 60 buses to

site in Nottinghamshire.

Chancellor's announcement ended "the nonsense" of taxing green commuter plans. From next month, tax on employee benefits will exclude worksbus services, subsidies to pubhe bus services that bring in employees, bicycles, cycle safe-

ty equipment and workplace parking for bicycles. Employers will also be allowed to pay tax-free for alter-native transport to help staff to get home when car-sharing schemes break down. People who use their own bicycles for business travel will also qualify for capital allowances and a tax-free allowance of 12p per

A "rubbish escalator" was unveiled to reduce the quanti-

strong signal to councils. businesses and industry to reduce the contamination of land and water, and to boost

the fortunes of recycling. In the 1998 Budget Mr Brown had announced that the tax on rubbish going to holes in the ground would rise by £7 to £10 a tonne on April I. 1999. This is now to be increased by £1 a tonne each year from next year until at least April 2004.

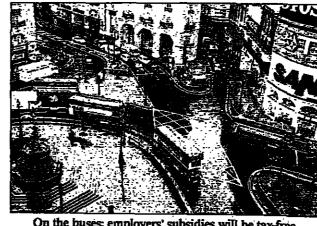
Environmental groups had been pressing for an aggregates tax on quarry companies. They claim that a tax would increase the amount of rubble recycled for house and road building and reduce damage to the countryside.

Yesterday the Government shied away from bringing in such a tax, but Ms Hewitt said that it would publish draft legislation on an aggregates tax covering the digging of sand, gravel and hard rock.

She said it would be pressing industry to develop voluntary policies and that, if the industry failed to draft tough environmental agreements, the Government would bring in

an aggregates tax.

Ms Hewitt said that the Department of the Environment was still studying options for a pesticides tax to reduce the level of chemicals sprayed by farmers, industry and councils. The department would be publishing its findings



Relief for 'democracy of giving'

By MARK HENDERSON

EVERY charity in Britain will be allowed to claim an extra £30 on donations of £100 or more from the end of next year. Thousands of organisations will benefit from a proposed £60 million extension to the Millennium Gift Aid programme. which cut from £250 to £100 the minimum donation that qualifies for tax relief. The move was announced alongside the Budget in the Government's long-awaited Review of Charity Taxation.

While Millennium Gift Aid applied only to charities working on poverty or education projects in the Third World and lasted only to the end of 2000, the CHARITIES

new scheme, beginning in January 2001, will include all charitable organisations. The threshold at which tax reliefs begin could eventually fall still further, and donations made in installments will also

Gordon Brown said the incentives would promote a new culture of charity. Instead of charity seen in the old way, the rich bestowing favours on the poor, I want a democracy of giving, where all those who can, help all those who can,

Today, in our consultation document

on tax and charities, we propose extend-ing the tax advantages of Millennium

We propose that every charity, national and international, should be able to benefit from this new tax relief. We propose in future for every £100 a British citizen donates to any charity, the Govern-ment will contribute £30."

The new incentives are needed because charitable giving in Britain has failen substantially in recent years. Figures from the National Council for Voluntary Organsiations show donations have dropped by 31 per cent over five years. with young people becoming especially

From bicycling to recycling, the taxes are turning green

ENVIRONMENT CORRESPONDENT

and resources.

three million tonnes.

Under agreements signed in 1997 in Kyoto, Japan, Britain is required to reduce global warming gases by 12.5 per cent by 2010. It has a volument property property and the property of the prop tary national target to reduce

It is understood that companies that fail to meet these plans, to be submitted soon to the Department of the Environment, will face stiff penalties. Ms Hewitt said that energfy intensive industries would

THE ENVIRONMENT

bring employees to its Beeston

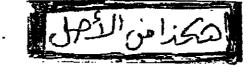
Ms Hewitt said that the

ty of waste going to rubbish

District of the state of the st the state of the s Section of the sectio the particular transmission of the particular transmission of

Total State of the passes or a The second of the second second The Marie Marie Marie

All the second of the second o



yber offers

1.00

ويقسي يمنها أأداد

15 11 12 Te

قو زاُي په

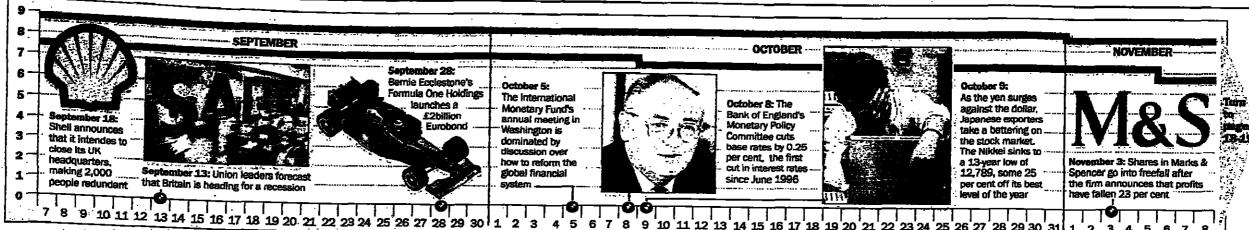
The Control of

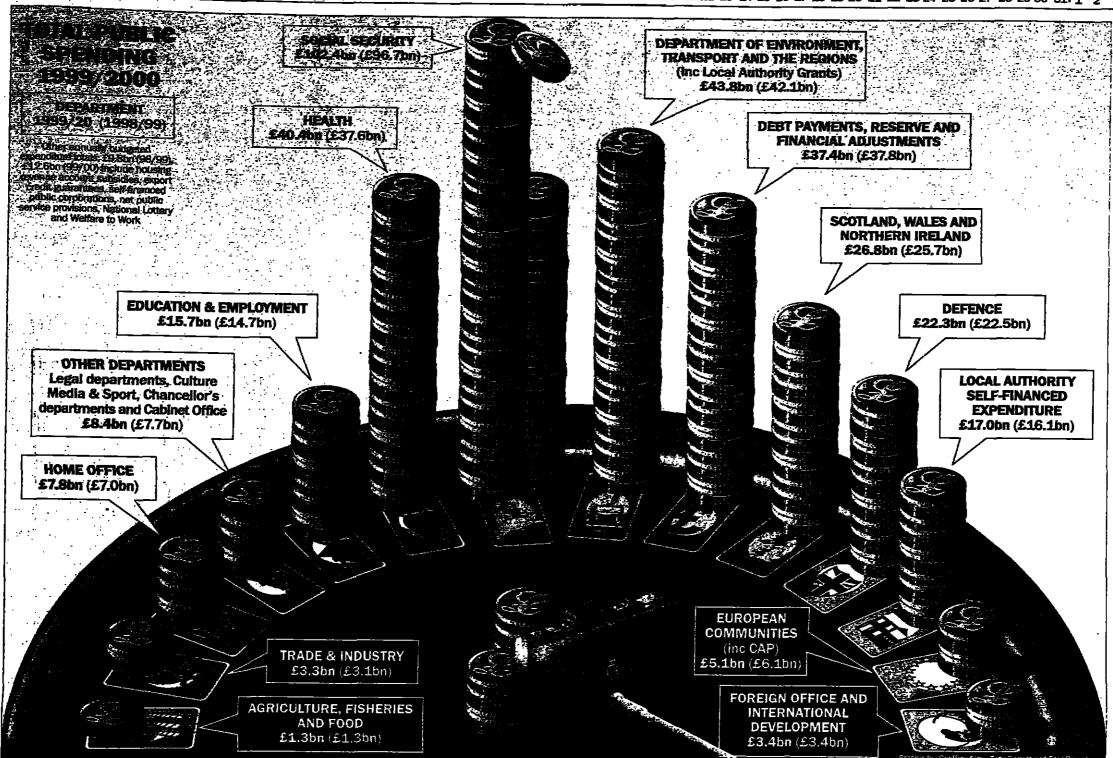
HOME OFFICE

MARCH 10 100

o recycling

ning green





Tax credit to cut cost of firms' scientific research

SCIENCE

By NIGEL HAWKES SCIENCE EDITOR

SCIENCE, technology and the generation of wealth played a

Budget than expected. Mr Brown announced that from next year tax credits for research and development will be introduced to cut the cost of research for small and medium-sized businesses.

For companies making profits, the Treasury says that the tax credit will cut the cost of research and development by 12.5 per cent. For those not yet in taxable profit, the credit will cut the cost by 24 per cent. though it is not yet clear how

the credit will work. The danger from the Treasury's point of view will be that tax accountants will find ways to define all sorts of activities as research and development.

The Chancellor also announced that £100 million would go to the Joint Infra-structure Fund, an initiative launched last July to renew laboratories and equipment in universities. This does not actually appear to be new money, rather the allocation of money already promised to the Higher Education and ing Council.

An additional El million was earmarked for University Challenge, which provides funds for the best new commercial ventures emerging from universities, represents a 30

Cyber Budget offers vision of the future

AND MARK HENDERSON

GORDON BROWN offered a vision of Britain thriving and connected to the computer revolution.

Tax breaks will encourage up to one million adults to hone their computer skills. Small businesses will benefit from the "e-commerce" made possible by the Internet and high-speed computers, and firms will act as training centres for their workforce under a Computers For All loan scheme allowing employees to take computers home.

"Anyone left out of the new knowledge revolution will be left behind in the new knowledge economy," Mr Brown said. Information exchanges — many at cybercafés — wili offer the chance to borrow "computers and software in the new century the way local libraries

have loaned books in the last

century Mr Brown added: "Our taret is a national network of 1.000 computer learning centres, one for every community in Britain. They will be in schools, colleges, libraries, in Internet cases and on the high

The technological revolu-

COMPUTERS

tion, costing almost £2 billion, will help to provide "universal learning at every age". Inner-city schools will receive £100 million to upgrade their technology and there will be £20 million to give more teachers laptops for home use.

Mr Brown focused on the Government's ambition to promore lifelong learning. Hefty discounts would be available for training courses. Up to 100,000 people already opening Individual Learning Accounts will be able to claim 80 per cent discounts on fees for hasic education courses, in-

cluding computer literacy. In a nod towards the worldbeating wealth of the ultimate computer nerd, Bill Gates, Mr Brown emphasised that Britain could "no longer afford to lag behind America" in technology -- "the great driver of world economic growth today".

A £150 million tax credit on research and development will give "new business and small business — the biggest source of innovative ideas - cash help to research and develop their innovations even before

they make their first profits". Computer experts said the "cyber Budget" was an ambi-tious but achievable plan that could bring great economic benefits to Britain.

Chris Godwin, corporate af-fairs manager at IBM, said: "Anything that encourages people to develop skills in this area has to be a sound policy because it is effectively playing on our strengths as a nation.



Computer boom time: laptops and PCs for all

£300m for Scots, Irish and Welsh

Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland will receive an extra £300 million in capital spending. Scotland will receive £165 million to cut crime and modernise schools. Northern Ireland will also use its £50 million to improve public services. Mo Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secretary, said that projects would include new computer learning centres and modernisation of healthcare facilities. The Welsh Office said that no decisions had been taken on how to use its extra £80 million.

Rise in capital gains allowance

The Chancellor raised the capital gains tax allowance in line with inflation, from £6.800 to £7,100 for each person. How ever, from 1999-2000 capital gains tax rates will be aligned with those for savings income. and gains will be charged at 20 per cent, or 40 per cent for higher-rate taxpayers.

Tables to keep tabs on costs

Investors will be able to compare the true cost of savings, ensions and insurance as league tables of charges are to be published by the Financial Services Authority. The Chancellor also said that banks and building societies would be required to publish reliable price information about mortgages.

Sport wins from betting boost

BY JOHN GOODBODY SPORTS NEWS CORRESPONDENT

GRASSROOTS sport, including many

small clubs in the Football League, will benefit from the Government's decision to cut duty on the football pools companies by 9 per cent. As part of the deal, 3 per cent of the in-

creased turnover of the pools will go to the Football Trust and a further 3 per cent to the Foundation for Sport and the Arts until at least March 2002

The income of the pools companies has been savagely cut since the National Lot-

POOLS DUTY

tery started in 1994 which has affected the cash given to sporting and artistic projects. In 1993-94, pools turnover was £750 million; last year £250 million.

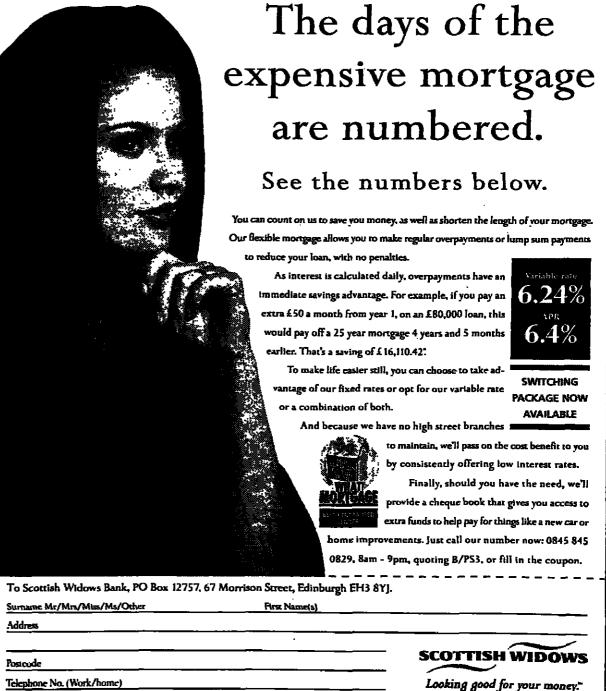
The announcement by the Chancellor that duty would be reduced from 26.5 per cent to 17.5 per cent delighted sporting organisations, which had lobbled for the pools to be given a more even playing field against the lottery in their battle to

Tom Pendry, the chairman of the Foot-

ball Trust and Labour MP for Stalybridge and Hyde, said the money would allow the trust to deliver "its vital programme of safety and improvement work for Football League clubs and contimue its much-needed funding for grass-

Littlewoods Pools said that the reduction would allow the company to invest in new technology to raise income by providing every collector with a hand-held computer terminal that will "revolutionise the way that the pools are entered".

It would also provide more prizes for



interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this information, please tick this box 🖸 Scottish Widows Bank. Call on 0845 845 0829

We will never make your name and address available to other orga

Scortish Widows Bank will require a first legal charge (standard security in Scotland and Legal Charge/Mortgage in Northern Ireland) over the property and assignment of an acceptable life policy, lateress rates are correct at 1 March 1999 but may vary and this could affect your repayments. Maximum advance 80% of purchase price or valuation, whichever is lower. Applicants must be aged 18 or over. All lending is subject to appraisal by the Bank of the applicant's financial status and valuation of property. A credit search may be undertaken. Available in Scotland, England, Wales and Nurthern Ireland property must be fully functioned for the duration of the loan. Full details and written quotations are available on request. Typical example based on 80% hant to value for mortgage of £80,000 over 25 years (assuming MIRAS calculated under current tax legislation which may after) are Capital and Interest Mortgage - 299 net monthly repayments of £51,64 with a final payment of £56,64, Total charge for credit £78,582. Total amount payable £158,582. "Assuming monthly overpayments of £50,00 from year 1 are made, all borrowing will be repaid after 20 years and 7 months. Total charge for credit £79,06.33. Total amount payable £205,210. For both types of mortgage, the total charge for credit includes - valuers for £400,40 with a load payment of £80,450,40. Total charge for credit £125,210. Total amount payable £205,210. For both types of mortgage, the total charge for credit includes - valuers for £155, tolkitons security fees/registration charge £150, funds transfer charge £10 and security discharge fee £50. Techphone calls may be recorded or monitored. Scottish Widows Bank pkc, Company Number £4554, Registered in Scotland having its Registered Office as PO Boa 12757, 67 Morrison Street, Edinburgh £13 87), issued by Scottish Widows Bank pkc, Company Number Fa654 Registered in Scotland having its Registered Office as PO Boa 12757, 67 Morrison Street, Edinburgh £13 87). Issued by Scottish Widows Bank pkc, wholly owned by Scotti

THE Budget jury

Verdict goes to the 10p surprise





Andrew Thomson, 49, and Janice Thomson, 48. of Putney, South London. Occupation: Mrs Thomson is a director of Chelsea Financial Services: Mr Thomson is an administrator there. Annual income: Mrs Thomson £60.000; Mr Thomson Children: Three (15, 17 and 20). Inheritance: expect modest sum from each set of parents. Home: own house and freehold, valued at £480.000, with mortgage of £270,000.

Personal pension: he expects £18,000 a year from

previous job; her employer

puts £180 a month into pension which she hopes will give her £24,000 a year. Investments: £50,000 in Peps. Vehicles: Company car and Hopes and fears: "Fear fur-

ther attack on tax credits for pensions and savings. Don't want to see increase in personal taxation. Want increased

Politics: Mrs Thomson, a "left winger", voted Labour: Mr Thomson, right of centre. Response: "Inheritance tax ithresholdl was raised rather than lowered or abolished. We are not better off but haven't been hit in a lot of ways we thought we would be. It's really only Miras that we've



NURSE

Louise Griffiths, 26, of Southfields, South London. Occupation: staff nurse at Royal Brompton Hospital. income: £14,700 a year. Marital status: single. Home: private rented accommodation, £450 a month. Personal pension: paying into NHS pension plan. Vehicle: Citroen AX Drinks: average ten units of alcohol per week.

Hopes and fears: "Better nursing conditions with increased NHS budget. An extra penny on tax to go towards NHS. Increase in my wage which reflects role as carer. Reduced petrol prices."
Politics: undecided at last

election so did not vote. Leaning towards Liberal

Effect: £98.20 a year better off because of 10 per cent tax band. No specific details on pay for nurses but £500 mil-



lion pledged for NHS emergency units.

Response: "He brushed over the issue of nurses' pay. It doesn't give me an incentive for anything. I can't survive every month without doing at least two night shifts from agency work in addition to my full-time job while

HIGHER—RATE TAXPAYER

Sumiya Basha, 30. of Clapham. South London. Occupation: solicitor at Kennedys commercial litigation firm. Income: higher-rate taxpayer (more than £35,000 a

Marital status: single. Home owns one bed flat worth £130,000. Mortgage: £110,000. Personal pension: 5-10 per cent of monthly salary paid into private scheme. Vehicle: Renault 5.

Drinks: average of 10-14 units of alcohol per week. Hopes and fears: "Would like to see increase in spending on NHS, education. Mortgage relief and tax would affect me." Politics: Did not vote in the election: "not sufficiently

inspired". Effect: £275 a year better off because of increase in personal allowance, the



new 10p tax band and the increase in the higher-rate tax threshold to £28,000 a

Response: "It will work out the same at the end of the day because I lose Miras. I didn't think the Budget it's a sensible Budget. I liked the tone of it."

DIRECTOR WITH COMPANY CAR

Marcus and Joanna Smith. 39 and 35, of Wimbledon. South London. Occupation: Mr Smith is a director of Shandwick public relations consultancy; Mrs Smith is a housewife. Children: Charlie. 6, Jamie.

4, Ben, 1. Income: higher-rate tax payer (more than £35,000) Inheritance: possible sum to come from Mrs Smith's parents. Trust funds set up for all three children.

Home: own four-bedroom house and freehold, valued at £350,000. Personal pension: Mr Smith is in his company scheme.

Investments: shares, Peps and Tessa. Vehicle: Volvo (company-owned) worth £20,000.

Drinks: wine with supper about 25 units of alcohol per week between them. Hopes and fears: "Make substantial committment to sector. Tax breaks for companies in that sector and trying to innovate. Expect to be clobbered on company car but realise it's necessary." Politics: both have always

voted Labour. Effect of Budget: the Smiths are about £500 a year better off, mainly because of the change in income-tax rates. They also benefit from the higher threshold for capital

gains tax. Reaction: "Broadly I give it the thumbs up. It's good news for business and for families. although I will be hit by the erosion of allowances. My shareholdings are fairly small so I don't regard the CGT and IHT increase as major differences. The increase in petrol doesn't surprise me. It's part of a wider package of environmental measures which the Govern-



SINGLE MOTHER

Joanne Bergin, 35, of Northfleet, in Kent. Occupation: single mother to

Laura, 10. Income (from benefits): £68.80 a week income sup-port and £17.10 family allowance, of which EH.45 is child benefit and £5.65 is a single parent's allowance. Marital status: single.

Home: council flat, rent of £200 a month covered by housing benefit.

Personal pension: No Hopes and fears: "My hopes are that the Budget will be fair to single mums. I would like to see benefit for single parents go up but I don't really see that happening as they haven't reversed any of the benefits the Conservatives did away with." Politics: strongly anti-Con-

servative and voted Labour in the last election. Effect of Budget: better off by £3 a week after child benefit rose to £15 per week. No other changes outside rate of

inflation. Response: "The Budget is benefiting people with children if they are married and in work. It's rewarding people who are towing the party line

"It doesn't make much difference to me at the moment but if I go back to work soon. which I'm planning to do. then it will make a difference because of the 10 per cent tax rate. That's a big incentive for me to

"Realistically, I knew they wouldn't do anything for

OLDER PENSIONER

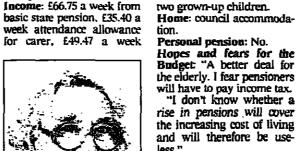
Marital status: widow with

ment needs to tackle."

income support.

£151.62 a week.

Violet Newitt, 88, of Kingsbury, North London. Occupation: retired. Income: £66.75 a week from basic state pension, £35.40 a week attendance allowance



Politics: Voted for Labour in the last election but undecided until outcome of Budget.

Effect: £600 per year better off from an extra £10 a week on her state pension and an additional £80 for the winter

Response: "It will compensate for the paltry 25p a week they gave us if you happen to

"The cold weather payment is a great boon. I will be able to afford a bottle of brandy at Christmas. "Food is going to go up though, so it will get swal-

be over 80.

lowed up.
There are things I would like which I can't afford and £10 a week won't go very far towards buying them.

"I would like a new mattress for my bed and I can't get the money together they don't seem to realise that when you get to my age things that you've had for a long time wear out.

"You can't find money for a new washing machine when you're 88."

Picture and

research team

retired cou

E margine

2561

.

....

Lame

2816

DISA

مينورون المستون أأ

جائده د د

11 1 1A2

1.0

and the state of t

the parties and

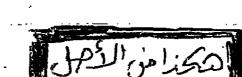
್ ಕ್ಷಾಗ್ರಹಕ್ಕೆ

The main picture of The Times jury was taken by Peter Nicholls, who used a MAMIYA 645 camera, in studio conditions, a 55mm lens, aperture of f16.5 on liford FP4 film.

Additional Paul Rogers.

Research by: Susie Steiner, Alex Frean, Elizabeth Judge, Alex O'Connell, Paula Hawkins, Karen Woolfson and Suzie Kew.





SA FLANT STATE AS THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE P



Viewers find in Brown's favour

By ROBIN YOUNG

IF THE reactions of The Times focus group are typical of the way the Budget was received by the viewing public. then the Chancellor scored a palpable, though somewhat unintelligible, success. Having been led by many

experts to expect a steady-asyou-go and boring Budget, the focus group found them-selves watching a speech lard-ed almost to bursting with superlatives. Everything the Chancellor announced peared to be the lowest, the first, the best, the most favourable or the most generous.

It cannot be said that our group followed his galloping giveaway speech (or his crafty clawback swipes) with quite the rapt attention and carefully adjusted eyebrows achieved by Tony Blair, sitting at Mr Brown's side.

Nor could they quite match the prim delight captured in the expression of the Chancel-lor's other neighbour, Margaret Beckett. Our audience. watching a wall-size screen in a conference room in Times House, listened with extreme respect and a complete ab-

sence of cynical banter. Even Violet Newitt, 88, listened in almost unbroken silence to the Chancellor's incessant flow of fiscal information. Only when he reached the bit about local authorities lending computers in the next century like libraries lent books in the past, did she finally lean forward and pronounce with satisfaction:

"That's good."

The Chancellor got his first laugh when he told "those with an interest in European issues" that Britain's finances were "now well within the Maastricht criteria".

There was also a titter for his little traps laid for Tory hecklers, like saying it would not be prudent to introduce the 10p starting rate of income tax in 2000 and then announcing that it would be brought in this year instead.

The biggest laugh came when the Chancellor mentioned that the vocational tax relief he was phasing out had been going to benefit people taking such things as diving and flying lessons.

The group also appreciated the Chancellor's exposure of the married couple's allowance as something that did not apply only to the married, or to couples, and which was not really an allowance, but was now so confused that it could actually be doubled in value in a year of separation.

Mr Brown may be a dour kind of fellow, but he not only beat Gladstone for time. He beat him for jokes, too.

RETIRED COUPLE

week.

Alfred and Pam Fisher, both 65, of Rickmansworth, in Hertfordshire Occupation: Mr Fisher is a retired stained-glass artist: Mrs Fisher is a retired

Children: five grown-up children, all left home. Home: £160,000 three-bedroom house and freehold

teacher.

with no mortgage.

Pensions: currently drawing £15,000 a year from private pension schemes, £5,000 from investments and £69-aweek state pension each; Mrs Fisher's pension is £7,000 a

Investments: Pep and bonds Vehicle: Subaru estate (pri-

vately owned)

Drink: Bottle of wine with supper - 25 to 30 units alcohol a week between them. Hopes and fears: "Hope there won't be an increase in petrol tax and no rise in tax base. Concerned about longterm care proposals. Don't want to see money disappearing rapidly if hospitalised or need care."

Democrat in last election. Effect of the Budget: The Fishers are £900 a year better off, mainly because of the increase in pensioners' person-al allowances by £310 each and the increase in state benefit from £69 to £78 per

Reaction: "I am pleased with the increase in the state pension, because it was extremely low, and that the married cou-ples' allowance won't be abol-ished for pensioners. The increase in petrol was a bit of a blow. I liked the Budget as a whole as it helps families, schools and people who have small cars, though we don't have one. There was no income the state of the rease in tax on spirits and wines which was good. Overall it was forward-thinking."



MIDDLE MANAGER

Joanna Pettigrew, 24, of Battersea, South London. Occupation: estate agent with Kinleigh Folkard & Hayward Home rents room in two-

bed flat, sharing with owner, at £460 pcm Income: £24,000 pa (of which £12,500 is commission-based)

Personal pension: No Vehicle: Ĝolf GTi (compa-Annual business mileage: 10.000

Smokes: 5-10 cigarettes a Drinks: average 10 units of alcohol a week

Hopes and fears: "I am hoping they will reduce tax on company perks such as cars and mobile phones." Politics: Rightwing. Voted Conservative in last election. Effect of the Budget: Jo is about £98 better off per year. Her income tax bill



and national insurance con-

tributions fall slightly, but as a smoker and a driver, she loses out. Reaction: "I am most annoyed by the price of cigarettes going up and by the increase in the price of petrol. As an estate agent, the fact that mortgage interest relief has been abolished is annoying."

NEW DEAL EMPLOYEE

Michael Rochford, 20, of Kennington, South London Occupation: barrister's clerk, employed under New Deal

Income: £8,500 a year, of which £3,000 subsidised by the Government. Marital status: single.

Home: lives at home with family. Personal pension: No. Vehicle: moped (Typhoon

Hopes and fears for the Budget: "Concerned that the New Deal will get less funding, then people like me will not get a chance.

Petrol duties are also a concern."
Political leanings: has not voted, but would vote Labour.

Effect of Budget: £98.20 a year better off because of increased personal allowance and 10 per cent tax band. Could also benefit from



£150 grant for work-related training.

Response: "It's not a big dif-ference, is it? It will all go on petrol. I would like to receive computer training, though, for the administration work I do as a barrister's clerk. At least I can go out and have a drink on the Chancellor."

Polities: Conservative with

small "c". Voted Labour in

last election but regretting it. Effect of the Budget: business will be £1,775 a year bet-

ter off through drop in corp-

oration tax but will not feel

Response: "This Budget will

create more government

"It's not going to simplify anything for the small busi-

nessman. I get so many forms from the Government

to fill in. He should have sim-

on petrol duty."

benefit until 2001.

DISABLED WORKER

Daniel Batten, 26, of Arsenal, North London. Occupation: editorial assistant for Disability Now news-

paper.

Picture # research las

and the second

The first of the first

property and the second

The state of North Park

हरू । इंग्लेस इंग्लेस इंग्लेस

.

.

. .-

6 to 10 m

E54.40 per month disability living allowance for cerebral palsy. Marital status: single Home: rents a two-bed council flat for £260 pcm.

Income: £15,000 a year plus

ry into Scope pension scheme. Contributions matched by Scope, which owns the magazine. Drinks: about 15 units of

Personal pension: pays 3

per cent of his monthly sala-

alcohol a week. Hopes and fears: "That pensions get a boost and people on low incomes get help through tax cuts.



"It sounds very Robin Hood-esque. But I think we should give to the poor." Politics: Describes himself as an "old-fashioned socialist". Voted Liberal

Democrat in the last elec-

tion "because I didn't recognise Labour in its present Effect of the Budget: Dan-

iel will be £98.20 a year better off. Disability allowance likely to rise with inflation. No specific announcement from the Chancellor. Reaction: "It was pretty interesting that he did not

mention a single thing about disability. "It's very nice to have an extra £100 in your pocket but I'm just worried about five to ten years' time.

"I think it's going to come crashing down because making tax cuts frightens "All we can really thank

him for is the extra bottles of

DRINKER AND SMOKER

Elliot Reith, 29, of Borehamwood, Hertfordshire. Occupation: plumber and drainage engineer. Income: £16,000 a year. Marital status: single with two children, Jade, 7. and Connor, 4, from previous relationship. Home: owns £60,000 house

with £58,000 mortgage. Personal pension: £50 per month into private scheme. Vehicles: BMW and a Volkswagen van. Annual business mileage: around 30,000. Smokes: 10 cigarettes a day.

Drinks: 20 units per week. Hopes and fears: "I'd like to see petrol taxes come down. Income tax a concern." Politics: voted Labour.



changes in income tax bands but worse off by about £10 a week on petrol. Response: "it's a very good idea to have a tax cut but they didn't do enough to Effect of Budget £105.20 they didn't do enougher week better off due to make any difference."

SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

John Brandler, 44, of Brentwood, in Essex. Occupation: art dealer and owner of Brandler Galleries. employing two staff, with turnover of just under £500,000.

Income: gallery makers average profit of £40,000pa plus £35,000 from personal art dealing.

Marital status: living with partner: no children. Inheritance: parents in their 80s, so possible sum to come Home: has lived with partner for 18 years in her own house; no mortgage.

Personal pension: pays £250 monthly into private pension scheme. Investments: Peps, some shares and savings account.

Vehicle: Volvo estate (privately owned). Owns car park for

A the definition of the second of the second



clients at gallery. Annual business mileage: up to 12,000.

Hopes and fears: "Hoping for lower import VAT. Would like to see abolition of

plified the paperwork. "It will free up more funds to encourage younger artists. I can spend that money on more speculative purchases. It will encourage me to take risks. That's what this Budroad tax and equivalent put get was all about."

Chancellor's Budget state-

oday's Budget is a Budget for Britain to succeed in the new economy and lead in the new century: a Budget that builds on a strong foundation of economic stability, advances a modern framework of efficient public services and encourages a dynamic Britain of enterprise and fair-

With this, the last Budget of the 20th century, we also leave behind the century-long sterile conflicts between governments of the Left that have too often undervalued enterprise and wealth creation - and goverruments of the Right too often indifferent to public services and fairness.

In contrast this is a Budget built on the central idea that our future depends on enterprise and fairness together. Because enterprise and fairness are founded on securing sound economic fundamentals, this Budget locks in monetary and fiscal stability for the long term.

Because enterprise and fairness depend on modern public services, we are not only providing the £40 billion extra we promised to health and education but today I will announce more money and more capital investment in schools, hospitals, transport and fighting for 30 years.

Because for too long the tax system has undervalued entrepreneurship and investment. we will cut taxes on enterprise. And we will champion the needs of small business and introduce a new competition policy and a new computer strategy for Britain.

Because for too long the tax system has undervalued the family, failing to reward those who take on the most important responsibility of all bringing up children - we will cut taxes for families, helping parents when they need

STABILITY

Two years ago Britain faced the threat of rapidly rising inflation. So our first priority. and our continuing obligation. has been and is to build a solid foundation of economic stability. Our forecast is for inflation

CHANCELLOR'S SPEECH

ON EUROPE

⁶ Britain is

well within

Maastricht

criteria?

first time in our generation. and lower indirect tax revenues. But, as a result of sound sustained low inflation. In our first week in govern-

ment, we made the Bank of England independent, freeing monetary policy from politically-driven control. Now, because together we are steering a course of stability, long-term interest rates have come down from over 7 per cent in May 1997 to 4.5 per cent - our lowest long-term interest rates in over 40 years.

I can confirm our growth estimate for 1999 of 1 per cent to 1.5 per cent, which is what I told the House in November, followed by stronger growth — in 2000 of 2.25 to 2.75 per cent and then in 2001 of 2.75 to 3.25 per cent.

Despite world conditions, more men and women are in jobs than at any time in our history, and unemployment in the last year has been at its lowest rate for 20 vears. And because more lone parents are now in work, the numbers claiming out of work benefit - rising

over one million

when we took office - have now fallen by nearly 100,000. As we entered office we inherited a budget deficit of £2S billion. We said in our manifesto we would work within the existing spending

plans for our first two years. In our first year the deficit was reduced by £19 billion. In my Budget last year. I promised we would reduce the deficit further.

As a result of our prudence. our first two years' spending is £2 billion lower than the spending plans we inherited. This year, the Budget will be in surplus. The current surplus this year is forecast to be £4 billion. And public sector net borrowing will be in surplus by El billion — in contrast to the £28 billion deficit we innues. But, as a result of sound economic management, debt interest payments next year have been cut by £2.5 billion from their previous forecast. and in total by £4 billion over

the next three years. Because less of our social security budget is being wasted on paying for past failures in employment policy, social security spending as a whole has not been rising as in previous years ... freeing resources for new help for families and pen-

I can report that the entire £40 billion investment in health and in education will be fully delivered and will be delivered fully within our fiscal rules. Not only that, but still

> of fiscal pru-dence I will toallocate from our Capital Modernisation Fund even more investment for hospitals and schools. Even after all the measures in today's Budget. next year's current surplus is expected to be El bil-

lion higher than

meeting the test

previously forecast - and £1 billion more in 2000-2001. For the coming five years the current surpluses are forecast to be - successively - £2 billion.

4, S, 9 and Ell billion. Debt as a proportion of national income has already fallen from the 44 per cent we inherited to under 41 per cent this year, and it will fall below 40 per cent to 39.5 per cent next year, then to 38, then to 37 per

cent in 2001-2002. For the coming five years, the estimated current Budget surplus totals plus £34 billion in contrast with the last Government's deficit over the last economic cycle of minus £149 billion and the last Government's doubling of the national debt.

So, as we cut debt payments and the bills of economic failure, I will further lock in the fiscal tightening we have achieved over the last two

able, with my Budget measures today, to boost purchasing power over the next three years by £6 billion at exactly

the right time for the economy. Even after these measures take effect, public sector net borrowing will be lower than previously forecast in each of the next three years — at £3 billion in the coming year, and then 3, 1, 3 and £4 billion in the years after.

And for those who take a special interest in European issues - in particular the Maastricht Treaty - 1 can confirm that Britain is well within the Maastricht criteria.

I have often told this House that our prudence is for a purpose. And so I am now able to announce a new boost to purchasing power of £6 billion over the next three years as a result of my Budget measures: net tax cuts of £4 billion targeted to working families; and on top of that, for families and public spending, more than £2 billion of additional public investments.

And I will also today announce major allocations from our £2.5 billion Capital Modernisation Fund, adding more resources to the extra £40 billion we have already committed to invest in health and education over the next three

ENTERPRISE

Britain must make a quantum leap in skills, innovation, competition, information technology and small business. So today, we bring forward seven major reforms for a new enterprise economy open to all. First, tax cuts for business.

So that more businesses large and small - will invest. grow and prosper, so that the many and not just the few will have the chance of starting businesses, we today cut business taxes, and introduce a special enterprise management incentive scheme to risk takers.

I confirm that from April I we will further reduce the main rate of corporation tax from 31p to 30p, the lowest rate in the history of British corporation tax, the lowest rate of any major country in Europe and the lowest rate of any maior industrialised country anywhere, including Japan and the United States.

our economy needs.

the most generous threshold

threshold for inheritance tax.

The rate will be unchanged

and fewer people will pay the tax as I raise the threshold by

£8,000 to £231,000. Ninety-sev-

en per cent of estates will now

■ Third, targeted tax cuts and

public investment to put Brit-

ain and British enterprise at

the forefront of innovation. I

propose a new R&D tax credit

which will give new business and small business — the big-

gest source of innovative ideas

- cash help to research and de-

velop their innovations even

ON BUSINESS

6 Britain

must make

a quantum

leap in skills

and IT'

before they make their first

At a cost of £150 million a

year, this targeted tax cut will

underwrite almost one third of

research and development

costs for small business. Brit-

ain now has one of the best in-

centives for innovation any-

where in the industrialised

The seedbed is basic science.

profits.

be exempt from tax.

in its history.

When we came into Government. small companies tax was 23p. In my first Budget, to encourage enterprise and inbackdated to April 1997. From April this year the rate will be 20p: 350,000 companies will

I believe the whole House will want to welcome what I announce today --- a new starting tax rate for small business of IOp in the pound. Every company making profits up to £50,000 will benefit.

The legislation will ensure that the beneficiaries are genuinely those who take risks. And 85 per cent of the firms gaining from the new 10p tax rate have fewer than ten employees — the very firms we most want to see grow, the very firms whose growth will create the greatest number of

new jobs. Where we inherited business tax rates of 33p and 23p. the rates will now be 30, 20

I am particularly keen to strengthen the ability of manufacturing industry to invest in new equipment and new technology with targeted tax advantages for doing so. And so I will set aside an additional £325 million to allow small to write off 40 per cent of all they invest in the coming year.

In other areas I am extend-

ing the tax allowance for new films made in Britain. And the shipping industry has put to me the case for enhanced trainrate ring-fenced tonnage tax. Second, I propose a tax reform that will reward risk and stimulate new enterprise at the cutting edge of technology. In the past, share option schemes, subsidised by the taxpayer, have rewarded those already at the top whose risks are low and rewards already high - such as utility chief ex-

ecutives often operating in a

monopoly environment. Tomorrow I will publish details of a very different kind of I can announce a £100 million targeted tax cut for those who are prepared to move from secure jobs and venture their ment, part of our £1 billion up-

grading of British science. time and effort to create To transform British invenwealth for our country. The tions into British-made prodnew enterprise management incentive will allow the award

ucts, I propose a 30 per cent inof equity worth up to £100,000 crease to £65 million in the for success in building up the budget of our University Chalnew path-breaking companies lenge Fund. To encourage large companies to invest venture capital in innovative I now announce the level at which capital gains tax will besmall companies we will tomorrow publish proposals for gin. There is no requirement a new corporate tax incentive. for me to raise the threshold. But I have decided to do so. To ensure the necessary flow of finance to high-risk compa-For all individuals, from April, the first £7.100 will be nies. I am allocating £20 million for start-up funding for free of capital gains tax. This measure will exempt 10,000 high-tech venture capital more people from capital funds for England, Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland. gains tax altogether. Britain now has the lowest long-term Fourth, a new competition policy for Britain. It is time for rate of capital gains tax with more competition and lower prices in basic essentials like I now turn to the rate and

the utilities, financial services, indeed the whole range of consumer goods, where too often British people are paying far more than they should for what they need to buy. It is wholly unacceptable that consumer goods can still cost up to twice as much in Britain as

With the setting aside of 20 per cent extra resources, the Office of Fair Trading will now be charged with a proactive remit to root out cartels and restrictive behaviour. Obstructing investigations will be

The Deputy Prime Minister will review competition in airports and in the water industry. The Financial Services Authority will publish league tables of costs and charges in savings, insurance and pension products, to guarantee a better deal for consumers and to avoid the misselling of the past. To help homeowners, all building societies and banks will, for the first time, be obliged to publish reliable price

information on mortgages. Fifth, to match our small business tax cuts with a new champion for small business in government, we will simplify help for small businesses and establish, for the first time in our country, a single Small Business Service.

This one-stop, open-door service - the Small Business Service - will have new resources to offer loan guarantees, support innovation, advise on electronic commerce and deliver, for the first time, an automated payroll service to help new small companies starting out

Small businesses who file

will be offered a discount. Sixth, to open Britain's economy to the enterprise of all, we propose employee shares for all. Employees will be able, for the first time, to buy shares in their own companies from their pre-tax income. Every employer will be able to match, tax-free, what each em-

ployee buys. Seventh, new targeted tax cuts and public investment to equip all our companies and all our people for the newest and most decisive economic

ON COMPUTING •We will be able to loan computers as

libraries lent out books ?

challenge of the 21st century mastering information technologies, from the PC to the internet, from e-mail to e-com-

merce. So today, we allocate an additional £0.5 billion from our Capital Modernisation Fund to launch a £1.7 billion computers for all initiative, a nationwide effort enlisting schools, colleges and companies, public and private sectors across leader in the information economy. Our target is a national network of 1,000 computer learning centres, one for every

community in Britain. Our targets for the new economy are ambitious. Within three years, one million small businesses able to benefit from e-commerce. 32,000 schools connected to the internet, with 370,000 teachers computertrained. New help worth £20 million making it possible for more teachers to have computers for home use,

To bring more computers into more British homes, we will legislate so that employees will be able to borrow computers from their companies as a tax-free benefit. We will pioneer a system under which local partnerships will be able to loan computers and software in the new century the way lotheir tax returns electronically cal libraries have loaned

books in the last century. From this year a million men and women will start to receive £150 to set up their own Individual Learning Accounts

- putting the power to plan and prepare for their own careers in their own hands. In this Budget we expand Individual Learning Accounts and open up tax-free learning in computers, in basic skills and advanced skills, to millions more. We will legislate so that employers will be able to contribute tax-free to the new Individual Learning Accounts. Employees will also pay no tax on

Any adult with an Individual Learning Account will be able to claim a discount of 20 per cent, an additional grant of up to £100, on the cost of their learning. For all adults signing up to improve on their basic education — including computer literacy — there will be a discount of 80 per cent on

And we will pay for this measure in tax-free learning by phasing out existing Vocational Tax Relief which has been subsidising non-vocational courses like diving and flying lessons.

一点直上海

44.47.40

and the same particular

** ** **

1 × <u>1</u>

* ·)7 %:

1.6 (24)

24th %

Alte man 3

 ${\rm PMH}_{\rm M}$

Table 10 Cartification

ENVIRONMENT

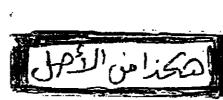
Our Government's target is to reduce greenhouse emissions by 12.5 per cent by 2010. And today I will announce a programme of measures that will cut carbon pollution by 3 miltion tonnes.

My first proposal alone will reduce carbon pollution by 1.5 million tonnes. We will introduce a levy on business use of energy from April 2001. And it will be brought in on a revenue neutral basis, with no overall increase in the burden of taxation on business. Because we intend at the same time to cut the main rate of employers' national insurance contributions from 12.2 to 11.7 per cent.

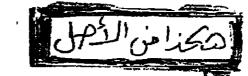
We also intend to set significantly lower rates of tax for energy intensive sectors that improve their energy efficiency. Today we are inviting them to submit their proposals. In pursuit of our policies for sustainable development we will also allocate an extra £50 million to encourage business to invest in new environmental technologies and in renewable fuels.

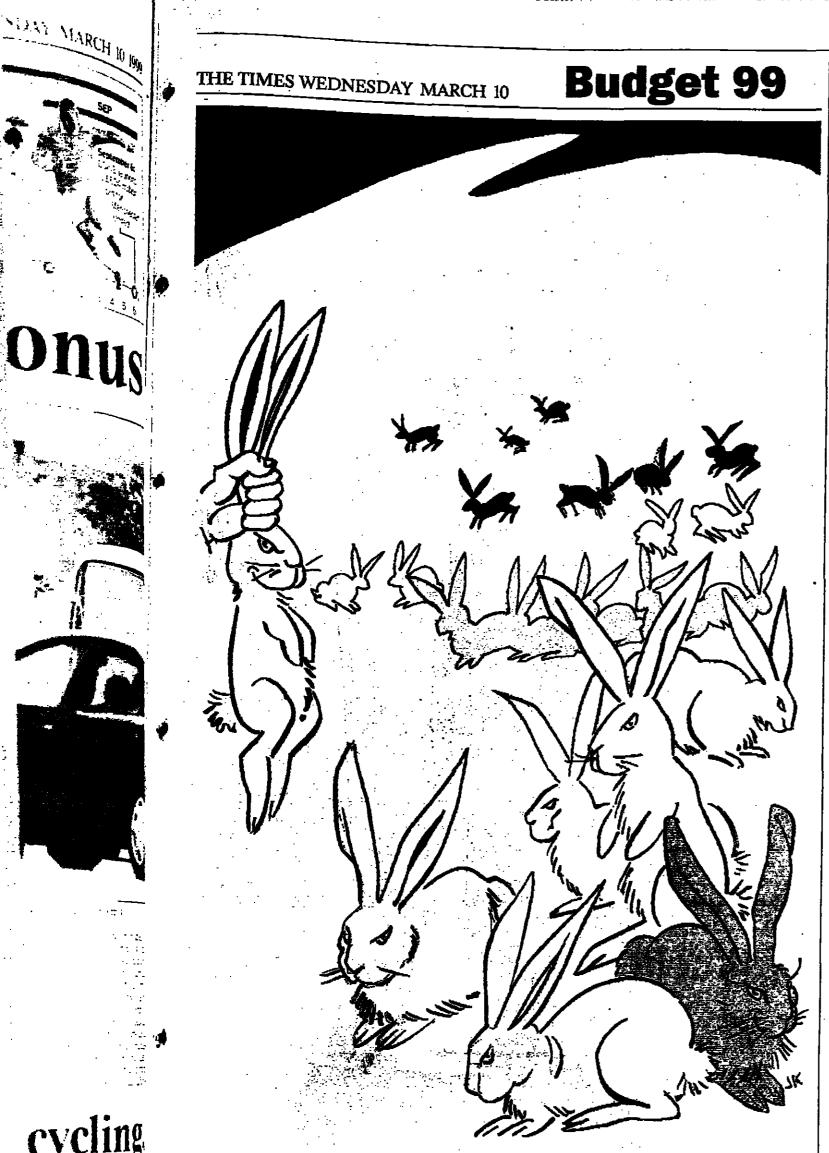
In line with the fuel escalator first introduced by the previous Government at 5 per cent above inflation and now 6 continued on facing page











cycling

7 ±4 4+

_.=

1 .

—••

BLL.

From facing page per cent, petrol duty will rise from 6pm today. Vehicle Excise Duty for smaller cars will, from June Lthis year, be cut by £55 - the first cut in the licence fee in 50 years. Other cars' rates are only increased in line with inflation.

I will freeze Vehicle Excise Duties for 98 per cent of all lorries, and for lorries and buses with clean engines I am cutting the licence fee by up to

Last year, to encourage a switch to cleaner fuels, I promised to give an additional tax advantage to ultra-low sulphur diesel. By the end of the year almost all producers will have switched to this cleaner fuel. This alone will cut emissions by 20 per cent. At a revenue cost of over £400 million a year I will maintain the favourable tax treatment for cleaner diesel.

I propose a reform to reward the use of fuel-efficient company cars and remove today's counter-productive incentive to drive more miles in order to get bigger discounts. So I start in this Budget with a measure that will cost the company car user with a typical car around El a week. This reform - to link tax to emissions - will be implemented in 2002 on a revenue-neutral basis.

Further, to reduce pollution, employees will from this year be able for the first time to secure tax-free the benefits from employer-run or employersubsidised buses, car-sharing schemes and other environmentally-friendly means of transport to work.

Last year we set up a new rural transport fund. To build on its success in extending the range of public transport services in rural communities we will now increase funding for the next two years by 20 per cent to £120 million. To reduce the amount of waste going to landfill, the landfill tax, E10 per tonne in 1999, will, in future, rise by El per tonne per

Taking into account all these tax changes and all the changes I have yet to announce there will be a net tax cut of £4 billion in this Budget.

FAMILIES

Children are 20 per cent of the British people but 100 per cent of Britain's future. To build that future, this Budget provides a bener deal for families and children. So we will re-

place the married couple's allowance with a new family tax cut that will increase the amount that goes to help families with children. This children's tax credit will give more

— not less — help to families at the time they need it most. when they have their children and when their children are growing up. Today's pensioner couples

will retain the married couple's allowance. And couples without children or whose children have grown up will bene-fit from other changes I will shortly announce.

ceive more year on year.

tax credit, in income support

and in our children's tax credit

and create an integrated and

seamless system of child finan-

cial support paid to the mother, building upon the founda-

tion of universal child benefit.

ON CHILDREN

They are 20

per cent of

people but

100 per cent

I have also considered the al-

ternative case

that has been ad-

vocated, for a

transferable tax

allowance for

stay at home.

The better deal

for mothers who

stay at home is

what we are do-

ing from Octo-

ber this year -

the working fam-

ilies tax credit. A

family with two

£15,000 a year

where the moth-

children

er stays at home, would have

received nothing under the old

system of family credit. Trans-

ferable tax allowances would

give them £997. Under the

working families tax credit they will receive £1.460.

work, we need to do more to

help them balance the de-

mands of making a living and

care places now being created

and from October our new

childcare tax credit set at a

maximum of £70 for one child

and £105 for two children, Brit-

ain has a national childcare

strategy for the first time in

our history. From December 1999 all par-

ents will be entitled to three

months unpaid leave for each

child. But currently up to 15

per cent of working mothers-

With a million new child-

having children.

Where both parents need to

who

The married couple's allowance is now worth £190 to married couples. The children's tax credit, the tax cut for families, to be introduced from April 2001, will be worth £416. and as a result the typical family with children will be over £200 a year bet-

In the Budget last year 1 set down the two principles that govern my apmust substantially increase support for families with children and we must do so in the fairest

It is in fulfilof the future? ment of these two principles that the children's tax credit will be tapered away for the higherearning family where there is

a top-rate taxpayer. In the light of this reform. my Budget decision is that child benefit will not be taxed for taxpayers on the basic rate - or the top rate. When we came to power, child benefit for the first child was £11.45 a. week. Next month it will rise to £14.40 a week. It has risen by 25 per cent since we came to Government - an increase of

I now propose a further increase in child benefit, well above the rate of inflation. It will rise next April to £15 a week for the first child. £780 a year. I will also raise the rate for the second and further children to £10 a week. With the children's tax credit added to child benefit, families who were receiving Ell a week in to-be are not entitled to any

£150 a year.

maternity pay. This is wrong. Today's Budget will ensure that all mothers in work earning £30 a week or more 95 per 1997 for their first child will be cent of all women in work receiving £23 a week, £1,200 a are entitled to maternity pay and to 18 weeks of maternity year. And taking all our reforms together the maximum support for the first child will

Every year a quarter of a million children, even at the be £40 a week, £2,000 a year for families when they need it minute they are born, are born most. Every child in the couninto poverty. This too is wrong. Our Sure Start Protry in every family will get more - not less - support ungramme for the under-threes, der this system, support rangbeginning next month, will ening from £780 a year to £2,000 sure that the full resources of health visitors, primary care a year. And every child will reand schools are there to give Our long-term goal is to bring together the different strands of our support for chil-dren in the working families every young child a better

Today I can announce a new Sure Start Maternity Grant for the newborn: government offering more help to parents in return for parents meeting their responsibilities. Help amounting to £200 will be conditional, linked to keeping ap-pointments for child health adrice and check-ups.

THE ELDERLY Today I announce new measures to help all pensioners: for those who are poor, for those with incomes above benefit level who are not wealthy, indeed for every retired person and every retired couple, taxpayers and non-taxpayers alike - a better deal in the minimum pension guarantee, in the winter allowance, and on savings

and tax. This Government created a minimum income guarantee for pensioners. Today I can confirm that next April this minimum income guarantee will be increased not just in line with prices but in line

with earnings.
As a result of the changes we are making, the minimum income guarantee for the single pensioner will be £78 a week, nearly £500 a year higher than when this Government came to office. Pensioner couples will have a minimum income guarantee of over £121 a week. nearly £800 higher a year than

I can announce today that

we will do more. The winter allowance is currently paid to all eight million elderly households at £20. I have decided to raise it .- to £100 - for all eight million elderly house-holds. To help the elderly get more out of their savings I have asked National Savings to issue a new pensioners bond. With the shorter term de continued on page 18

whole PC package with nothing to pay for

The

Better components, better build, better performance, better value. Not our words but those of PC experts. And now nothing to pay for a year! - PC, printer, scanner and quality software all included. Unbeatable value. You won't find a better package for your money. Check out this and other systems in the range at your local Tiny showroom now.

a year.



Home Premium System 400 NOTHING TO PAY, NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT. UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 64MB Fast SD RAM **Latest Tiny Price** 6.4GB Hard Disk Drive 15" SVGA .28 Colour Monitor ATI Xpert 98 8MB Graphics Card Voice Fax/Modem FREE Trial Internet Access Windows*98 5 Speed DVD ROM Drive compatible with CD* PRICES EXCLUDE DELIVERY Epson Stylus 300 Colour Printer FREE Flatbed Colour Scanner Extra Software FREE for limited time only **Anti Virus Software** call for details Software, including MS Money '99, Microsoft* Works 4.5 and oft^e Return of Arcade 0800 731 9372

think big about your PC...think TINY TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 5YB. FAX 01293 822 514. www.tiny.com

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT BANK FROM UNDER A DEPOSIT BANK FROM UNDISTRIBUTE SERVICE STREET AND FOR CONCESSION OF EXTREME DEPOSITS AND SERVICE AND

en. All onces and manufactured specifications are subject to charge official notice. Please check availability before

gives

- Naturally all Timy PCs are Year
- Every Tiny PC is compatible
- The option of Tiny's unique arranty with free insurance
- commendation of experts..

92 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK* MOST OPEN 9AM TO 8PM MON-SAT

BEXLEYHEATH **OPEN SATURDAY** LONDON W1* LUTON LONDONDERR DIRKENHEAD MANCHESTER BOLTON BOURNEMOUTH MEADOWHALL BRIGHTON BRISTOL NEWCASTLE BROMLEY

MIDDLESBROUGH MILTON KEYNES NEWPORT CANTERBUR NORWICH NOTTINGHAM OXFORD PETERBOROUGH PLYMOUTH

CARDIFF

DERBY

LAKESIDE

LÉEDS

LANCASTER

LEICESTER

COLCHESTER COVENTRY PORTSMOUTH READING ROMFORD DONCASTER SHREWS9UR SLOUGH **SOLIHUL** SOUTHAMPTON

DUDLEY EAST KILBRID! SOUTHEND STEVENAGE STOKE-ON-TRENT GLOUCESTER SUNDERLAND GUILDFORD SUTTON SWANSEA

HAMMERSMOTH HARROW TAUNTON HOUNSLOW TUNGRIDGE WELLS HUDDERSFIELD WALTHAMSTOW ILFORD IPSWICH KINGSTON

WARRINGTON WATFORD WIGAN WOIVERHAMPTON WORCESTER

WOOD GREEN YORK

acceptant in

Hague attacks 'stealthy tax' on businesses

THE OPPOSITION REPLY

By MARK INGLEFIELD POLITICAL REPORTER

WILLIAM HAGUE accused Gordon Brown of being a "pickpocket Chancellor" who was raising taxes

While the Tory leader welcomed some of the new measures, including the reduction in the standard rate of income tax: he accused the Chancellor of punishing savers and paralysing business with new taxes and regulations.

"He is the pickpocket Chancellor who shakes your hand with a smile after he has stealthily removed your wallet." Mr Hague said in his immediate Commons reaction to Mr Brown's budget.

"As we already know, this is a Government that says one thing and does another, that takes a pound and gives a few pennies

The Tory leader criticised the Government for failing to cut welfare bills, and complained that he had not introduced a programme to curb union power and to increase labour market flexibility.

"He should have been attacking the forest of regulation that is strangling business, but he didn't," he said. Mr Hague added that experts

would be "astonished" by Mr forecasts for GDP "Behind the statistics of an economic slowdown, we see families under pressure, businesses strug-

gling in a manufacturing sector you will have further hit to-

But Mr Hague welcomed the Government's plan to introduce rewhile emphasising that the Tories

would want to examine the details behind the scheme.

Mr Hague contradicted the Chancellor's assertion that the Budget would benefit families, saying: "It is good for families who don't have a mortgage, who aren't married, who don't run a car, who don't smoke, who don't save for a pension. There may even be a family like that somewhere in the country. Sounds suspiciously like you

Pointing to the Budget, Mr Hague argued: "You might have said in your Budget speech what is the total rise in the tax burdens as a result of your decisions. You had over an hour, we had a lot of other waffle, but you forgot to mention that. That was the line that you missed out."

Mr Hague accused the Prime Minister of "a total betrayal" for admitting last week that the tax burden would rise, despite his preelection pledge that it would not. To Mr Brown he said: "The

truth after three budgets is that the total of taxation is still rising and you didn't have the guts in the Budget speech to say so. You are not only an expert on stealth taxes. you are an expert on giving a stealth speech."

Referring to Mr Blair's assertion that he wanted the British economy to be more like the American one, Mr Hague said: "Where is the American dream? Where is the radical plan to reduce welfare bills? So far you have added £40 billion to welfare bills. America is cutting its

Budget is that you are still tinker-

this country is your laboratory and that you still don't know what the real world is."

Mr Hague said that Mr Brown had done nothing to alleviate the impact of "stealth" taxes on Britain's savings, and that there had been a "dramatic fall" in the savings ratio from 11 per cent to 7.5 per cent over the past two years.

Paddy Ashdown, the leader of the Liberal Democrats, said that Mr Brown could have done "big things" in the Budget, but had decided instead "to follow a scattergun approach and do a number of smaller things".

Mr Ashdown accused the Chancellor of mounting a "selective smash-and-grab raid" on his party's ideas, but said the Budget had not gone far enough in tackling poverty. "Over this Parliament, the Government would have invested less in health and education than the Tories originally intend-



Mr Hague accused the Chancellor of increasing the taxpayer's burden and paralysing business with new taxes and regulations

Keeping tabs on kitchen table Conservatism

Tim Hames on how Hague met his voter-friendly targets

WILLIAM HAGUE said earlier this week that Tory policy must meet seven voter-friendly criteria. which he called "kitchen table Conservatism", inspired by Republican success in America in recon-

necting with the grassroots. Here we assess his Budget response speech and how it matches his criteria.

Accessible language The Tory leader stuck carefully to his simple formula: a strong emphasis on the "persecution" of the

motorist, especially those doing

the school run". His prolonged analysis of the declining savings ratio may have sent eves swivelling around the kitchen table. A passionate analysis of the shipping industry's difficulties might have been similarly received.

tening much to industry. Intimated that he was closer to the concerns of ordinary families.

Future not past
No real indication of what the Tories would have done if he were in power. Did spent a seemingly excessive amount of time savaging the 1997 and 1998 budgets.

Concede and move on Unclear whether or not he thought been wrong to run down mortgage interest tax relief and the married couples allowance or whether Gorpleting that process. For things, not against them

Welcomed the new 10p tax rate, the income tax rate cut for next year, the cuts in corporation and small business taxes, the research and development tax credit, proployer Ni contributions. He took

Hyperbole broadly under control. Although he did claim that Mr Brown's savings policy was "an 'emerging disaster" and that taxes on businesses and people were "soaring". A curious mixed metaphor about "forests" of regulation "strangling" enterprise.

Strongly hinted that neither the Prime Minister nor the Chancellor

Tax on tobacco helps to pay for better deal for pensioners

CHANCEL OR S SPEECH

every charity, national and interna-

continued from page 17 posits that pensioners want, this new bond will offer the returns that pensioners need.

And for pensioners I have decided to raise the personal tax allowance in excess of inflation. Single pensioners will not pay any tax until they have an income of £5.720. Older pensioner couples who both use their personal allowances to the full will now not pay tax until they have incomes above £15,000: 200,000 more pensioners will not have to pay income tax. Now, in total, two thirds of pensioners will not have to pay income tax.

Taken together the measures 1 have already announced add up to an additional £3 billion, a better deal for the elderly that makes the typical pensioner household £240 a year better off.

To help pay for this, from today excise duty on tobacco will rise by the normal escalator, 5 per cent above inflation. Organised smuggling, which is now a £1.5 billion nound a year racket, will not be permitted to undo a policy on ciga-rettes which successive British Govemments have adopted for good and urgent health reasons. As the

Government strengthens its antismuggling strategy, we will target new resources to detect, prevent and punish this costly form of organised crime. I have decided to freeze the duty on spirits, on beer and on wine at its current level.

ON ELDERLY The typical

pensioner household will be £240 a year better off?

There will be no tax rise on alcohol this side of the millennium. And I will cut the tax on pools from March 28 by one third, from

26.5 per cent down to 17.5 per cent. On this basis the pools companies have agreed future funding of around £20 million a year for the Football Trust and the Foundation

for Sport and the Arts. Insurance premium tax will rise by lp in the pound from July l, although 80 per cent of insurance underwritten in Britain will remain exempt. On VAT, today I propose

there will be no increase in rates and no extension of VAT. I have also decided to make no change to stamp duty on property sales up to £250,000. For property sales above that, the rates will be raised by 0.5 per cent from next

The Prime Minister has rightly called for our age to become a Giving Age. I want us to mark the Millennium in the best way, by mak-

ing 2000 the giving year. In the last Budget we introduced Millennium Gift Aid. For every £100 a British citizen donates to Third World causes before the end of 2000, the Government will contribute £30. When Millennium Gift Aid is launched on March 18, I urge British people to give more to those

who have too little. We propose extending the tax advantages of Millennium Gift Aid. We propose that

tional, should be able to benefit from this new tax relief. We propose in future for every £100 a British citizen donates to any charity, the Government will con-

Most fundamentally the tax re-forms of this Budget provide a bet-ter deal for the hard working majority - a ladder of opportunity for those who want to work their way up, a chance to keep more of what they earn and, for all, a fundamen-

tal guarantee that work will pay. Our reforms in national insurance will give employers an overall tax cut of £1.5 billion and employees an overall tax cut on work of £2.5 billion — an average of £130 per year per employee. I am abolishing the perverse tax on work, the entry fee every employee has to pay simply to be part of the national inon work worth over £1.4 billion a year, every one of 20 million employees will gain £69 a year.

Over two financial years, I will further align the starting point with that of income tax so that no one will have to pay either national insurance or income tax for the first £87 of their weekly earnings.
From April 2001 therefore the

lower limit for employees, self-employed and employers national insurance will be harmonised at £87 a week, the same as income tax. As with the lower earnings limit which is rising laster than inflation, the upper limit will rise to E575 and to complete our reforms we will also align employers national insurance and income tax in the treatment of

benefits in kind, also propose to extend to the self-employed national insurance rights to the full maternity allowance. Again, to implement the recommendations of the Taylor Report, we will align national insur-

reducing the unfair entry fee from £6.35 a week to £2, and setting the Class Four threshold at the same point as the personal income tax allowance. But I will set contributions at a lower rate than envisaged

ON JOBS

Our New Deal for 1999 is better provision but tougher conditions?

by the Taylor Report, at 7 per cent in contrast with the 10 per cent em-

Two hundred and thirty thousand young people are already benefiting from the New Deal. Now we have yet to join.

I say to them, this will be our New Deal for 1999: better provision but tougher conditions. Our responsibility is to offer training and intensive coaching. In return their responsibility is to come into the New Deal, get the skills and prepare to

To help lone parents make the transition into jobs, benefits will continue when they first start work. For them and others the working families tax credit will make work pay more than benefits.

Every working family will be guaranteed a minimum income, to be introduced in October not at the previously announced rate of £190 a week but at £200 a week, more than £10,000 a year. No income tax will be paid until earnings reach £235 a week. This is a tax cut available to 1.4 million families helping 3 million children.

I now propose that over time we extend this principle. The old tax system set a personal allowance that failed to ensure that work paid, and also made thousands pay tax even as they were forced to claim continued on facing page

HALIFAX PEP

A last chance to make your lump sum lumpier.

Total growth 86,69% from launch on 9/1/96 to 1/2/99.



Tex example 25,000 invested (our years ago as por worth as 1,201). So make the most of your turns sum and joinsure, 500,000 arbertailing

TO MAKE MORE OF YOU TAXAFREE SAYINGS CALL.

More fo

· 2 : 1 184 44 47

The second second

ASSA : STANKCH ID MA

nservatism

pensioner

all all the state of the state

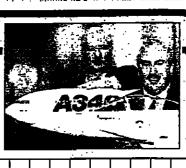


arv 13: There is further turnoil in Bradstreet quarterly Gustavo Franco.

February 5: Hopes that Rover's Longbridge plant at Birmingham might be only BMW board member to support the plant. Berno

February 9: British Aerospace says that it may have to start closing its Royal Ordnance factories as part of a rationalisation merger with GEC

FEBRUARY.........



across the economy have risen 4.5 per the maximum compatible with Labour's inflation targets for the year

Friends will enjoy bigger slice of pizza

Labour dinner party. There sit Gavyn and Sue, millionaire economist and Treasury confidante, and Ed and Yvette, the (nearly) newlyweds with their eye on high office. Holding court raucously in the corner is Charlie Whelan, the nicotine-fuelled "master of spin", while Geoffrey Robinson looks on, flanked by his fragrant, pearl-encrusted wife, Marie Elena.

At the head of the table sits Gordon Brown, pondering how he ever came to count such a group as among his closest friends. His girlfriend, Sarah Macaulay, is thinking. Who needs enemies?" The air is thick with the smell of money. The talk is of football.

The Chancellor enjoys pizza and football evenings with his friends, and has done his best to accommodate them, judging by a Budget that spares drinkers and does much for families, small businesses and the self-employed.

There was much in the Budget speech about married couples and children - in deference, no doubt, to that most golden of couples, Gavyn Davies and Sue Nye. Mr Davies, 48, the chief international economist at the investment bank Goldman Sachs, will have liked what the Chancellor had to say about helping couples with young families. His wife, Sue, is Mr

Brown's personal assistant. The couple have three young children, one of whom. Ben, last year's Budget when Mr Brown gatecrashed his birthday party. Ben refused to smile, even when enticed with a piece of cake. Still, there is to be no tax on child benefits for higher-rate taxpayers.

The Chancellor's regular dinner companions will fare well on his Budget, reports Jon Ashworth

spared Mr Davies a potential £5 million tax bill through changes to capital gains tax introduced last year. As a partner in Goldman Sachs, Mr Davies stands to gain about £30 million in shares when the bank is floated. If he waits ten years before selling, the tax payable falls from 40 per cent to 24 per cent. This will trim the bill from £12 million to £7.2 million.

Increasing stamp duty on properties worth more than £250,000 could be an issue for Mr Davies. Success has brought two substantial homes, one in Blairite Islington and the other - Baggy House - on a clifftop in north Devon with its own Hollypink-and-blue wood-style swimming pool. But all this talk about encouraging investment in your own shares will have struck a chord.

References to helping the eld-

erly get more out of their savmes may well have been inspired by Geoffrey Robinson, the former Paymaster General. Tony Blair has twice enjoyed family holidays at Mr Robinson's £3 million villa in Tuscany, which has its own church and cottages. There is also a house in Surrey with its own concert hall, and the 20-bedroomed Marsh Court in Hampshire, where Marie As it is, Mr Brown has Elena passes the week with 29, lists painting portraits (bad-

son, 60, spends the week in an apartment at the Grosvenor House hotel, the venue for those fun-filled pizza nights. There is also a £1.2 million flat in Cannes. Like Mr Davies, Mr Robinson stands to benefit from the more lenient capital gains tax regime on any future sale of his onshore assets.

He is the beneficiary of a £13 million Guernsey-based offshore trust set up for him by Joska Bourgeois, a glamorous Belgian widow. Embarrassingly, the connection was flushed out just as the Government threatened action on tax-dodeing millionaires. Home improvements and

clothing allowances are of undoubted interest to Marie Elena. She has spent a fortune redesigning Marsh Court (the music room is resplendent in turquoise, gold and pink) and is given to turning up at weddings in figure-hugging gold lame. Raising the inheritance tax threshold will have gone down well with their two grown-up children, Margot Veronique and Alexander

Scrapping the married couples' allowance may not go down quite so well with Ed Balls, the Chancellor's special economic adviser, and his wife, Yvette Cooper, the MP for Pontefract and Castleford. The couple celebrated their first wedding anniversary in January and are classic dinkies (double income, no kids). but now have every incentive

to get on with having children. helped to craft Labour innovations such as the windfall tax and an independent Bank of England. He supports Nor-wich City and is fond of Eng-lish choral music. Ms Cooper.



Pizza, anyone? Mr Brown welcomes, from left, the Robinsons, Sarah Macaulay, Charlie Whelan, Ed Balls and Yvette Cooper and, front, Sue Nye and Gavyn Davies

ly, in her own words) and watching soap operas among her interests. Promised investment in public infrastructure is an issue here: the Ballses travel up to Pontefract by train

on Fridays.

Mr Balls is a smoker, but his vices pale next to Labour's leading reprobate, the chainsmoking, hard-drinking Charlie Whelan. Freezing duties on down well at the Red Lion.

Mr Whelan is well up on mortgages, having been blarned for leaking details of Peter Mandelson's £373,000 home loan, and will have nodded agreeably at the proposals on Miras and stamp duty. He

resigned as a special adviser to Mr Brown in January. Now self-employed - making him a winner yet again in the Budget - he presents television and radio programmes and has been contemplating writing a

book about the Treasury. Measures aimed at helping small businesses will have

gone down a treat with the Chancellor's girlfriend, Sarah Macaulay, 35. Her public relations company. Hobsbawm Macaulay Communications, has just 20 employees, making it a prime candidate for Labour largesse. Small businesses are being encouraged to in-

vest in research and develop-

ment, helped by a new 10p starting tax rate and an ability to write off investments. Ms Macaulay could hardly have failed to notice all the ref-

are growing up. The family tax credit will help families erences to children. Despite perennial rumours of impendwith young children. ing marriage, the couple are not engaged and appear in no No guessing the topic of conhurry to tie the knot, but one

versation at the next Brown dinner party.

begins to wonder. Children.

Mr Brown declared, are Brit-

ain's future. Families need

help at a time when children

More for NHS and schools

continued from facing page benefits. Not just families but all who work will be guaranteed a minimum income, and this minimum income will be paid through targeted tax cuts and credits.

We start in this Budget with a minimum income guarantee. A new deal, for over 50s returning to work. Nearly 30 per cent of men over 50 are outside the Labour force.

For those unemployed for six months or more, we will create a new employment credit which will guarantee a minimum income of £9.000 a year. for their first year back in fulltime work, at least £170 a

TAXATION

We said in our manifesto that we would introduce a 10p starting rate of income tax for individuals when it was prudent to

However, I have to tell the House that this lop rate will not start in April 2000, like other income tax changes we are making today. It is prudent, instead, for people to get the benefit of the 10p starting rate

So it will take effect in April 1999, a 10p starting rate on the first £1,500 of income, the lowest starting rate of tax since 1962, and it will be delivered a few weeks from today. People will see it in their pay packets in May

Nearty two million people will see their income tax bills cut in half, and take home 90p of every pound they earn.

The new income tax structure will this year be 10p, 23p, and 40p. And income tax allowances, income limits and tax thresholds will rise as usual in line with inflation. The tax rates on savings will remain unchanged.

So this is a Budget with a 10p starting rate of income tax. A lop starting rate of small business tax, a 10p long term rate for capital gains tax. The maximum small business tax is now down to 20p and corpo-

rate tax for big companies down to 30p. The tax burden have that chance, we need spe-

ON TAX

tax bills

on the typical family with children will fall below 20 per cent for the first time in 20 years.

PUBLIC SERVICES After long years of neglect,

step by step this Government is rebuilding Britain's public services. On top of the £40 billion extra we are already investing in education and health, we will today allocate increased resources for our key public services. We have identified specific areas where step changes can be made through additional investment from the Capital Modernisation Fund.

We are allocating an additional £170 million for crime prevention in areas where crime is highest. The Home Secretary will make a detailed statement to the House. For public

transport, in addition to the rurai transport fund, we will make a further allocation to be announced by Deputy Prime Minister. For Northern Ireland, today we allocate additional

capital spending of £50 million. for Wales of £80 million, for Scotland £165 million. Full details of

new investments will be given by the Secretaries of State. The £19 billion extra we are

already providing for education will finance smaller class sizes, more nursery education. better pay for better teachers. our drive to improve literacy and numeracy — and we will help 700,000 more young people to go on to further and

higher education But, so that every child will

cific and targeted help for our inner city schools. For upgrading their technology, the Secre-tary of State for Education will receive an additional £100 mil-

And for every school we will not only invest in new technology; as a result of our prudence in the last year, and following the huge take-up of the addi-tional money provided last year, we are able this month to make another extra and larger allocation for school books: £2,000 to every school in every constituency in every part of the country, immediate new resources of £60 million for a toral of ten million new books in

THE NHS Twenty-one billion pounds extra money is making possi-ble the largest hospital build-

ing programme since the war. El billion investment in modern technology in • Nearly two ice; the recruitment of 7,000 million will doctors: 15,000 more nurses; and a see income fair pay award for nurses. The

Government's

new pro-gramme, NHS cut in half? Direct, is a proven success. And later this week the Secretary of

State for Health will announce detailed proposals not only to extend it to all of the country by the end of next year, but to carry NHS Direct right into communities - with a network of health centres and drop-in centres where people can get immediate advice about treatment.

We have already provided additional resources for upgrading one third of all acci-

dent and emergency units that need modernisation. Today we go further. We today make an additional and immediate cash allocation, to be spent in the next twelve months, for the upgrading of every single accident and emergency unit which needs it, in every part of

For this and other improvements which the Secretaries of State for Health, and Scotland, Wales, and Northern Ireland will announce, I am providing for the NHS almost £0.5 billion of extra investment today.

Throughout the public services, more than £1 billion of additional new investment, on top of the £2 billion I have allocated to families and pension-

I have a final announce-ment. We promised to get infla-tion and interest rates under control, to sort out the public finances, to make this the government of economic competence and we have. We promised to invest bil-

lions more in health and education and we have. We promised we would cut youth unemployment and we

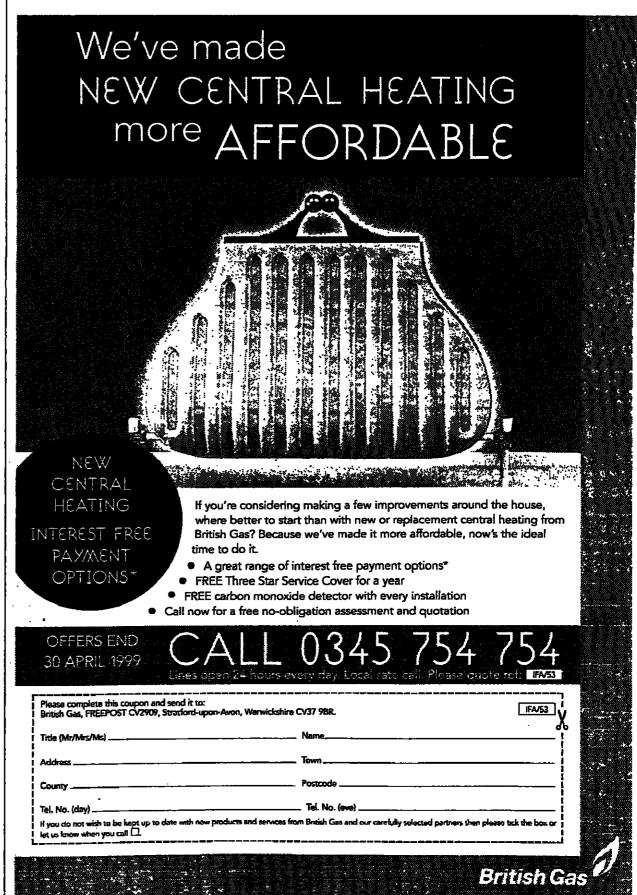
And I can confirm to the House that, while rebuilding our public services, our prudence in office also enables us to hold to our pledge made at the election not to raise the ba-

BASIC RATE CUT

sic rate of income tax.

in fact, to reward work and ensure working families are better off, I will match the new 10p starting rate of income tax this April with a cut from next April in the basic rate of income tax to 22p, the lowest basic rate of tax for 70 years and under this Government.

Today's Budget is a better deal for work, a better deal for the family, a better deal for business — for a Britain now united around values of fairness and enterprise, and I commend this Budget not just to the House but to the country.



Ten pence band will



			MAR	RIED	const	E, BO	ih wo	аційс	, DNE	ÇIIILI)				and the second	gov_toly=s
Gross annual income Tay/N/Benefit NET INCOME JOINT NET INCOME %/£ tax (reduction)/increase	1999/00 Rusband 12000 2127 9873 17617 (7.09%)	8000 256 7744 (239)	1936/99 Husband 12000 2195 9805 17254	wife 8000 551 7449	1999/00 Hasband 15000 3117 11883 20967 (4.48%)	Wife 10000 916 9084 (224)	1994/19 Numbered 15000 3185 11815 20619	10000 1196 8804	1999/00 Husband 20000 4767 15233 27667 (2.70%)	15000 2566 12434 (224)	1806/99 Husband 20000 4835 15165 27319	15000 2846 12154	1999/00 Heshand 30000 7589 22411 34845 (2.01%)	15000 2566 12434 (224)	1988/99 Husband 30000 7657 22343 34497	15000 2846 12154
Gross annual income Tax/Ni/Benefit JOINT NET INCOME %/£ tax (reduction)/increase	40000 11192 28808 44592 (2.42%)	20000 4216 15784 (401)	40000 11437 28563 44067	20000 4496 15504	60000 19192 40808 70167 (1.86%)	40000 10641 29359 (578)	60000 19437 40563 69465	40000 11098 28902	80000 27192 52808 94167 (1.23%)	60000 18641 41359 (578)	80000 27437 52563 93465	60000 19098 40902	100000 35192 64808 118167 (0.92%)	80000 26641 53359 (578)	100000 35437 64563 117465	80000 27098 52902

THE PARTY OF	

			MARRI	ed ce	uple,	ğQTh	WORK		iwo ¢	HILDR	EN					
Gross annual income Tax/Ni/Benefit NET INCOME JOINT NET INCOME %/£ tax (reduction)/increase	1999/00 Husband 12000 2127 9873 18117 (7.09%)	8000 -244 8244 (239)	1998/99 Husband 12000 2195 9805 17774	8000 31 7969	1999/00 Husband 15000 3117 11883 21467 (4,48%)	Wife 10000 416 9584 (224)	1998/99 Husband 15000 3185 11815 21139	Wife 10000 676 9324	1999/00 Hushand 20000 4767 15233 28167 (2.70%)	Wife 15000 2066 12934 (224)	1995/99 Hankand 20000 4835 15165 27839	15000 2326 12674	1999/06 Hesband 30000 7589 22411 35345 (2.01%)	wife 15000 2066 12934 (224)	1998/99 Hesband 30000 7657 22343 35017	15000 2326 12674
Gross annual income Tax/N/Benefit NET INCOME JOINT NET INCOME %/£ tax (reduction)/increase	40000 11192 28808 45092 (2.42%)	20000 3716 16284 £(401)	40000 11437 28563 44587	20000 3976 16024	60000 19192 40808 70667 (1.86%)	40000 10141 29859 £(578)	60000 19437 40563 69985	40000 10578 29422	80000 27192 52808 94667 (1.23%)	60000 18141 41859 £(578)	80000 27437 52563 93985	60000 18578 41422	100000 35192 64808 118667 (0.92%)	80000 26141 53859 £(578)	100000 35437 64563 117985	80000 26578 53422

Married Couple 65-74

12988

1118 11870

5268 23700 29592

18112 2293 15819

17831

28112

2012

E(181)

2012

4000 29 5983

6000 6896 27092

	_
(A)	i
22:43	1
	i
F 50	į
	İ
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	i
4	_

Tax/NI/Benefi NET INCOME

KOINT NET INCOME

Income (pensions)

%/E tax (reduction) increase

	IRRIED, A	0,37		E SPU	USE, I	10.0	ii iyi	N.		
Gross annual income Tax/NI/Benefit NET INCOME %/£ tax (reduction)/increase	1999/00 10000 117 9883 (3.53%)	1998/99 10000 271 9729 £(50)	1999/00 20000 3417 16583 (1.06%)	1998/99 20000 3571 16429 £(50)	1999/00 25000 5067 19933 (0.79%)	1988/99 25000 5221 19779 £(50)	1999/00 30000 6239 23761 (0.66%)	1998/99 30000 6393 23607 £(50)	1999/00 35000 7842 27158 (2.44%)	1998/96 35000 8173 26827 £(227
Gross annual income Tax/Ni/Benefit NET INCOME %/£ tax (reduction)/increase	45000 11842 33158 (1.70%)	45000 12173 32827 £(227)	60000 17842 42158 (1.18%)	60000 18173 41827 £(227)	100000 33842 66158 (0.64%)	100000 34173 65827 £(227)	140000 49842 90158 (0.44%)	140000 50173 89827 £(227)	180000 65842 114158 (0.34%)	180000 66173 113823 £(227

23112

5307 23805 29788

Wife 2012 0

£(126)

2012 4000 29

£(72)

	These calculations are an indication of the tar liability and do not take account of any tar credits or deductions at source.
ı	Matienal increases (NI) is not contracted OU

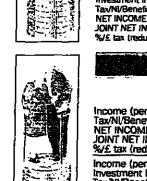
contributions.

The figures are rounded to the nearest pound. Assume that mortgages attract Miras.

Prepared by KPMG Tax Advisers.

ta th	V	iga a da sa		· Value of Value	
þr					
5 5		1998/99		1999/80	
pc	Wife	Husbend	Wife	Hesterd	Wife
52	2012	22988	2012	23112	2012
	0	3908	0	3789	0
ta	2012	19080	2012	19323	2012
		21092		21335	
1			C14 4 C)	~~~~	

£(119)



	····				MARKI	ed co	UPLE	OVER	75					ئىس)دىنىدىن سىيىسىد		
Income (pensions) Tax/N/Benefit NET INCOME JOINT NET INCOME %/£ tax (reduction)/increase	1999/00 Hasband 8112 0 8112 10124 0.00%	2012 2012 0 2012 £0	1998/99 Husband 7988 0 7988 10000	Wife 2012 0 2012	1999/00 Husband 10112 235 9877 11889 (37,83%)	2012 2012 0 2012 £(143)	1998/99 Husband 9988 378 9610 11622	2012 0 2012 2012	1999/00 Hesband 13112 925 12187 14199 (13.39%)	2012 2012 0 2012 £(143)	1998/99 Heshand 12988 1068 11920 13932	2012 0 2012 2012	1989/00 Reshand 18112 2226 15886 17898 (8.17%)	2012 0 2012 £(198)	1998/99 Heshand 17988 2424 15564 17576	2012 2012 2012
Income (pensions) Investment Income Tax:Ni/Benefit NET INCOME JOINT NET INCOME %'£ tax (reduction), increase	13112 6000 2571 16541 22550 (9.72%)	2012 4000 3 6009 £(277)	12988 6000 2769 16219 22149	2012 4000 82 5930	18112 6000 4036 20076 26085 (4.29%)	2012 4000 6009 £(181)	17988 6000 4138 19850 25780	2012 4000 82 5930	23112 6000 5307 23805 29814 (1.12%)	2012 4000 3 6009 £(60)	22988 6000 5288 23700 29630	2012 4000 82 5930	23112 9000 5997 26115 33855 (4.70%)	2012 6000 272 7740 £(309)	22988 9000 6096 25892 33422	2012 6000 482 7530



_	1999/00	1998/99	1999/00	1998/99	1999/00	1998/9
Gross annual income	10000	10000	15000	15000	20000	2000
Tax/Nl/Benefit	1562	1700	3212	3350	4862	500
NET INCOME	8438	8300	11788	11650	15138	1500
%£ tax (reduction) increase	(8.12%)	£(138)	(4.12%)	<u> 5(138)</u>	(2.76%)	£(138
Gross annual income	30000	30000	45000	45000	60000	6000
TavNl/Benefit	7684	7822	13287	13602	19287	1960
NET INCOME	22316	22178	31713	31398	40713	4039
%/£ tax (reduction)/increase	(1.76%)	£(138)	(2.32%)	£(315)	(1.61°a)	£(315

that feeling of sliding

space in the street

0% findace, a years

and prices from issi

WHER AVAILABLE THROUGHOUT SEICENTO RANGE, MODE, SHOW! HA AT (E.OMS OF ON THE ROAD! OR ARE AVAILABLE WITH A 50% (MINER AT DEFOST OF CLUTIO) FOLLOWED BY 12 MONTHLY OTHER AWALABLE I PRODUCTION AND SECURITY MARKET INDUSTRIES TO THE PROPERTY OF
free insurance

into the smallest

now comes

with

£5,995.

FIAT SEICENTO MIA

Phone: 0800 71 7000 www.fiat.co.uk

8112

(100.00%)

18112

6000 4069 20043

2012

£(20)

2012 4000 29

5983

£(160)

6000 4138

19850



SINGLE	PERS	QN TW	о си	LÜRE	Ň	
Gross annual income Tax/N/Benefit NET INCOME %/£ tax (reduction)/increase	1999/00 12000 616 11384 (3.76%)	1996/99 12000 807 11193 £(87)	1599/86 15000 1606 13394 (2.63%)	15000 15000 1797 13203 £(87)	1999/00 20000 3256 16744 (1_76%)	20000 3447 16553 £(87)
Gross annual income Tax/N/Benefit NET INCOME %/E tax (reduction)/increase	30000 6078 23922 (1.12%)	30000 6269 23731 £(87)	45000 11681 33319 (1.95%)	45000 12049 32951 £(264)	60000 17681 42319 (1.35%)	60000 18049 41951 £(264)

(3.05%)

9000 13959 38153

45833

SINGLE PERSON 65 TA 10000 10000 15000 15000 20000 20000 789 927 1939 2077 3408 3506 Gross annual income 9073 13061 12923 16592 16494 £(138) (6.64%) £(138) (2.80%) £(98) Gross annual income 10000 10000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 7311 7586 11311 11586 13311 13586 27689 27414 33689 33414 36689 36414 (3.63%) £(275) (2.37%) £(275) (2.02%) £(275) Investment Income Tax/Ni/Benefit



Single Person over 75										
_	1999/00	1998/99	1999/00	1998/99	1999/00					
Gross annual income	10000	10000	15000	15000	20000	20000				
Tax/NI/Benefit	730	883	1880	2033	3398	3506				
NET INCOME	9270	9117	13120	12967	16602	16494				
%/£ tax (reduction)/increase	(17.33%)	£(153)	(7.53%)	(153)	(3.08%)	£(108				
Gross annual income	25000	25000	30000	30000	35000	35000				
Investment Income	15000	15000	15000	15000	15000	15000				
Tax/NI/Benefit	9311	9586	11311	11586	13311	13586				
NET INCOME	30689	30414	33689	33414	36689	36414				
%/£ tax (reduction)/increase	(2.87%)	£(275)	(2.37%)	£(275)	(2.02%)	£(275)				

halve tax bill for 2 million **INCOME TAX**

"Is there any reason.

apart from the married

being axed, why these

two should not be wed?"

entirely extinguished where the claimant earns about

As is usual, the Chancellor

increased the personal allow-

ances and tax bands in line

The personal allowance, the

amount that anyone can earn

before they pay tax, will rise to

£4,335 next year, an increase

The ten pence starting rate

of tax will be applied to the

first £1,500 of income above

the personal allowance, the 23

pence rate will be applied to

The personal allowance for

old age pensioners will be in-

creased by more than the rate

of inflation. The personal allowance for those that are

aged 65 to 74 will be increased to E5,720, while the personal al-

the £26,499 figure, v those earning over £32,335 will

pay 40 per cent tax.

£38,500.

of £140.

with inflation.

By CAROLINE MERRELL

THE Government finally unveiled the much-heralded ten pence tax band, a central plank of its election manifesto. Gordon Brown said that the introduction of the band would mean that two million people would see their income x bill fall by half. He said nat the time was right to ring in the rate.

Those who earn about 5,835 will benefit the most proortionally from the new rate. eving £150 a year in income

The new low rate will re-place the old 20 pence band, which was introduced seven years under the previous Government.

All taxpayers will benefit from the change.
The Chancellor also mex-

pectedly announced the intendtion to cut the basic rate of income tax from 23 pence to 22 pence, the lowest rate of income tax for 70 years. This will be the fourth cut in basic rate tax in the past five years, and the second under a Labour Government.

The Chancellor also implied that married pensioners, most of whom are unlikely to get the children's tax credit, would continue to benefit from the married couples' allowance. In fact, this concession only applies to couples where one spouse is aged 65 before April

High earners will also be hit by the plans to swap the married couples' allowance. with the children's tax credit. Higher rate tax payers, those earning above £32,335, will start to lose the benefit - the credit is

35000

30000 30000

lowance for those aged 75 or over is raised to £5,980. John Battersby, an KPMG accountant, said that the impact of the changes was difficult to work out.

He said: "It is more complicated for people to assess. The new children's tax credit will come in from April 6, 2001. The allowance goes next year. However, employees will make £265 from the basic-rate reduction.

"A number of allowances are linked to the married couples' allowance, including the widow's bereavement allowance - this is being abol-

John Whiting of PricewaterhouseCoopers said: "It is all a question of redistribution. The poor will pay less in tax and national ins

Premium rate up by less than feared

INSURANCE By Marianne Curphey

FEARS that insurance premium tax (IPT) would be raised from its current rate of 4 per cent on household and motor policies to a hefty 17.5 per cent the rate charged on travel insurance — proved unfounded. Instead, the standard rate is to rise this July to 5 per cent, raising an additional £250 million for Customs & Excise and

motor insurance policy.

IPT, introduced in 1994, has come to be seen by government as a "soft tax"; it is often overlooked or misunderstood by policyholders, who think the

adding about £3 to the average

company is making a charge. The Association of British Insurers said it was "disappointed by the increase" because it came at a time when premiums for general insurance were rising. Mark Boleat, director-general of the association, said: "The increase in IPT will result in higher premiums and could further encourage some people not to insure. It will hit people on the lowest incomes hardest and those starting up new businesses."

Life insurance and most other long-term policies are ex-empt from IPT. Customs and Excise said the rate was still among the lowest in Europe.

Brown aims to make firms pay extra £4bn

BY GAVIN LUMSDEN

THE Chancellor announced

action to close corporate tax an estimated £4 billion of future Government revenue. Although he shied away

from introducing general an-ti-avoidance rules designed to provide a blanket defence against revenue loss, he that they remained an option. Top of the Government's hit

list are employers, such as computer and offshore oil companies, who hire individuals through their own service companies so as to exploit the tax advantages of the corporate structure.

The Government wants to make it impossible for employ-ces to leave their job on a Friday, only to return the following Monday to do exactly the same job as an indirectly engaged "consultant" for whom substantially less tax and national insurance is paid. Hundreds of thousands of people are employed on this basis and will be affected by new legislation which the Govern-

The Government has also tightened up on VAT in a number of areas, with banks and other financial service companies most affected. Until now they have been able to outsource support services so as to escape paying VAT. The Government is planning to restrict the areas on which banks can claim exemption from VAT, although it will

consult with the industry first.

ment plans for April 2000.

KPMG, said: "Companies have outsourced for good commercial reasons and suddenly there is a VAT charge. It could be very significant?

Other measures are being taken by HM Customs and Excise to protect an estimated £1.5 billion of future VAT revenue. Foremost of these are a crackdown on avoidance in iand and property leasebacks and in the construction indus-

try.
Meanwhile, the Inland Revenue has closed a loophole which allowed UK companies to to avoid tax in this country by diverting income to subsidiaries. Two other loopholes which enabled oil companies to sell and lease back assets so as to escape petroleum revenue tax and corporation tax



City welcome for Brown **Shares to rise** Interest rates to stick:



CONTRACTOR SERVICE 1 1001017 根は我国的 ಗರ್ಪಿಸಲ್ **ಸಾಮ್ ಮಾರ್ಕ**ೆ

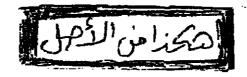
and the first program · 本 医下颌的 接着 二次在成本,海道会職

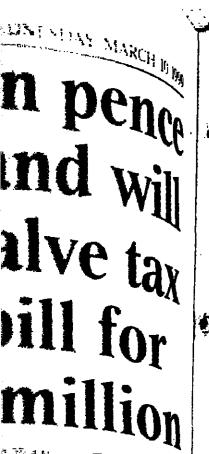
Two of the be a partnerskip betriebe Carri Bratter für geber

THE THE PROPERTY SHAPE

Control of the Parket

Training There are











in the 1980s. Shouts of "mur-

derer" rang out in the court.

Sylvie Rouy, 36, who was contaminated in 1985 from a

blood transfusion after the

birth of her son, said: "In this

country, politicians are like

gangsters. You can catch them

but you can't punish them. This is a scandal."

In a verdict that was as

bizarre as the three-week trial,

the court said M Hervé had al-

ready suffered at the hands of

French public opinion. There

was no reason to punish him

further, said Christian Le

Gunehec, the presiding judge.

His comments confirmed the view of victims and their

relatives that the court was

rigged in favour of the defend-

ants, as 12 of the jurors were

MPs and only three were pro-

fessional magistrates. The

tion to become head of state.

The 52-year-old former

Fury as court frees blood scandal trio

FRENCH justice was plunged into controversy yesterday as Edmond Hervé, a former Health Minister, was let off with a "symbolic" censure after being found guilty of manslaughter in the HIV-contaminated blood scandal.

Laurent Fabius, the former Prime Minister, and Georgina Dufoix, the former Social Affairs and Health Minister, who ranked above M Hervé, were acquitted of similar charges in the saga that left more than 4,000 haemophiliacs and hospital patients infected in France — far more than in any other European country — of whom about 1,000

727

701

ن<u>ۍ ر</u>ه د د

٠..

....

100

The ruling plunged French justice into turmoil, but reprefor the architect of the proceed-

Adam Sage reports on a case that plunged

French justice into turmoil

ings - the late President Mitterrand — who set up the court in 1993 when he realised that his three former ministers could not hope to escape trial for their alleged failure to halt the spread of Aids.

Relatives of the victims were outraged as the Court of Justice of the Republic said M Hervé would walk free, even though he was found reponsible for the deaths of two people

prosecution had itself called for an acquittal. Critics said Mitterrand had done all to ensure the acquittal of his protegé, M Fabius, whom he appointed as Prance's youngest Prime Minister in 1984. Mitterrand's success was complete when the court astonished observers by soing out of its way to praise M Fabius for his handling of the Aids epidemic. As there is little chance of fresh charges being brought against any of the defendants, M Fabrus is now free to pursue his ambi-Medical staff help Sylvie Rouy, infected with HIV by



Joelle Bouchet had hoped that the trial would reveal why her haemophiliac son, Ludovic, was treated with HIV-contaminated blood products in 1985

Prime Minister was accused, along with M Hervé, 56, and Mme Dufoix, 55, of criminal negligence in delaying the introduction of Aids screening tests for commercial reasons. The two Health Ministers were also accused of failing to halt blood donations among high-risk groups, including prisoners, and of failing to ensure the sterilisation of blood products known to be contaminated with HIV.

But the court exonerated all three defendants of blame for any failings of the public health system in connection with these aspects of the case.

M Le Gunehec said M Fabius had acted to speed up the introduction of HIV-screening tests. Eight of the jurors voted to condemn M Hervé for two issues that did not feature in the main charges. They said he had been negligent in failing to ensure the systematic testing of blood products from the day the programme was meant to start, August 1, 1985. He had also failed to ensure victims were told they had been contaminated, leaving their families exposed to un-

necessary risks. Two people were contaminated as a result. M Hervé has five days to de-

cide whether to appeal. He said after the verdict: The court has not had the courage to acquit me and it has not had the courage to convict me properly. The verdict is unjust."

He is likely to continue in his post as Mayor of Rennes in Britanny. M Fabius will retain his job as president of the National Assembly. Mme Dufoix has retired from politics and become a fervent Protestant and owner of a small vineyard in southern France.

But the 15-year saga is not over. Several health officials and advisers to the ministers may now be charged.

Mother vows to fight on for Aids son

THE saddest of smiles lined Joelle Bouchet's face. "This hearing," she said in her soft, calm voice, "it's been awful. All lies and manipulation."

A few weeks ago she had high hopes she would find answers to her grief during the trial. This was to be the moment when she finally discovered how, in 1985, she came to inject HIV-infected blood in her son and only child. She thought she would find out why nobody had bothered to test or sterilise the blood product that contaminated Ludovic, then a nine-year-old haemophiliac. She believed the process would relieve her of the immense guilt that it was she who had injected her son, now 23. whose survival depends on 6,500 pills a year.

We have suffered so much that I wanted to face this trial with sincerity and openness,' she said. "But French justice just wants to smother the truth. The judges do not even know what is in the dossier."

She is not alone in criticising the Court of Justice of the Republic, set up to rule on the ministers accused of wrongdoing in office. The gaffes of the presiding judge, Christian Le Gunehec, have drawn gasps of astonishment from veteran court reporters. Lawyers have denounced the prosecution for undermining its own case, describing it as "built on sand". Matthieu Aron, a top legal commentator, said: This is a trial like no other."

"I have just seen emptiness and indifference inside the court," Mrne Bouchet said. "But I am used to it. It's been going on for so many years." The indifference started in 1983 when Edmond Hervé, then Health Minister, told blood-banks to stop collecting blood from prisoners. "But they carried on," said Mme Bouchet. "And I just carried

on using the products. "Every fortnight or so. Ludovic would cut himself and I would inject the Factor 8 product he needed for his blood to coagulate." At the time, the Factor 8 product was made from blood pooled from a large number of donors. Inevitably, one or probably all of the bottles she had in her

fridge contained blood taken from an HIV-infected, drug-

In October 1985, after one of Ludovic's regular blood tests, Mme Bouchet was told that he was "HIV positive". "I telephoned my doctor. He said it was like hepatitis and that there was nothing to worry about, so I didn't." Two years later, Ludovic fell ill. The doctor told her the truth: her son had Aids. "I felt responsible." she said. "Why had I not found out earlier? Why had I injected that product?"

If M Herve and Georgina Dufoix, Social Affairs and Health Minister, had ordered the sterilisation of blood prod-Bouchet believes they should have done — Ludovic would not be suffering from Aids. In-stead, they waited until the au-

6 It's been awful ... all lies and manipulation of the truth by our officials 9

tumn. Ludovic could also have been saved if Laurent Fabius, then Prime Minister, had authorised a US-made blood-screening test which was ready in the spring of 1985. But the Prime Minister delayed a decision until the summer, finally giving his approval to a French-made test.

The ministers claim they acted quickly, but Mme Bouchet argues: They wanted the French firm to clean up the market, which was worth Fr400 million (£40 million) a year. What are we, compared with Fr400 million a year?"

Over the past decade, Mme Bouchet's son has been forced to abandon his studies "as they didn't want Aids victims in schools at the time". She has seen him plunge towards death, but has "stabilised" now. Her marriage has ended "under the strain", but this articulate woman refuses to give up her fight for justice.

Bonn tackled on Hitler slaves' cash

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

THE reputation of Germany's top companies yesterday hung in the balance as a group of New York lawyers negotiated with the Bonn Government over how to compensate wartime slave labourers who survived the Holocaust.

At issue is an industrial fund, designed by Bodo Hombach, closest adviser of Gerhard Schröder, the Chancellor, that is supposed to channel money from companies

like Volkswagen, BMW and Siemens to people forced to work in brutal conditions during the Third Reich. The point is not only to make amends morally, but to head off class action suits in America. These cases are proving to be a public relations dis-

aster for Germany and could be costly. Herr Hombach, who met the lawyers in the Bonn chancellery yesterday, is anxious that these cases be dropped. No German company will be ready to pay into a fund if it feels it has to pay out a second

time in the courts. The lawyers in Bonn yesterday - Michael Hausfeld, Mel Weiss and Martin Mendelson - were not convinced, however, that the fund will work or that it will give enough to individuals. One of their demands of Herr Hombach was: how much will each individual receive? At the moment the scope of the fund is rather modest: \$2 billion (£1.2 billion). Since some half a million out of 10 million slave labourers are still alive, the

per capita compensation will be limited.

Part-time LL.B.

Two of the best

The Open University's innovative Law Programme is the result of a partnership between the Open University and The College of Law. Unrivalled in their own fields, they have now joined forces so you can gain a Qualifying Law Degree and fit your study around your work or family

The College of Law has trained over half the solicitors in practice in England and Wales today, as well as offering training for barristers and is the country's largest provider of legal education. The Open University has built a peerless reputation for helping adults study successfully - based on the OU's unique method, supported open learning.

The OU Law Programme offers four courses: Understanding Law • The Individual and the State Agreements, Rights and Responsibilities Ownership and Trusteeship: Rights and Responsibilities

Taken together, these courses cover all the Foundations of Legal Knowledge required to complete the academic stage of legal training. They can count towards a Qualifying Law Degree when taken in combination with other OU courses or with transfer of credit from previous studies. Alternatively, you can take any law course, out of

We will provide you with a personal tutor, specially produced texts, video and audio materials and the chance to meet fellow students.

To find out more send now for a copy of the Open University Law Brochure, using the coupon below. Or call the OU hotime on The College of Law 0870 900 0309.

Complete and send this coupon to: The Open University, PO Box 625, Milton Keynes MK7 6AA. ☐ Please send me information on the Law Programme. ☐ Tick here if you have contacted the OU in the past.

___Initials.....Sumame_

_Date of Birth/..../19... 0870 900 0309 OU Hotline (24 hours)

Nato will offer 'Marshall Plan' to help Balkans

By MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE EDITOR

AS AN inducement to signing a peace settlement, the warring parties in Kosovo were vesterday offered a new partnership with Nato to help them become more democratic and more in tune with modern European ideals.

With pressure building on the ethnic Albanians and the Yugoslav Government to agree on a peace deal in Paris next week, Javier Solana, the Nato Secretary-General, used a conference in London to put forward the idea that the alliance could contribute towards a comprehensive aid programme for the Balkans.

Señor Solana said it was time to stop the piecemeal approach towards the Balkans, dealing with conflicts when they arose, first in Bosnia-Herzegovina and now with Kosovo. He said that, if a peace settlement was agreed, he hoped it would be the start of a "wider initiative to bull all parts of the Balkans towards Europe, politically as well as economically".

Nato sources said that, although the European Union financial institutions would be the main players in helping the region to develop

and become more democratic, the alliance could provide a security framework to ensure stability throughout the former Yugoslavia. One Nato official described it as a "Marshall Plan for the Balkans". Under the proposal, Nato would provide military train-

ing, joint exercises and instruc-

tion in how to run armed forc-

es democratically. The idea that Nato troops could instruct the Yugoslav Army in Western military procedures might seem optimistic, but Senor Solana was clearly intending his remarks for an era when President Milosevic no longer holds sway as an authoritarian leader.

Speaking at the Royal United Services Institute in Whitehall during a conference to mark next month's 50th anniversary of Nato, Señor Solana emphasised that the alliance

FIGHTING crupted again in southern Kosovo yesterday as the Yugoslav Army laid siege to several villages, ethnic Albanian sources said. OSCE observers also reported artillery fire in the north near Vucitro, as the UN refugee agency in Geneva said more than 1,600 villagers had fled fighting in the area. (AFP)

was ready to launch airstrikes on Serbia, if Belgrade refused to sign a peace deal. However, appealing over the head of the Yugoslav President, Señor Solana said his proposal for a "partnership for prosperity" in the Balkans was intended to encourage young people in the region to "build for the future rather than relighting the battles of the past".

Serb police last night issued arrest warrants for eight members of the Kosovo Liberation Army, including three negotiators at the French talks.



break. One that's also great value for money. OFFER VALID FROM 1ST MARCH '99 TO 30TH APRIL '99 LOCATION HOTEL Redwood Lodge*
St Vincent Rocks* £70.00 £78.00 £64.00 £70.00 £86.00 £58.00 Edgwarebusy The Plaza *1 Imperial Crown The imperia Richmond Cate*1 £126.00 The Crown* Old Golf House £70.00 COTSW HAMES & CHILTERNS £58.00 £94.00 St George's Hotel Etrop Grange Hotel de la Berel £90.00 Grand Atlantic *E*72.00 Chimney House**
The Crown Hotel* £72.00 £78.00 The Waterloo* £70.00 The Chiltern Hotel* £58.00 OF ENGLAND E54.00 E74.00 E76.00 E66.00 E66.00 £66.00 £78.00 £58.00 £64.00 £72.00 Beauchief Hotel £74.00 £74.00 The Chequers' Grosvenor House £60.00 £86.00 Royal Hop Pole* £94,00 Tewtesbury Park Golf Hotel Rockingham Forest The Chace Hotel* Clumber Park* £82.00 & SORDERS Makeney Hall* Homestead Court* £64.00 hy Bush Royal Hinnley Country Honeley Court The Brudenell The Clarence Hotel* £64.00 Stradey Park! 260.00 The Saracen's Head • £80.00 £74.00 £72.00 £80.00 The Royal® E58.00
The Feathers Hotel® £94.00 £80.00 Time Out Hotel The Green Man * King's Lynn £72,00 The Garth Hotel £70.00 The Lion Hotel Stone House Hotel* Royal Nortok £66.00 The White Swam £66,00 Roundhouse Dudley Hotel £70.00 £94,00 Faistaff Hotel £96,00 The Carrick Hotel £72.00 The Crown The George® *£78.00* £94.00 The Beverley Arms! £90.00 Larkfield Priory The Torsine £64.00 £74,00 £80,00 £70,00 The Royal George £74.00 Hoole Hall £74.00 The Dolohin* Atholi Palace £78.00 £86.00 ourgh Queensferry Lodge £78.00

Call now on 0345 33 44 00 or book at your local travel agent through Highlife Breaks

REGAL

Prices are per person based on two adults sharing a twin/double room for a minimum of 3 consecutive nights and include, full traditional breakfast, and VAT at 17,5%. Those hotels marked with an "will only accept bookings for Irl., Set and Sun. To take advantage of the 'Dinner for £10' you must ask to include dinner as part of your package at the time of booking and book dinner for each night of your stay. The other applies to the hotel's 3 course table d'hôte dinner menu, if no table d'hôte menu is available you will be given an allowance towards the a is carte menu. †Dinner is not available at these hotels. Prices are valid for stays 1st March to 30th April 1999, unless marked with a if which are not valid between 2nd and 5th April 1999. Offer is valid for reservations booked from 17th February onwards and may not be applied to previous bookings. Prices are subject to availability with a limited number of via Highlife Breaks to apply. Supplements may be charged for feature rooms, single rooms or michweek single occupancy – prices on application. Regal Shareholders discount does not apply. Please refer to Lakure Times for full terms and conditions.

Hares to rise

extra £4b1

ارجو يون درجو يونو

Search 1

ja- 43: 1

STATES OF

-0

poster a con

Approximated

age of the

* 18 Per

Maria Salah

1 45

الماد والمناطقين

Website: http://oubs.open.ac.uk/law THERE'S NO SUBSTITUTE FOR THE OU EXPERIENCE



Many male members of the most senior Lemba clan carry the highly distinctive genetic signature of the Jewish priesthood - rarely found outside this Jewish elite

Is this a lost tribe of Israel? Genetic detective work among a black African tribe has proved

Tudor Partitt to notice the black men loitering shyly at the back of the lecture hall. They stood out from their white university colleagues not only because of their colour — this was Johan-nesburg in the mid-Eighties but also because they wore what appeared to be Jewish

skull caps.

They had come to hear Parfitt, senior academic at London University's School of Oriental and African Studies. speak about the Falashas. known as the black Jews of Ethiopia. Parfint, an Oxfordeducated linguist and historian whose fame had spread with his study of the Falashas. learnt that the men at his lecture believed that they, too, belonged to a lost tribe of Israel. The men, from a tribe called the Lemba, invited Parfitt to

that it has biological links to the Jews. Anjana Ahuja reports visit their villages, hear their bel, dating from biblical times and rarely found outside this stories and learn their history.

cade of study and an odyssey across Africa. Parfitt is ready Jewish and African history. to believe their claims. Using Parfitt, who retraced his techniques in genetic anthro-pology perfected by colleagues steps across Africa for a documentary, is astonished at how at University College London. his quest has turned out. "When I visited their villages. Parfitt recently discovered that there seemed to be a mass of this 70,000-strong black African tribe, scattered across things that seemed to be southern Africa, shows a startauthentic rather than learnt ling genetic overlap with in-Semitic behaviour," he says. habitants of southern Arabia. They didn't seem to have which harboured a thriving picked up their customs from Jewish population in ancient colonialists or missionaries." times. Many male members of the most senior Lemba clan

Now, after more than a de-

carry the highly distinctive

genetic signature of the Jewish

priesthood. This biological la-

The echoes of Judaism were abundant. The Lemba refused to eat "the pig" and are only kosher meat. There were festivals and rituals to mark every-

Jewish elite, is certain to spark

a controversial debate about

thing, from the new moon to menstruation. Boys were circumcised: inter-marriage was forbidden. The names of their 12 tribes seemed to derive from Hebrew. One is called the Selemane, which could be a corrupted form of Solomon. Another, the tribe of medicine men, is known as the Sadiki. close to the Hebrew term tsaddik, which means righteous man. Parlitt was intrigued. but wary. He decided that the way to clarify the issue was to use genetics. Armed with mouth swabs, test tubes and boxfuls of lollipops to soften villagers, Parfitt got permission

from tribal elders to take sali-

va samples. The Lemba were

keen to co-operate with those

who might aid their claims to be children of Abraham.

The samples were sent for analysis to Dr Neil Bradman and Dr Mark Thomas at the Centre for Genetic Anthropology at University College Lon-don. The results were encouraging. Parfitt says: "We were looking at the Y chromosome, which is passed from father to son. We found that the Lemba gene pool had both Semiric and Bantu (black African) contributions. South African geneticists, who had also been investigating, had proved this, too. By Semitic, we mean characteristic of people in the Middle East and obviously this Semitic group includes Jews." Bradman and Thomas had

another surprise for Parfitt. Samples taken from the most senior clan, the Buba, showed the Cohen Modal Haplotype, a distinctive genetic pattern on the Y chromosome. This biological signature is found predominantly among members of the Jewish priesthood, the Cohanim. One could only become a Jewish priest if one's father was a priest — this pattern of paternal inheritance has preserved the Cohen Modal Haplotype as a potential watermark for Judaism, "This was arguable proof that there was a Jewish element in the history of the Lemba," Parfitt sums up.

Are the Lemba a lost tribe of

Israel? "If you mean that they are one of the 12 tribes taken into captivity, then I don't think you can say that. But that phrase has taken on a more soft-focus meaning. If a lost tribe of Israel is a group that has been lost and has some unsuspected connection to other Jews, then it is a legitimate claim."

Because of the numbers of Lemba showing Semitic characteristics, the Jewish connection stretches back at least a century. "It is extremely unlikely that there could have been sexual contact between the Lemba and an unknown Jew," Parfitt says. "Moreover, it's practically inconceivable that it could have happened with-out being recorded. The influence is more likely to have come from southern Arabia where there were Jews. It's possible that a band of Jews left to go to black Africa many centuries ago and then interbred."

This is supported by genetic studies of people in the mountainous Hadramawt region of Yemen. Parfitt conducted studies here because many aspects of Lemba heritage seemed to fit with the area. Various mountain regions bear names that are similar to clan names; one of the towns is called Sena, which could be the mythical town of Senna from which the Lemba are said to have origi-

"That area in Yemen is not rich enough to support a big population, and it had a tradition of sending its sons to the four corners of the earth," Parfitt says. That would be consistent with a small-scale exodus to Africa and with tales passed through Lemba families of a homeland in the Middle East.

arfitt, who is now preparing his research for publication, admits that these newfound members of the Jewish faith will provoke controversy. He is keen to point out that his interest is anthropological, rather than political, but he can see the implications.

"I don't think the Israelis will be pleased because it could mean another African group clamouring for citizenship." says Parfitt, who has been made an honorary Lemha. "Scholars in Zimbabwe won't be pleased because the thrust of their work has been to denigrate the Lemba. To prove that the Lemba did have origins outside Africa will leave egg on a lot of faces.

"There is no great movement among the Lemba to return to Israel. They are not persecuted for their religion. But what would happen if they did want to go? What would it mean for groups who claim to be of Jewish descent? Would we get people waving their DNA at the Israelis, asking to be let in? It is bound to provoke thought about what makes someone Jewish."

 Search for the Sons of Abraham, Channel 4, 8pm. Monday, March 15. Journey to the Vanished City, Tudor Parfitt, Phoenix, £7.99

SAFARIS

As the UK's premier safari operator, our expertise is second to none From the 3-day 'Flying Safati' in Kenya to the 14-night 'Jacona Safari' in Botswana.

> Kenya
> Tanzania
> South Africa
> Botswana Malawi & Zambla
> Namibia
> Zimbabwe,

For a brochure or Tailormade enquiries, please call the safari experts.

0181 423 3000

Quality health insurance

insurance plans to suit every need. And as part of the Standard Life Group, we aim to deliver the best value too. How much could you be saving?

Removing the whiff in the Paris Métro

TRAVELLERS some of the newer stations on the Paris Metro may detect an unusual smell in the air. Is it a ripe Camembert - or a newly baked baguette? Alas, no. It is the bad egg smell of hydrogen sulphide, which emerges from the sulphur-containing soils of Paris and leaks into the stations. The hu-

man nose is exquisitely sensitive to hydrogen sulphide. A few parts per enough to wrinkle noses, fortunately, since it is a toxic gas.

Researchers at the Ecole Centrale in Lyons. working with the Ahlstrom Paper Group. have turned to ingenious

to try to clear the air. Dr Pierre Pichat and colleagues plan to try a and coneagues plan to by a novel water purification sys-tem which uses cheap and simple components — titani-um dioxide, glass fibre and ultraviolet lamps. Chemis-try in Britain, which reports the plan, says it may mean sweeter Metro air.

Titanium dioxide is the pigment in white paint, so it s made in vast quantities. When divided in the form of an ultra-line powder and exposed to ultraviolet light, it behaves like a semiconductor. Electrons in the titanium dioxide molecules are promoted to a higher energy band. They leave behind vacancies where electrons ought to be, and since

electrons are negatively charged, these "holes" can be treated as if they carry a positive charge. If the activated powder then comes into contact with water or oxygen, the electrons and the holes create highly active free radicals which in turn, react with any other molecules, rendering them odour-free, or so the team hopes. The plan

titanium dioxide particles to a glass fibre support, probaply mounted under the plat-forms. Air will be drawn past the powder and the free radicals it will generate will react with the hydrogen sulphide and Nigel other volatile or-Hawkes ganic sulphide compounds pro-

duced in the soil. Ultraviolet lamps will regenerate the powders.

Dr Pichat is unsure how well it will work because of the volume of air in the Métro. Additional meas-

ures are to be tried, including activated charcoal,

which soaks up odours and

myt

city for di

1.00 Aug.

"不通人"一种原理是

್ಷಾ... ವಿಜ್ಞಾನಕ್ಕ

. 216. **4**0.000.

A 100 14 14 15

, Over 50

car for

and Carlon memoration

deodorises. Other applications for the titanium dioxide are on the horizon. Greater attention is being paid to chlorinated solvents used in dry-cleaning and in the cleaning of offices and shops, with European regulations in the offing. There is also the problem of volatile organics. such as benzene and toluene from petrol stations, a big

source of urban pollution.

Just how smart is



mazes, which them a reputation as rathtionally, the ability of animals such as rats to learn new tasks is measured by putting them in mazes and seeing how quickly they

learn to escape. Professor David Holtzmann, of the University of Rochester in New York, has devised a new test without a maze. He and his colleagues

put 4ft corn snakes into a

black, bathtub-like contraption that had eight holes and various markings from which the snakes could learn to navigate. When first tested, a snake typically takes more than ten minutes to find a hole. But after four days of practice, it is down to about six minutes: some snakes can do it in just

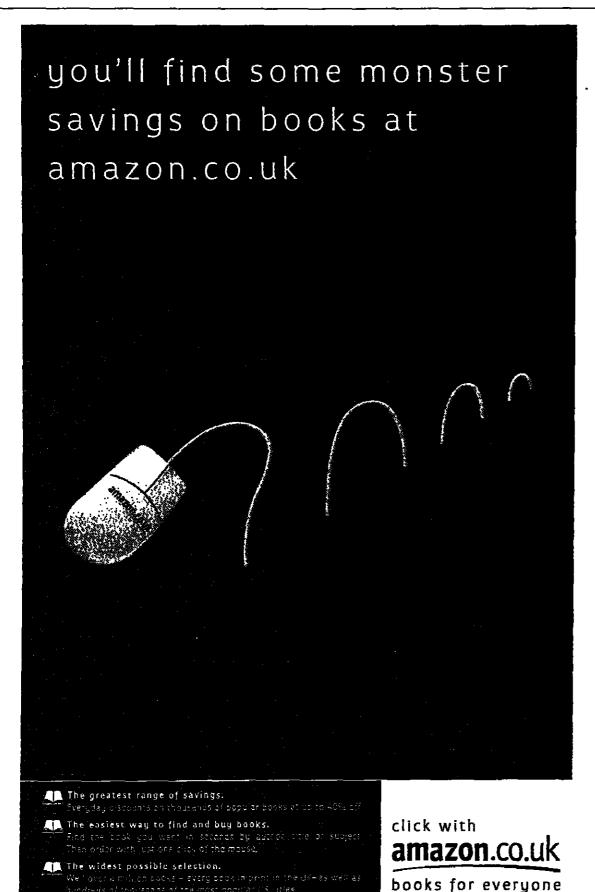
Behaviour that pieces of aluminium foil were attached to snakes' heads to help in tracking them; they were filmed with a video camera. snake to be in a maze," Professor Holtzmann says. "But they are good at escaping from and diving into holes." He plans to use the

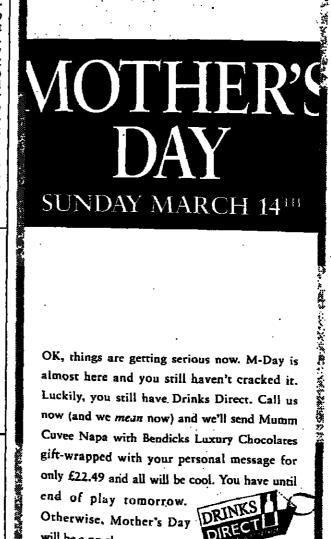




30 seconds. The research team reports in the journal Animal

"It isn't natural for a test to measure how the brains of snakes develop.





will be a no-show.



moving the hiff in the aris Metro

Your dog is off the leash? That's a crime

Friday: Forbidden by our paediatrician from going on watched an alarming TV news report about a fox that our new baby is six weeks old. and his immune system is fully up and running, we venture out into the icy arms of the Manhattan winter, with Thomas muffled up and loaded into a papoose, like a pupa, attached to Peter's chest.

We decide to stroll up Riverside Park, a long, thin landscaped boulevard squeezed between the Upper West Side and the Hudson River. As we approach the park we spot a commotion under a giant lime tree. Several park rangers are trying to coax a boisterous black mongrel from

behind a bush. "Have you got any food on you? A cookie maybe? A sandwich, some candy?" one of the rangers calls to us as the mutt, ignoring his walker's calls, remains tantalisingly out of reach, under the impression that this is some sort of

"Here boy," the rangers chorus as we edge nearer and join a growing group of spectators shouting suggestions.

"What's going on, is it rab-

She was putting her gar-bage out when the fox leapt out of a bush, apparently unprovoked, bit her trouser lee and hung on tenaciously as she ran screaming down the garden path. The entire state is now on the alert for a rabid

news report about a fox that

attacked a woman

"No, it's not rabies," says Officer Periera, who is directing the futile capture attempt. "It's zero tolerance on dog crimes. From now on anyone walking their dog without a leash gets a \$100 ticket, \$200 for a repeat offence."
He beckons to a sullen His-

panic youth who has his hands deep in the pockets of his Puffa jacket. This your

dog?"
"No, man. I'm just the walk-

"Who does it belong to?" "A woman who lives nearby, but she tells me I gotta let it off its leash."

year we wrote 1,000 summonses for dog offences. Since last "Well, you tell her from me Friday we've written 236." An elderly woman protec-tively cradling her Maltese that it's just cost her \$100," "What's going on, is it rab-id?" I ask fearfully, because a ticket. poodle from the still uncap-

"How many of those have tured mongrel gives a low you written?" I ask. "Well, put whistle. "That's a lot of summons activity!" she says it this way: in the whole of last

NEW YORK LIFE

"We caught one dogwalker with 20 dogs all off the leash

in Central Park last week," adds Periera. "We could given him 20 tickets. But we cut him a break. We only booked him for eight." "That's still 800 bucks," chuckles the old clean save for a wind-trem-

"Coudda been a coupla grand," says the officer. "We

As we leave I notice a suspicious-looking man in a beige trencheoat, holding a felt fedora and leaning against an un-marked black Ford Bronco, who has been silently observing the action. On closer inspection we spot a silver badge hanging from his neck, which identifies him as Jack T. Linn, the deputy parks com-

missioner.
"Why the sudden offensive against dogs?" I inquire.
"This," he says, waving his arm at the ongoing capture at-tempt, "is Mayor Giuliani's latest crackdown in action."

Peter looks sceptical. "Dogs are the vandals of the Nineties," Jack T Linn continues, dearly on a riff now. "Dogs?" Peter asks dubi-

"Sure. They're the graffiti artists of this decade," Linn continues. "If you had come to

the city in the Seventies, it was covered in graffiti. That wall, example, was covered,

clean save for a wind-trem-bled quilt of moss. "That's zero tolerance in action. It's the cigarette-butt theory. No

drop one, but if there are several already on the ground, no one cares." "i just want to say what a good job you people are do-ing," says a short man, approaching with two small dogs that look like inflated corgies with long tails in tow. "This is Yumi," he says, intro-

ducing the smaller dog. "And this is Chikara. I'm Russell." "Why, thank you, Russell," says Jack T. Linn, applying Chapstick to his bottom lip as he studies Russell's dogs.

"What breed are these?" "Shiba-Inu," says Russell. They're Japanese and aggressive. They're bred as temple guard dogs."

They don't look big enough to be guard dogs," observes Linn.

"They know no fear," says Russell. "A year ago in this very same park a dalmatian came over and started bothering Yumi, so she took a chunk out of his ear. Suddenly I was shouting "You're gonna pay for this". I felt like a Nazi!" "Ya work for the City?"

yells a middle-aged jogger wheezing past. Linn nodds.

"Well, every parent who has children is ecstatic about this crackdown," the jogger says, panting. "I'm your archetypal Jewish liberal doctor living on Riverside Drive and I think this is great. We' ve all had our children traumatised by dogs off their

He begins to jog away, then turns and shouts over his shoulder. "If you want to see my kid, she's on the cover of next month's issue of Parents

magazine."
"So why now?" I ask Linn as we sit in his Bronco cruising slowly along the park to spare Thomas the cold.

"We've reached the tipping point. Dog owners are the new smokers. And in the same way that smoking bans on the subways are enforced by peer pressure, we think this will be, too. We're already organising civilian patrols. armed with mobile phones. who can alert us when they

spot a violation of the leash

Sunday: At supper with our friend Ron, a former gambling addict-turned-financial counsellor and besomed own-er of Willow, a frisky American standard poodle, we mention our encounter with the Parks Patrol. Ron explodes with indignation. "It's antidogism," he complains. "We used to talk about toys and veterinarians, but now the talk on the street is about civil disobedience.

"Dog owners are organising," he warns us ominously.
"Oh God, yes. Have you heard about Floral — Friends and Lovers of Riverside Animal Life? It's launching a campaign of civil disobedience: going for walks without 1D, and if we're caught with our dogs off the leash, we give our name as Eva Braun."

• Thank you to the scores of readers who sent cards, letters and e-mails on the occasion of Thomas's birth. To those who were alarmed by Peter's graphic description of my labour, let me assure you that it was, in fact, far worse.

Miracle or myth? The cellulite cures

A new remedy for dimpled thighs leaves doctors sceptical, say Helen Rumbelow and Roger Maynard

ntil the Sixties British women had never heard of cellulite. Not that it didn't exist, of course, but it was not until miniskirts were de rigueur that the term crossed the Atlantic to hit the con-sciousness of Vogue readers.

Thirty years later cellulite has become an industry in itself, and yesterday the exuberant London launch of the latest cellulite-banishing product was heavy with the kind of hype that only the beauty

industry can inspire. World peace is a great thing to hope for and much more imporant than thin thighs," said a spokeswoman for Cellasene. At least, she continued enthusiastically, women can achieve one of these with the new product.

Her unspoken message was all too clear: forget world peace, what women really

want is smooth thighs. If this seems like one of the more ridiculous statements made about cellulite (and there have been many) consider this: when the herbai pills were launched in Australia last year scuffles were reported in chemists. Fifty-thousand packets were sold within the hour, and

more than £500. Yesterday at a Hyde Park hotel the audience was only marginally less excitable. They may have been wellgroomed, but one could only assume that beneath the languid lines of their tailoring hirked dimples. Their enthusiasm for the free samples of Cellasene was undimmed

throughout the two-hour pres-

one packet was auctioned for

The new remedy is the brainchild of Gianfranco Merizzi, a a slim, dark scientist whose ancestors were apothecaries in

the Italian Alps. Yet as every doctor will tell you, the medical establishment dismisses Cellasene and other such "cures" as modern-day snake oil, and men such as Dr Merizzi as debuded

Cellulite is not a medically recognised term. The scientific world uses the more prosaic "fat", while marketing men call it "sellulite" (about 80 per cent of women have dimpled fat on their bodies, a statistic that has helped to prop up a cellulite-prevention industry that is worth £12 million a year in Britain alone).

Just listen to Dr Merizzi, whose remedy costs £70 for a three-month course: "There is a lot of confusion today as a lot of doctors do not understand what cellulite is; they say it is just fat." Instead, female hormones make the blood vessels more porous, he explains, leading to concestion in the tissue around the thighs, hips and bottom. This blockage starves the area of oxygen and the con-nective tissue degenerates,

causing the dimpling effect. Merizzi's product uses herbal ingredients such as ginkgo biloba, vellow sweet clover and

iodine-rich kelp or bladderwrack seaweed, which, he says, increases the metabolic rate and stimulates circulation. Since its launch

average reduction

of 2.47 per cent in

in eight weeks.

pills were in Italy five years ago, 50 women have participated sold in in trials. A study re-Australia leased yesterday, using 40 women (too few to impress doctors) showed an scuffles

broke out

When the

Tests on other anti-cellulite products carried out last year by Health Which? suggested that they were more likely to shrink bank balances than thighs. Ten leading creams had no effect on subcuttaneous fat. The Consumers' Association magazine asked the manufacturers for clinical proof that the products worked, but said some of the theories put forward bore no resemblance to any proven facts".

Yet listening to Dr Merizzi.

and it really works, why haven't women been throwing their knickers in the air and demanding that it be sold every-

where immediately?" Although Cellasene's manufacturers claim to be introducing "just a 50 per cent" markup on ingredients that they argue are much more potent than those sold by Chinese herbalists, others believe they are making much more profit. Trudy Mills, the information officer for the National Institue of Medical Herbalists. claims that the ingredients for

ish doctors advise people to lose weight and to exercise, he

says that neither is important

Anthony Chu. a consultant dermatologist at the Hammer-

smith Hospital in London, says: "From a sci-

entific point of view

cellulite doesn't ex-

ist — it's just fat. From a scientific

point of view some

herbs and a bit of

iodine are not

going to have any

"And from a com-

mon-sense point of

view, if it has been

on the market in It-

aly for five years

effect on fat.

to shift dimpled blubber.

one packet were likely to cost

But then some money must be left over for marketing, such as the 10,000 "Don't Panic, There's Still Some Cel-lasene Left" badges made for pharmacists in America.

After the initial hysteria has died down, Cellasene's claims can seem hard to swallow. Many Australian women are not so sure about its "miracle" qualities. One of them interviewed on Australian TV this week did not notice any change to her cellulite in the first month, but by the second she noticed some results.

"It's normally family and friends who ask. I have to show them and ask What do you think?", she told Channel 9's A Current Affair, "Some people say it looks a little different and others say it hasn't done a thing," she added.

Another woman, Cheryl said that she had not noticed any difference.

Jo also took Cellasene. Although she lost 3kg, the cellu-lite is still there. "I wouldn't take them - I think they are misleading," she said.

It seems that women may be disappointed yet again. Per-haps we should spend less time worrying about dimpled thighs and more about world peace after all.



"From a scientific point of view cellulite doesn't exist — it's just fat. Some herbs and a bit of iodine are not going to have any effect" says a dermatologist

Over 50? Insure your car for less Low-cost motor insurance that's miles better Saga Motor Insurance is

Saga Motor Insurance offers a range of carefully chosen options, such as free cover while you're driving in Europe; and an attractive 60% No-Claim Discount

extremely competitive. We are dedicated to providing relevant, well-priced solutions for car owners aged 50 and over, on the road and off.

For a motor insurance This high level of cover quotation or instant cover, doesn't mean high cost. why not call Saga? Quite the reverse, in fact.

Our lines are open 8.30am to 7pm weekdays.



CELLULITE: THE FACTS

is deposited beneath the skin on the buttocks, upper legs and arms, giving an orange peel effect.

IS IT A MYTH: Cellulite is not a medical term. Doctors say that there is no difference between the composition of "smooth" fat on the body and the grainy kind known as cellulite. Their only advice is that sufferers should watch their weight and eat healthily.

REMEDIES: The most drastic action is to remould the body with liposuction, but this is not specifically a treatment for cellulite. Plastic surgeons say that a slight reduction in celbulite may occur but it is not guaranteed.

CELLULITE IS the popular term for fat that There are less radical beauty techniques available - but at a price. Deep muscle massage and motorised rollers designed to improve circulation and to break down fatty deposits cost at least £50 a session. It is claimed that benefits will be visible only after a minimum of 15 treatments. Most cellulite sufferers limit themselves

to expensive creams and potions that claim to smoothe away orange peel fat. Seaweed ingredients are popular. The equivalent of a luxurious two-hour algae wrap at health centres (around £50 a time) can be bought as a cream at the chemist. Prices vary but more reputable companies charge from £20 to £30. However, doctors say that creams definitely do not break down fat.



New for 1999 • Struck by The Royal Mint

• The first GB Coin of the new Millennium

First dual dated Coin 1999 - 2000

• Legal tender Coin to spend or save!

Reserve before 31st March 1999 Please complete & send to: The Crown Collections Limited P.O. Box 229, Royal Tunbridge Wells, Kent TN4 0AY Reg No. 347038

1	0345	33.88	44		ne now Ref. 88756
Millen	nium £5	Reservat	on Co	upon	påp free!

											r
YCS, Please p&p is absolut payment when	add my na tely FREE I a the Coin is o	ame to the on under no due to be deli	priority R commitmen wered at the	eservation at I unders face value	List to tand that issue pri	own the The Cros ce of £5.0	ncw VII Coll VII.	Millennium ections Limite (2	£5.00 d will 2:	Coin, sk for 3756)	í
Mr/Mrs/Miss:						□ s	end	по Моне	v No	w!	ı b

L basiment when me on	UI IZ GITS IN DE CICIASTET SÍ (IIS ERCS ASTO	E 1560 JERU 91 2730. (2007 867
Mr/Mrs/Misss		Send no Money Nov
Address:		Only one coin allowed per household. Issue date: November 1999 All reservations are subject to acceptance and s
	Postcode:	8
Tet No.	1:	The Grown Collections Limite P.O. Box 229, Royal Tunbridge Wel

A Budget for the ballot box

Prudence has served Gordon

well for the battle to come

The only announcement missing from Gordon Brown's speech was the date of the next general election. Yesterday's unexpectedly wide-ranging and, at first like a pre-election Budget. Of course, the details reveal many questions and uncertainties. And several measures are being phased in over the next two years, the run-up to the election. That political target was clearly as much in Mr Brown's mind as any financial ones.

The Budget offered a com-bination of fiscal and monetary caution (prudence in Mr Brown's lexicon), together with redistribution. Money has been transferred from better-off couples without children to the working poor. average earners with children. and pensioners.

This package was coupled with eye-catching increases in public investment, in practice allocating money first announced last July. It all seemed too good to be true. Most of the pain was glided over: for instance, the disappearance of the 20p rate of income tax came in the slipstream of the announcements of the new 10p starting rate and cut in the basic rate next

At the same time. Mr Brown was keen to reassure financial markets that he was not taking risks. Despite his appar-

ent largesse, public porrowing over the next three years is projected to be lower than previously Consequently, the "golden rule" on the balance current spending and revenue and overall pubdebt targets should be met. So where is the money coming from for what Mr Brown described as a "boost

to purchasing power over the next three years by £6 billion"? Mr Brown's answer is twofold - the rewards of fiscal restraint since the election and lower forecasts of social security spending. Fiscal policy has been tightened substantially and a sharp fall in long-term interest rates should produce £4 billion on savings on debt interest payments over the

next three years. More significant is a cut of £9 billion in projections by the Department of Social Security of spending on unemployment and income support. This reflects new estimates of the state of the labour market and the impact of welfare reforms (including the tightening up of entitlements inaugurated by Peter Lilley). This reduction comes despite a revision upwards of unemployment forecasts because of the slowdown in economic activity.Overall, spending is expected to be £18 billion less than previously assumed over the next three years. So even though forecasts of tax receipts have been cut by £8 billion over the period, this leaves £10 billion, of which £4 billion has gone to reduce the deficit. And, hey presto. Mr Brown brought numerous rabbits out of the

The Tories were busily point-ing out last night that several taxes are being increased. Despite a fall in the coming year, the overall tax burden is

comes to T. S. Eliot, pond-owners are ambivalent? On

the one hand, he spoke for all of

them in imperishably declaring

April to be the cruellest month:

one way or the other about

breeding lilacs out of a dead

land, they worry themselves sick.

every April, about breeding frogs

out of a dead pond, because April

is when frogs descend upon our

ponds to breed, and when, as the

direct result, the cruellest things

ly, to T. S. Eliot's other hand: for

he loved not frogs, but cats, the

more practical the better, and,

thanks to an irony which must

have the old Modernist spinning

gleefully in his grave, it is

practical cats which are the very

source of the April cruelty.
Here's how it it works. Of all

the many things they like killing.

Which brings us, unfortunate-

happen to them.

when Labour came to power. of the changes, such as the cut in the basic rate, well in advance so as to be able to present a favourable impression of the overall impact on take-home pay in two to three years' time. This is just, of course, when the general election will be held.

The Tories have made much of so-called stealth taxes on the middle classes which people do not immediately recognise. Mr Brown has proved to be ingenious in finding the least politically damaging ways of raising taxes and, as yesterday, of attracting attention to tax cuts and disguising tax increases. The biggest tax increase since 1997 has been the ending of tax credit for pension funds, worth more than 55 billion. But that only affects the future income of pensioners after retirement, not their current take-home nay. But the main reason why Labour has not suffered in the polls from tax increases and the Tories have not benefited, is the sharp fall in mortgage interest rates since last autumn. That has boosted disposable incomes and Mr Brown's intention yesterday is to prevent a squeeze developing over the next three years.

On the Treasury's own calculations, three quarters of households should be better off after yesterday's measures.

Mr Brown said his Budget was intended to reward the new Labour trinity of enterorise. families and work. The sections on encouraging new entrepreneurs and risk-taking ven-tures could easily have come from the Howe-Lawson era of the 1980s. The question, as Andrew Dilnot of the

Institute for Fiscal Studies has asked, is whether the only entrepreneurship such tax incentives encourage is among accountants devising new schemes to minit tax liabilities. But despite the "family" lobby, there are questions about whether tax changes are really that significant in encouraging marriages and stable family life. Similarly, there is a lively

debate about whether a lower starting rate or higher thresholds is the right way to increase work incentives. The long-term judgment on the Budget will depend less on ingenious calculations about the impact of these various tax changes than on the course of the economy. Mr Brown has not revised his economic forecasts since last November. The series of cuts in interest rates by the Bank of England with more to come, - Mr Brown obviously hopes - has underpinned Treasury projections of "a soft landing" this year and smart pick-up in growth next year. Mr Brown has a cushion

estimates if activity is lower. However, his tax cuts could look risky, rather than prudent, if global, and in particular American, economic prospects deteriorate sharply, as some economists fear. But if Mr Brown is any way near right, Labour is on course for comfortable re-election.

of safety in his borrowing

peter.riddell@the-times.co.uk

mice and sparrows, they taste

better. We know this because if

they didn't, Frenchmen would be

year, frogs are elusive enough to

escape the feline diet, since, as

soon as a paw appears at the

edge of their pond, the frogs leap from reed or lily-pad and scull rapidly out of harm's way. But

they cannot do this in April,

because in April frogs have big heavy things on their backs.

They have other frogs there.

Which, for cats, practical enough

to have sussed this out, means in

flagrante delicious; and, for me,

means April days spent heartbro-

kenly shovelling up the inedible

bits of lovers for whom, just as

the earth moved, so did the cat.

to stop this happening, but there was no way of deterring the cats

For 30 Springs, I have sought

However, for 11 months of the

called Mice or Sparrows.

s it any wonder that, when it caus like killing frogs best. Frogs are not only less elusive than



A debate too late

et me tell you a secret. There were actually three Budgets this year but they let you see only one. The first two were hidden from view, private and confidential, and have been lost in the heat of battle. Gordon Brown's variations on a rococo theme in the House of Commons yesterday was

A Budget is a rare event in the political calendar. It is something real. It is the moment when the true opposition to the government of the day, the Treasury, attempts to shout the facts of life. Back in the days of Denis Healey, this included the messy bits. For once those pushy, camera-hungry, get-votes-quick ministers are shoved into the gutter and realpolitik is cock of the walk. Tony Blair and his image-spinners must retreat into the shadows. Budget Day is when Whitehall's undead awake. It is the Festival of the Greys. Yesterday they were positively radiant.

The British constitution pretends inai governmeni is a seamiess wed It pretends that the great divide in politics is variously between Cabinet and Opposition, Labour and Tory, Whitehall and Partiament. The true divide is quite different. It is between politics and economics, between the day-to-day craving for glamour of a presidential Downing Street, and the long-term realism of the Treasury. On the one hand, Downing Street is led by the Prime Minister, his eye fixed on the next election, with a raucous following of spendthrift Cabinet ministers. MPs of all parties, lobbyists, the media, pollsters and focus groups. All cry for more. On the other is the Treasury, led by the Chancellor. It is nothing but the Treasury, a cadre of officials hardened by adversity and solitude, a freemasonry of steel. Downing Street is the ego of politics. the perpetual triumph of hope over experience. The Treasury is the

converse. It is the id. Rivalry between these estates of the realm is not essentially personal. Prime Minister and Chancellor usually start out as close political friends. They rarely stay that way. Margaret Thatcher and John Major began as close allies of all their Chancellors, and ended as enemies. The division is institutional and

unavoidable.

These two camps would have gone into yesterday's Budget process with diametrically opposed ambitions. The virtual Budget of Mr Blair and his allies would have

this year. This April, I shall know what to do.

and I shall know it

thanks to none other

Saatchi, who gave me

what I know by know-

ing more about me

than I knew myself.

Five weeks ago, their

agency phoned me out of the blue and invited

me to audition for a

TV commercial, God

knows why, I am not an actor, I

had never done a voiceover

before, but I thought why not, so

a car came to Cricklewood and

took me to Soho, where I was

told that Maurice and Charles

were breaking the advertising

mould with the first-ever Whis-

kas commercial designed to

appeal not to owners, but to cats.

Months of research had gone

into finding the sort of screen

The real economic fight takes place

between Premier and Chancellor

pressed for lower taxes and higher reliefs. They would want to keep mortgage interest subsidies, leave pensions premiums alone and be kind to company cars. Mr Blair's Budget would protect child benefit. go carefully on Workfare and fight to save duty-free. It would seek pockets of cash" for a stream of high-profile initiatives: loans-for-enterprise, books-for-schools, computers-for-teachers, subsidies to Rover and cash for movie moguls. Mr Blair would like to decentralise and reduce bureaucracy. He would like

to be kind to everybody, except perhaps the Labour Party. His Budget would have somefocus groups, for shoppers, housebuilders. Sainsbury's and wants to be liked. Mr Brown's virtu-

al Budget would have been completely different, indeed in many respects the precise opposite. He would end tax reliefs wherever they lurk: on mortgages, pensions premiums and company cars. He would

charge for urban congestion and levy tolls on every motorway, and he would take all the money to the Exchequer. He would have been, and is, appalled at plans to bail out manufacturing industry with subsidies, even if dressed up as "enterprise initiatives". He is against decentralisation, and certainly against local government, London Tubes, Rover subsidies and foreign wars. He is wildly against focus

What we saw yesterday was these two Budgets hacked cleverly into one. Mr Brown could only repeat his annual adherence to sound money and total control of planned spending, an ideology borrowed from his and Mr Blair's shared guru, Baroness Thatcher, and now christened Blatcherism. Macroeconomics is politically dead. The

feline attention, and all

that the resultant film

now lacked was a sound-

track designed to do the

same. The Saatchis, in

short, wanted a man to

whom cats would listen.

They had auditioned many to no effect, night

after night, the brothers

had wept into their pil-

lows, and gnawed their

teddies furless. Until, oh

joy, the night of January

20. That night, they slept like

tops. They had found their man.

They had gone to Cricklewood

and come back with Doctor

A week later, the commercials

started going out. Friends rang

up and said was that you talking

to cats just now, and I said yes.

put your cat on, ha-ha-ha, all

'God knows why they asked, I am not an actor, I had never done a voiceover,

but the Saatchis wanted a man to whom cats would listen'

Budget argument is over microeco-nomics, the nursery slopes of economic management on which Mr Brown yesterday had fun. Here he won for the Treasury the battle against mortgage subsidies, though not against company car drivers or housebuilders. He failed to tax child benefit, but won green taxes. He is determined to get new transport taxes going to the Exchequer.

Mr Brown made no mention yesterday of his milch-cow, which is to be local government. Council taxes are expected to rise by 8 to 14

per cent, three times inflation, and with no rise in local discretion or accountability. Council tax is the most cunning of Treasury generosity, yet blamed on local politicians. On was Britain's new public sector: a cascade of highly publicisable one-off initiatives, for everything from Third World

debt to computers in every home. These initiatives are of a sort that, until recently (and in any country). would have been the responsibility

of subordinate tiers of government. In Britain the Treasury pays for and controls such detailed supplies as school books, hospital waiting lists. science grants, and film-making. Such meticulous centralisation makes impossible any reduction in bureaucracy. The new Treasury control is the dawn of government by inspection, now booming under Mr Brown.

The final Budget is undoubtedly a political success. But why could we not have been shown the others? Today the House of Commons starts a wholly synthetic Budget debate, led by Labour and Conservative spokesmen. It is meaningless. The real debate, between the proponents of the first two Budgets, is over. All we know of that debate are occasional leaks, as over child

course, about whether the cats

mark what they had seen and I

had said, and begin dragging

their owners down to Tesco to

strop themselves against the

pyramids of Whiskas in purring

ell, a month has passed, the world has held its breath, and at

last, this week, the results are in.

M & C Saatchi just rang me.

They were beside themselves.

They could hardly speak. Re-

search had shown that 8 out of 10

cats had preferred the Whiskas

advert: the agency had miles of

footage from hundreds of carner-

as focused on thousands of cats

who had lain yawning on rug

and sofa, absently licking this

and that while countless other

adverts jostled on their fireside

benefit or carbon taxes, or when a social security minister resigns.

The secrecy of British government is a cliche, but like the best cliches, it is true. The pre-Budget debate is kept secret not because the outcome is "market-sensitive". Market-sensitive changes, for instance in Peps and tax reliefs, are nowadays signalled well in advance, and rightly so. Secrecy is for a different reason. It is to protect the esteem of ministers who might lose arguments. It is to maintain the fiction that modern government is not about debate but about discipline. This fiction shows an arrogance towards the people that only a politician could entertain.

hen I recently reported that John Prescott's department had lost a titanic light with the Treasury over an aspect of local finance, Mr Prescott flatly denied it. He said it was simply not true, and told the House of Commons the whopper, yet somehow such whoppers are excused as conforming to constitutional convention. Keeping the people in the dark about the way their money is spent is fine. Keeping them in the dark about their being kept in the dark is equally fine. Arguments within government are like M16 in the old days: their existence must be deniable. In Opposition, this Government believed in open government. Now,

openness can get stuffed.
I would like to see a Green Paper, say each new year, that sets out with reasonable frankness the two Budgets, that of the Treasury and that of "the Rest". It would indicate spending department bids and the Treasurv's preferred response. Like any normal Green Paper, it would discuss the arguments for and against mooted changes in taxes, benefits, reliefs and subsidies. It would enable discussion to take place within a context of public spending constraint. It would mean ministers lobbying in public, as well as private. It would enable Parlia-ment to hold a Budget debate last month, not this week when it is too

Such a Green Paper would reveal not a split government but a thinking government, a discussing government, an intelligent government. Instead we have one that treats us all as dumb.

comment@the-times.co.uk

rolling, saliva spouting, when a voice murmured into the room,

You will cry, lucky devil, his

options are endless, he is sitting

on a goldmine, he could stick up

a brass plate saying Cat Inter-preter, No Job Too Large Or Small, All Credit Cards Accept-

ed, he could be the millionaire

star of One Man And His Cat,

with a couple of keen tabbies he

could break the record for sheep

in a phone-booth, never mind

pantomime, this man could train

a cat to do anything, punters

would cross oceans to watch the

pas-de-deux from Dick Whitting-

ton - but I have my sights on

none of these. I want to make

only a tape-recording which will

spend April running continuous-

ly beside my pond, warning:

"These frogs are being genetically modified." That should keep

the cats off. Well, 8 out of 10,

speaking fluent Cat.



Heroic Hewitt

JAMES HEWITT is to claim he was a life-saving Gulf War hero in an autobiography he is writing in secret, which will detail his affair with Diana. Princess of Wales.

The former acting major will say he refused orders to blow up an unidentified fleet of desert tanks. "I wasn't a coward, like people

say," he tells me. "I argued with my brigadier for 45 minutes and really put my foot down." As luck had it, the 14 tanks turned out to be Allied forces from the 14th/20th King's

Although he admits to being "not very interesting", the ginger one feels there is more to his existence than his turn with the Princess. "I never had an apology from that brigadier," he says. "All he ever said was that I was almost a

great soldier. No one else will blow my trumpet, so I now have to."

The Ministry of Delence is unfamiliar with the story: "14 tanks! Well, this is a new version Um, take it all with a sack of salt."

OH, to be a Labour MP. Claire Ward, the 26-year-old "Blair babe", says: "I don't always admit to being an MP. If I'm in a bar with people i don't know, to say you are a Labour MP is not always a good move. I have been known to say i am a solicitor.

TO POLLY SAMSON, the delectable wife of Pink Floyd's Dave Gilmour (below) and ex-muse of the



poet Heathcote Williams, is to burst into print - controversially. Her short stories are billed as "dark" (one is written from the perspective of a baby-snawher). "Maybe it's a reaction," says the former publishing babe, "to having to be professionally delightful."

the new inspiration for the earthy artists, Gilbert and George. For their next exhibition, they will have their photographs set against Swallow Street, Spurt Street, Organ Lane, Spanking Hill Wood and sundry other enclaves whose innocence is forever lost. "Sex." they explain, "is the most important thing in art and represents the power of living."



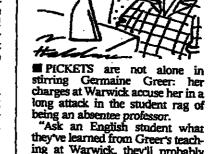
stirring Germaine Greer: her charges at Warwick accuse her in a long attack in the student rag of

ing at Warwick, they'll probably look blankly," it ventures. "In her two-day week, the elusive Green takes one seminar and invites selected students for sherry. Finalists and first-years have been lectured by her once. Secondyears have apparently not had the

student Greer might as well still be at Cambridge. "The average profes-sor earns £40,000. I tried to ask Ms Greer if she earned her dosh but she was not around to answer. HIS defence of our island independence is heroic, but what

between the Continent and the United States geographically." STING now admits that all that

banging on about rainforests was a terrible bore. "Shut up and sing you pillock' was the considered response of the vox populi," he moans, thumbing his primer. But worrying news for the Indian sub-continent: the great man tells High Life that this is his next patch to save - first stop the Ganges.



pleasure at all . . . For all the impact she's had on the average Warwick

is Michael Portillo chuntering on about? "Britain stands halfway

SELF-realisation. High-charging Anthony Julius is to give a lecture
— on why lawyers are unpopular.

that, but the one uncertainty screens, but had suddenly among all this jollity was, of sprung up, ears pricked, eyes

which more

CARLEST COM and the il water details. Sam Lagger Journ 14. 通过的原理的主要 San Marie Books THE WATER THE PARTY AND

Carrier and Control of the The state of the s to Budget been report 20년 DAL 平**成年 春時** 医二甲基二甲基甲基甲基甲基甲基 the state of the s Term nemic **一、公共的政策等等的** e in all allers was the the market of the said tota safranski fili. 了中心 **外共 4位 对域的**

三人名英格兰斯 医原性

ाराज्यसम्बद्धाः होत्रसः हेर्नेस्स्येन

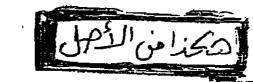
The Sand Sandalan · Wi Hands of et alian selection WHITE METERS tared a tairmade or W. House Contract annuals in the life The same of the same

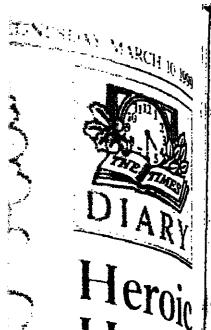
A NEV Remark of The Times ! TO STATE OF

and the the same Towner Brief upperfermen. THE RESERVE THE RE of their residence mada- mada 🕮 🖼 The same of A STATE STATE The Carte Mark ente da un seguina The state of the s

The Court Court Court Court The state of the s ACTUAL DESIGNATION OF THE PARTY
The property and the second se THE STREET,

dienishmen Tiese from





. . . .

1. - - FR. 34 h

للوسع جداء

e "••"—

<u>ئىيى</u> -

18. ^{3 .} 5 . 18 " " "

ĝ. 17.1.

3 300

St. 4000

± 764

والوجاء بيو

a: :500

4 3 3

194 E 2

} == 1 · · · **⊆**

. e. 4 er

ş ...

A ...

· 20 a.a.

79-7

. . . .

Section 1

1.75

S. 4274

1

Jan 200

 $(\hat{g}_{n}) \approx 3.75$

.

166. 40

/ · •

75. T

3. 1. . 6.15.

grande en

.....

ESSENCE OF BROWN

A cunning Budget by a commanding Chancellor

Rarely has a Chancellor succeeded as well as Gordon Brown in synchronising the cycles of politics and the economy. The current slowing in the economy is at the midway point between general elections: the ensuing boom, he hopes, will coincide with the next time that new Labour faces a national poll. He planned his unpopular tax increases and spending stringency for the early years of the Parliament; the political rewards stretch on ahead.

In many ways yesterday's Budget seemed too good to be true. Personal taxes were cut; help for children and the elderly was increased; corporate taxes were reduced and public services were given more cash: yet the overall fiscal stance remains prudent. How can this be reconciled? Because spending has been, and will be, even lower than planned. And because, as William Hague pointed out, Mr Brown's "stealth taxes" of his first two years are only now being chipped away by tax cuts.

This underspending is an achievement of which the Chancellor deserves to be proud. Total expenditure will be £18 billion lower than expected over the next three years. Social security accounts for £9 billion of that. Welfare reforms seem to be paying dividends before they are even enacted, by propelling the workshy off the registers.

The tax cuts, meanwhile, are staged for maximum electoral advantage. While the 10p starting rate comes in this year, the 22p basic rate and increased child benefit arrive next year, offset by the abolition of the married couple's allowance and mortgage interest tax relief. The best year, at least for couples with children, will be 2001, when the children's tax credit is introduced. That, uncoincidentally, is the likeliest year for the next general election.

There are many aspects to yesterday's Budget that are not quite what they appeared on television. The headline-grabbing 10p starting rate for small businesses sounds excellent. But it will apply only to the first £10,000 of profit. A small business making a profit of £10,000 or less barely deserves to be incorporated. This will lead

to a rash of unnecessary incorporations by self-employed people — which will be great news only for accountants.

Overall, however, the Budget looks like being highly politically successful. Most working-class and middle-class people will be better off. So will most children and all pensioners. Why has Mr Brown produced a pre-election Budget now? It cannot harm the prospects for Labour candidates in this year's local, Scottish, Welsh and European elections. And the children's tax credit needs plenty of planning. But the timing also reflects Labour's realism about its present and past. Voters must see the results in their pay packet in April 2001. Hearing Labour promises is not enough.

This thinking does not preclude more cuts in the basic rate of income tax: they, unlike other measures, can be implemented almost at once. Mr Brown may well be aiming for the 20p basic rate that was the Tories' dream. Meanwhile, opposition to his fiscal measures is becoming increasingly difficult. Yesterday's tax cuts were in "kitchen table" areas that everyone understands, such as income tax. The earlier tax rises were in dark fields such as advanced corporation tax on dividends.

When companies cannot complain and Tories struggle to oppose, Labour backbenchers ought to be suspicious. Yet Mr Brown has also managed to deliver on many old Labour objectives. The party's main pledge in the 1992 election was to boost pensions and child benefit. This has now been done but not by hugely increasing the taxes of the better-off. Labour has long wanted pensions to track rises in earnings, not prices. This Mr Brown has done, but not for the very expensive universal state pension, only for the minimum income guarantee which tops up the pensions of the poorest. And he has boosted spending on public services. but in an affordable fashion. This Budget represents the essence of new Labour, delivering many of its traditional aims in a sophisticated and popular way which puts

its opponents in all sorts of trouble.

HOWARD'S END

A politician more often right than popular

They also serve who sometimes stand, and determined to tackle a liberal orthodoxy lose. It is not essential to lead a political party to lead opinion and charge the country. Michael Howard's decision to stand down as Shadow Foreign Secretary failure to win the Tory leadership, a failure partly brought about by the personal criticisms of his former lieutenant Ann Widdecombe. But while Mr Howard failed in that ambition, he succeeded in a way given to few. As Home Secretary he turned an historical tide and switched the terms of political trade. As the Chancellor considers the praise which his Budget have earned this morning he should give some thought to Mr Howard. It is not always necessary to win your party's leadership election, or the opinion pollsters' beauty contests, to win a favourable verdict from posterity.

Mr Howard's political career was blighted by the defect of one of his great virtues. He was a formidable master of detail and an always polished advocate; but his facility at the dispatch box led many to conclude he was all polish and no oak. It was a conclusion as unfair as it was widespread, and unbudgeable. There may even have been a streak of anti-Semitism in it. It is noticeable that one of the few politicians to rival Mr Howard in his capacity to provoke unfair vilification is Peter Mandelson. As with Mr Howard, the criticisms of "slipperiness" hit an unfortunate note and damaged a talented minister.

Mr Mandelson, like Mr Howard, has not yet received the credit which is his due. In Mr Howard's case, it was the Government's approach to crime which he transformed. He came to the Home Office

which regarded a rising prison population with greater horror than rising crime figures. Mr Howard challenged departmental defeatism, pioneered changes to the proper emphasis on punishment. His determination to make prisons work, by instituting a regime which was "decent but austere", provoked howls of execration and predictions of uproar in the jails. The consequence, however, was a decline in criminality and a Labour Party converted

to toughness on crime and private prisons. Mr Howard was, however, much more than the right sort of penal reformer. He showed himself sensitive to rising public concern that civil society was under siege. As Home Secretary he instituted the Philip Lawrence Awards to promote good citizenship. His concern for the fabric of national life reflected a deep but unshowy patriotism which informed his practical and persuasive Euroscepticism.

There have been other ministers who never quite made it to the top of the greasy pole who have influenced the nation's life profoundly. Nye Bevan, Iain Macleod. Enoch Powell and Keith Joseph all, in their own way, left a deeper mark on the country than ostensibly more successful rivals. Michael Howard would be the first to demur when placed next to such exalted company, but in his own way he can take some pride in having been a success during the uneasy Major years. The truly successful politician has to be popular, and right. But Mr Howard should console himself that it is better if history judges one to be the latter rather than the former.

A NEW BRIDGE

Readers of The Times give generously for Honduras

For the past five months the farmers of the fertile valleys in Olancho province have been unable to send their produce to the Honduran capital. Cut off by the destruction of the vital bridge that spanned the Amarateca River, they have been unable to repair their homes, sell their crops or reconnect their shattered communities with the rest of Honduras as it struggles to overcome the effects of Hurricane Mitch. Thanks to the generosity of Times readers, their lifeline is to be restored. Next month work will begin on erecting a huge British-designed Bailey bridge supplied by the country's leading bridge engineers and paid for by donations to our Christmas appeal.

Readers have raised more than £100,000 to pay for a bridge at Rio Hondo. The response to our appeal has been extraordinary: some 1,491 readers sent money, some making very substantial donations, which has been topped up by a generous donation from Oxfam. Mabey & Johnson, whose ingenious modification of the wartime Bailey bridge design has proved a lifesaver around the world, has already made a free survey of the site and will this month start

shipping out the steel sections. The announcement that funds have been raised to pay for "The Times Bridge" coincides with a visit to the stricken country by President Clinton. The Americans are promising substantial aid, focusing their efforts on rebuilding some of the 98 bridges that were washed away. Until the country's transport network can be repaired, all other reconstruction will be delayed. Currently materials cannot be sent to remote villages; farmers cannot sell their crops to pay for the rebuilding of their homes; labourers cannot find work; and Honduras cannot resume the exports which alone can raise money to service its heavy international debts.

Experts reckon that it may take another 30 years for Honduras to regain the standard of living it lost in one terrible week. At first politicians and farmers were numbed by the scale of the disaster. What encouraged them was the swift response of the rest of the world. Britain has historically had little connection with Central America. Yet this country has been among the most open-hearted and imaginative in its determination to help.

Thanks to the response of Times readers. Oxfam, Mabey & Johnson and hundreds of engineers who have given their expertise free, an entire community now has a bridge of hope to mark a path to recovery. For this they - and we - thank all those who have responded so magnificently to our appeal.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

I Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Heat in Hague's new Tory kitchen

From Mr Keith Robinson

Sir, The problem with Mr Hague's continual relaunching of Toryism (report, March 8) is that each time he does it, many Tories and Torydoubters of around middle-age feel he is moving the party further and fur-ther away from its old, proven image of capable Conservative government.

As a fresh new face Mr Hague initially had the chance to resurrect the party image in the areas in which it was failing, and we wished him well. However, the stage has been reached where i, for one, feel little affinity for the party or its frontbench spokesmen and women. I believe the party should be bold enough to manoeuvre into place a personality who will remind people of its previous strengths, such as Michael Portillo or Chris Patten, and thus relieve William Hague of his uphill struggle to reinforce his own image by overfiddling with Torvism.

If the policy gap between Labour and Conservative has really shrunk so much, then the choice becomes more and more one of personalities. Let's have someone better able to maximise the Tories' remaining policy advantages from the basis of per-sonal strength and experience.

Yours faithfully, KEITH ROBINSON. The Wilderness. Coronation Road, Littlewick Green, Maidenhead, Berkshire SL6 3RA. the.robinsons@btinternet.com

From Miss Beryl M. Goldsmith

Sir. "Kitchen table Conservatism" is certainly not for those of us who have no intention of apologising for 18 years of Conservative administrations elected at four consecutive general elections.

Mr Hague should bear in mind that new Labour polled fewer (two million fewer) votes than did the Tories in 1992. For all their swagger. Liberal Democrats' vote was also well

Self-flagellation is an unbecoming pastime - especially on the kitchen table. The leaders of the Conservatives should stand up straight and follow the principles by which this country was governed for an unprecedented period and which led to genuine opportunities for the enterprising and the brave.

Yours faithfully, BERYL M. GOLDSMITH, 34 Thomas More House, Barbican, EC2Y 8BT. March 8.

From Mr Robert Goddard

Sir. I noted with interest that one of Mr William Hague's campaigning criteria is being for things as well as against them". Not only does this sound like a recipe for disaster, but is it not akin to having one's cake and eating it, to use language that would resonate with voters?

Loyally yours. ROBERT GODDARD, Launcelot Fleming House, Huntingdon Road Cambridge CB3 0DQ. March 8.

From Mr P. R. Ridgway

Sir, I note that the Tory party is to concentrate on core issues, use plain language, be for things as well as against, look to the future, admit the mistakes of the past, maintain a sense of proportion and show absolute integrity. Fine; but what are they going to say?

Yours sincerely, PHIL RIDGWAY, 27 Naverne Meadows Woodbridge, Suffolk IPI2 IHU. March 8.

Withdrawal of legal aid

From Mr Benedict Birnberg

Sir, Against the almost unanimous opposition of the legal profession, the Government is to withdraw legal aid from most money claims and instead it has permitted lawyers to charge conditional fees.

If evidence is required of the effect this will have both on access to justice and on social evils, one need look no further than the collapse of the case of the 47 plaintiffs who sued the tobacco manufacturers Gallaher and Imperial Tobacco (report, February 27).

Their "no win, no fee" solicitors face expenses of £2.5 million, and in return for the companies not pursuing the litigants for costs, agreed not to take action against the two companies for ten years and against any tobacco firm for five years.

Class or multiparty actions like that of the tobacco litigants are a vital social resource, but if public funding is no longer available, which lawyer will risk bankrupting himself in future when taking on big and wealthy corporations?

The Government has yet to unveil its detailed plans for the Community Legal Service, but unless the service, which is to have a remit in cases involving "a wider public interest", fills the void left by the withdrawal of legal aid in such cases, what price com-munity justice and wellbeing?

Yours faithfully, BENEDICT BIRNBERG. B. M. Birnberg & Co (solicitors). 103 Borough High Street, SEI INN.

Profit and poverty in trade war

From Mrs Glenys Kinnock, MEP for South Wales East (Party of European Socialists Group (Labour))

Sir, The EU, as the world's largest trading bloc, faces threats from the US, hence the ongoing wrangling at the World Trade Organisation (WTO) in Geneva (letters, March 5 and 8). We clearly face the challenge from a position of relative strength, and in the knowledge that retaliation is an option should it become necessary. Should the EU concede in any way to US bullying, what hope would there be for small countries?

There are deeper considerations here too. If we are to be blackmailed in this way on bananas, where will we be challenged next? Biatant manipulation of the WTO disputes procedure should not be permitted in this, or in any other case.

I am also concerned that Alex Sal-mond, the leader of the Scottish National Party, is using the clear threat to Scottish jobs brought about by the dispute to undermine the Labour Party's campaign in the Scottish parliamentary elections. I believe, however, that the UK Government's resolve to support our Caribbean banana producers will not be weakened by his tactics.

Finally it is important to ask who is actually driving US trade policy. What is the role of Chiquita — the multinational banana company based in Cincinnati? The Latin American producers have two thirds of the market, so why do Chiquita resent the 7 per cent of that market currently held by Caribbean countries?

It is important that US politicians know that in Europe we are aware of the machinations which have preceded this banana row. Are they not aware that they are threatening the livelihoods of poor farmers who have a unique dependence on a single commodity? If they claim they are not, then we should counsel them that the

Older teachers

From Mr David Walker

Sir, Your leading article, "Bring back Mr Chips", and report (March 2) talk good sense. I have been applying for teaching jobs for some time, aged 52, having taken a long break from the classroom and gained wide management experience and qualifications. The extra £2,000-£3,000 payable to me over a new entrant puts off some schools with tight budgets, but a greater deterrent is the feeling that an older applicant is less malleable adaptable or able to cope with all the

new procedures. I submit that we mature applicants are just that - we adapt better, being perhaps less prone to fixed ideals, are more detached and, by virtue of our experience elsewhere, can certainly

assimilate the paperwork. The trouble is, as in all jobs when you get turned down, "ageism" is a moveable target and hard to pin

DAVID WALKER, 8 White Hart Road Orpington BR6 0HD. March 2

Bombing Iraq

From Mr Patrick Butterly Sir. Simon Jenkins's views (article,

were both heartwarming in their hon-esty and distressing in their content. measures they propose. But they owe a duty to the electorate to explain why they have come to the conclusions they have. Despite the Secretary of

From Dr Peter Brooke

Sir, Simon Jenkins says of the blast and fragmentation bombs we are

Don't mention the war

Sir, I admired Roger Boyes's incisive analysis of British newspaper coverage of our relationship with Europe, "Why must the British tabloids always mention the war?" (March 8). but I was baffled when my eye fell on the headline below: "Admirer of Hitler wins poll in Austria."

TV hint

12 The Maltings.

creased drug growing, drug dealing and migration, and the US will be the first to feel the impact of that. The trouble is that it would be too late for the farmers of the Windward Islands.

outcome of their actions will be in-

Yours faithfully, GLENYS KINNOCK. European Parliament, 97 Rue Belliard, Brussels B-1047. March 9.

From Mr Paul Droop

Sir, Libby Purves (This harvest of greed". March 9) should not believe for an instant that the banana "war is anything but a case of enormously profitable European fruit distributors protecting their patch against enormously profitable North American fruit distributors. To make all parties, and most particularly poorer nations, better off, the answer is free trade.

Rather than aim to ensure that Caribbean countries remain subsistence farmers for the foreseeable future, Britain should encourage full and equal access to European markets for all countries, regardless of what part of the developing world they come from. At the same time, but now from a position of strength, the EU could demand similar access to other markets.

The only winners in this protected market game are the multinational European fruit distributors, who take the lion's share of value from every pound spent on bananas in Europe. Growers receive a pittance. The World Trade Organisation was founded on the strength of widespread belief in the henefits of free trade. It deserves Britain's unqualified support.

Yours etc. PAUL DROOP. 88 Clarence Road, Wimbledon, SW19 8QD. paul_droop@usa.net

From Mrs Valerie Price

Sir, Your leading article mirrors the

with others in the curriculum. She decided to broaden her qualifications to include the teaching of English to foreign students. After teaching for three years in Spain she returned home to find that she was deemed to have reached the top of her salary scale. At the age of 35 she was too expensive for employment as a full-time teacher and for the past four years has had to contend with temporary

The inflexibility of the incremental scale seems to leave no room for manoeuvre. I guess that many of the 8,000 unemployed mature teachers would be prepared to negotiate an djustment to their salary if it led to full-time employment.

The children in our schools could

Wolverhampton WV6 9AU.

March 5: letters, March 6, 8) on the Anglo-American bombing of Iraq Politicians have to make moral judgments and decisions in attempting to foresee the consequences of the State for Defence's letter, I still do not believe we have had an adequate explanation of the bombing of iraq.

Yours faithfully, P. BUTTERLY, Vine Cottages, Downs View, West Looe, Cornwall PLI3 2EY.

From Mr Paul Ross

Yours faithfully. PAUL ROSS, 242B Shirland Road, W9 3JF. paul@paulross.demon.co.uk March 8.

From Mr Tony Owen

Sir, I notice that, on BBCl, the Chancellor's Budget statement is followed by the film True Lies.

Yours faithfully. TONY OWEN. Orpington, Kent BR6 0DH. March 9.

experience of my daughter, who taught art but found that, like music, her subject lacked support compared

employment. What a waste.

only benefit. Yours sincerely. V. M. PRICE, Torvale, Lloyd Road, Stockwell End,

March 2 using in Iraq that "these weapons are

there is worse. There is, for example. slow death by starvation. This death has been visited on something between 500,000 (the lowest estimate) and a million Iraqi civilians, mainly children, over the past eight years by the deliberate, fully conscious policy of successive British and American Governments, and this policy has been unquestioningly endorsed by nearly all sections of our intellectual and poli-

the cruellest harbingers of death". But

tical life. Under the circumstances, we are in no condition to express any moral superiority over other peoples in the world - be they Serbs, Hutus, Turks, or anyone else.

We cannot any more regard ourselves as being a people worthy of respect.

Yours sincerely, PETER BROOKE, 4 Camden Court, Carnden Road, Brecon LD3 7RP. March 6.

Catholics and charity

From the Chief Executive of Comic Relief Sir, Comic Relief takes the spending of money donated by the public very seriously. All of the money goes to

justice — not a penny to "morally dubious family planning projects" (Mr Alan Whelan's letter, March 4). We are committed to knowledge and education over ignorance and prejudice. Some Red Nose money has gone to projects in Africa which reduce the damage done to women and girls by abortion and promote maternal

health and safety. We have long funded CAFOD, Christian Aid and

other such organisations, which sup-

tackle poverty and promote social

port our work fully. KEVIN CAHILL Chief Executive, Comic Relief, 74 New Oxford Street, WCIA 1EF.

Letters may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.ak

Pontius Pilate's place in history

From Mr A. J. Russell

Sir. There is one odd thing about Pontius Pilate that might be added to Peter Stothard's interesting article (Weekend, March 6). Weak, wicked or whatever he was, his name is one of only two (apart from Jesus) preserved in the Nicene Creed recited regularly by a billion people as a summary of their faith; as the revered Virgin Mary is the other, and there is no room in its compact phrases for heroes even of the calibre of John the Baptist or St Peter, this seems to be a very strange

honour for him. In fact, the Creed's statement that Jesus "suffered under Pontius Pilate" is an economical way of making a major point, rooting the Christian faith in historical fact rather than spiritual myth.

However, there is also a delicious irony, pointed out by Ronald Knox in The Creed in Slow Motion (Sheed and Ward, 1950). Pilate, the man who so famously asked "What is truth?", is now stuck in the middle of the Creed, "as if the Church were determined to go on saying to him, to the end of time, 'Here, you fool, this is!""

Yours faithfully. ADRIAN RUSSELL 60 High Street, Lytchett Matravers, Poole, Dorset BH16 6BH. March 8.

From Ms Jean Goldman

Sir, I read with interest Peter Stothard's article and noted the remark made by his yoghurt salesman guide that "it was the the Jews who had

killed Christ". In 1965 the Vatican decree Nostra Aetate repudiated the charge of deicide which for centuries had been made against the Jews, and in 1985 the Commission for Religious Relations with the Jewish People published its Notes on the Correct Way to Present Jews and Judaism in Preaching and Catechesis. This document acknowledged that the gospels have been subject to long and often complicated editorial work and that "certain controversies reflect Christian-Jewish

relations long after the time of Jesus". However, I wonder how many laypeople actually read such documents? Perhaps it is time for the Church to take the bold step of excising gospel material which is of doubtful veracity and therefore offensive to Jews (in particular Matthew xxvii, 25); or is the New Testament exempt from the law concerning the publication of

racially offensive material? Yours faithfully, JEAN GOLDMAN, 73 Burleigh Road, Enfield ENI INU. richiemandjg@cwcom.net

Shark practice

March 8.

From Mr Jack Palmer Sir, A grandfather's credibility is in the balance. In the Navy, in the Far East in the early Fifties, I saw a survival poster advising us what to do if our ship sank and left us in the water. If a shark approached it was important to recognise which variety it was. so that one's response could be tailored accordingly. With one type, a great hullabaloo would scare it away. Another variety would be more likely

to attack. There were pictures of the different species, and I remember doubting my ability to remember which was which. The defence that I remember most clearly was that one should punch a

certain type on the nose. It is this last that has strained the credulity of the post-Jaws generation beyond breaking point. I know this story to be true, but my unsupported word no longer convinces the young-

If there is an Admiral out there who not only remembers the poster but perhaps can relate first-hand experience of punching a shark. I would be most grateful. Yours truly. JACK PALMER.

6 Prospect Place, Chapelhay, Weymouth DT4 8JY.

Spice baby

From Mrs Felicity Luke

Sir, David Beckham and Victoria Adams are following a literary example (letters, March 6). In *Bleak* House the Bagnet children are called Woolwich, Quebec and Malia, after the military barracks in which each was born.

Yours faithfully, FELICITY LUKE, 18 Regent's Park Road, London NWI 7TX March 6.

Court napping

From His Honour Judge Barrington Black

Sir, The new series of Kavanagh QC is so true to life (Television review, March 9) that I fell fast askeep during the last ten minutes of counsel's speech to the jury.

Yours faithfully. BARRINGTON BLACK, Harrow Crown Court. Hailsham Drive, Harrow HAI 4TU, March 9.



COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

lumbia, Canada.

women in need).

dor's Residence.

his Residence.

attendance.

ST JAMES'S PALACE

ST JAMES'S PALACE

March 9: The Prince Edward

Chairman, this evening attended a Dinner of The Duke of Edin-

burgh's Award Young Canadians Challenge Charter for Business at the Vancouver Club, British Co-

March 9: The Princess Royal today

carried out the following engage

ments in Tokyo, Japan: Her Royal Highness this morn-ing visited HELP Asian Women's

The Princess Royal later visited

Grace House (maternity centre for

Her Royal Highness subsequently attended the Liberty Promotion Reception at the British Ambassa-

The Princess Royal had lunch at the Ark Hills Club with Young

British Residents of Tokyo.

Her Royal Highness this afternoon visited the Shinjuku Sports
Centre for Disabled at the Nation-

al Welfare Centre.
The Princess Royal later attend-

ed the launch of the Exhibition "Milkennium Science Forum" at

the British Embassy.

Her Royal Highness this evening attended a Reception for the "Noble Horse Exhibition" at

the new Otani Hotel.
The Princess Royal later attend-

ed a Dinner given by Her Majes-ty's Ambassador to Japan (His Excellency Sir David Wright) at

March & The Duke of Kent this

morning called on the Emir of

Bahrain to offer condolences on

behalf of The Queen, on the death

of the Emir, Sheikh Isa bin Sulman al-Khalifa, in Bahrain.

The Duke of Kent this evening returned to London Heathrow

Mr Nicolas Adamson was in

March 9: The Duke of Kent,

President of the Royal United

Services Institute, this morning

presided over the Nato 50th Anni

versary Conference. Banqueting House. Whitehall, London SWI.

His Royal Highness this

evening attended the Nato 50th

BUCKINGHAM PALACE March 9: The Queen held an Investiture this morning at Buck-The Hon Mary Morrison has

succeeded Lady Dugdale as Lady in Waiting to The Queen. March 9: The Duke of Edinburgh. Patron, Voluntary Service Over-seas, this morning received Mr David Green at Buckingham Pal-

His Royal Highness, President, later chaired a Meeting of The Royal Mint Advisory Committee at

The Duke of Edinburgh, Patron, today attended the Federation of London Youth Clubs Lunch at Tallow Chandlers' Hall, Dowgate Hill, London EC4.

His Royal Highness, President Emeritus, World Wide Fund for Nature -- WWF International, this afternoon received Dr Chris Ellion The Duke of Edinburgh, Patron. this evening attended The British Trust for Conservation Volunteers' Reception at Buckingham Palace.

CLARENCE HOUSE March 9: The Lady Angela Oswald has succeeded Mrs Michael Gordon Lennox as Lady-in-Waiting to Queen Elizabeth The Queen

ST JAMES'S PALACE March 9: The Prince of Wales this morning arrived in the Argentine Republic where he was greeted on arrival by His Excellency the Foreign Minister of Argentina. Señor Guido Di Tella. His Royal Highness afterwards

was received by the President of the Republic, Dr Carlos Menem, at the Casa Rosada.

The Prince of Wales later laid wreaths at the San Martin and the

South Atlantic Monuments. His Royal Highness then visited the British Arts Centre in Buenos Aires. His Royal Highness, as President of The Prince of Wales Business Leaders Forum, subsequently attended a luncheon for

siness leaders. This afternoon His Royal Highness visited the British Hospital in Buenos Aires where he met patients and staff and laid the toundation stone of a new emercency unit.

The Prince of Wales this evening attended a dinner given in his honour by the President of Argentina at the Alvear Palace Hotel.

Birthdays today Prince Edward celebrates his 35th birthday today.

Sir Lawrence Airey, former chairman, Board of Inland Revenue, 73; Sir Robert Bellinger, former president. National Savings Commit-tee. 89: Air Chief Marshal Sir Brian Burnett, Str. Sir Paul Condon Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, 52: Mr Fou Tsong, concert pianist, 05; Sir Angus Fraser, former chairman, Board of Margaret Fry. former chairman. National Union of Conservative

Anniversary Reception and Din-ner, Banqueting House, Whitehall, London, SWI. Rear-Admiral Sir John Garnier, o5; Sir Samuel Goldman, former civil servant, 87; Mr Warren Hawksley, director, Society for the Prevention of Solvent and Volatile Substance Abuse, 56; Mr Hugh Johnson, wine expert, 60: General Sir John Learmont, 65: Mr Tony Leonard, former Chief Constable Humberside, 60; Lord Montague of Oxford, 67; Sir Graeme Odgers, former chairman. Monopolies and Mergers Commission. 65: Captain

Michael Torrens-Spence, former

Mr Peter Wormald, former Regis-

trar General for England and

Memorial service

Mr Peter Carey A service of thanksgiving for the life of Mr Peter Carey was held yesterday at St Margaret's Church, Westminster Abbey. The Rev Robert Wright, Rector, officiat-ed and the Right Rev Lord Coggan

led the prayers.

Mr Oliver Parker read the lesson. Mr Jonathan Carey, brother, and Mr James Hughes-Hallen Mr Mark Malloch-Brown paid tribute and the Dean of Westmin-

ster pronounced the blessing. Among others present were: Arnung others present were:

Mrs Carey (widow). Dr and Mrs David
Carey (father and mother). Mr and Mrs
Alastair Carey (brother and sister-in-law).

Miss Anne Carey (sister). Dr and Mrs
William George (father-in-law) and mother-in-law). Mr Philip George (brother-in-law), Mrs Jonathan Carey (sister-in-law) and other members of the lamily. Lady
Coggan and other friends.

Hill House

Former pupils and staff of Hill House International Junior School are invited to a reception on Apri 23 to mark the 50th anniversary of the school's foundation. Please write to the school with your current address and dates at Hill House for full details and an

Luncheons

Tallow Chandlers' Company The Duke of Edinburgh, Patron of the London Federation of Youth Clubs, attended a luncheon of the Tallow Chandlers' Company held yesterday at Tallow Chandlers' Hall. Mr R.A.B. Nicolle, Master,

Newspaper Society
Ms Margaret McDonagh, General Secretary of the Labour Party, was the guest of honour at a Newspaper Society luncheon held yesterday at Bloomsbury House. Mr Charles Brims, Chief Executive of Portsmouth & Sunderland Newspapers and President of the Newspaper Society, was the host. Among others present were:

The Minister of Yearsport, the Chairman of Johnston Press, the Group Chief Executive of Bristol United Press, the Chief Executive of the Mirror Group, the Chief Executive of Trinity, the Managing Director of Northcliffe Newspapers, the Managing Director of the Adscene Group, the Managing Director of the Mortones of Horncastle and the Editor of the Newcastle Chronicle and Journal.

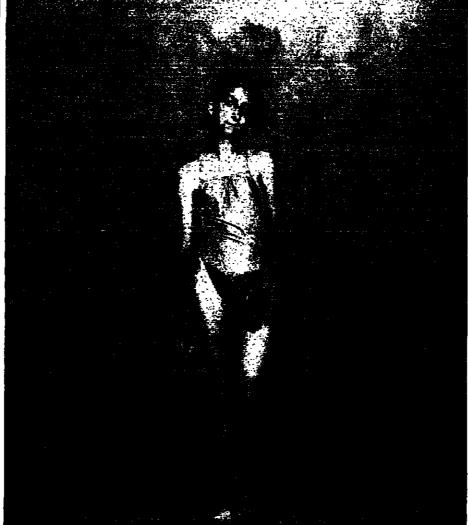
Service reception London URNU

Rear-Admiral J.M. de Halpert was the guest of honour at the annual reception of the University of London Royal Naval Unit held last night at the Brompton Road Headquarters.

Lieutenant Commander T.M. Hulme, Officer-in-Charge, was the

Reception

Swaziland Society The King of Swaziland, accompanied by the Inkhosikati. Prince Maguga and Princess Lomhlangano, attended a reception of the Swaziland Society held last night at the Hyatt Carlton Tower Hotel. Mr Brian Watkins, chairman, received the guests who included High Commissioners, Ambassa-dors and other members of the Lord-Lieutenant of Armagh. 85;



The Dutch photographer Rineke Dijkstra has won the Citibank Private Bank Photography Prize for 1999. This picture of a young Polish girl on the beach at Kolobreg is one of a number of photographs she has taken of young people on beaches from Long Island to Ukraine, catching them between childhood and adulthood. Her work, and that of the four others shortlisted for the prize, are on show at The Photographers' Gallery, Great Newport Street, London WC2, (0171-831-1772) until April 3. The prize is sponsored by *The Times*

Frederick Worth, fashion designer, Paris, 1895; David Beatty, ist Earl Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet, London, 1936; Mikhail Bulgakov,

dramatist and novelist, Moscow,

1940; Laurence Binyon, poet, Reading, 1943; Jan Masaryk, states-

man, Prague, 1948; Frank O'Con-

nor, short story writer, Dublin, 1966; Konstantin Chernenko, Gen-

eral Secretary of the Soviet Com-

munist Party 1984-85, Moscow,

The Prince of Wales (King Edward

VII) married Princess Alexandra of

Velázquez's Rokeby Venus in the

National Gallery was damaged

during suffragette demonstrations in London, 1914.

A Japanese soldier, believing that the Second World War was still

being fought, was found in hiding on Lubang Island in the Philip-pines, waiting to be relieved, 1974.

Mrs Sarah Glyn has been appoint-

ed Chairman of British Wizo (Women's International Zionist Or-

ganisation). Mrs Loraine Warren

Honorary Secretary, and Mrs Ruth Sotnick President.

Appointments

British Wizo

Denmark, 1863.

Today's royal engagements

The Duke of York will give a reception for Understanding Industry at St James's Palace this evening. The Duke of Gloucester, as commissioner, English Heritage, will visit Bradbourne House, East Malling, Kent, at 12.15; and as grand prior, Order of St John, will open the new St John Ambulance County Headquarters in West Malling, at 2.30.

Anniversaries BIRTHS: John Benbow, admiral.

Shrewsbury, 1653: John Playfair, geologist and philosopher, Benvie, Tayside, 1748; Leonard Raven-Hill, artist and cartoonist, Bath, 1867; Tamara Karsavina, prima ballerina, St Petersburg, 1885; Arthur Honegger, composer, Le Havre,

DEATHS: John Stuart Bute, 3rd Earl of Bute. Prime Minister 1762-63, London, 1792; Muzio Clementi, pianist and composer, Eve-sham, 1832; Taras Shevchenko, poet, Ukraine, 1861; Giuseppe Mazzini, Italian patriot, Pisa, 1872; Sir Charles Thomson, naturalist, Bonsyde, Lothian, 1882; Charles

Dinners

The Speaker gave a dirmer last night in Speaker's House in honour of a Parliamentary Delega-tion from Latvia, led by Mr Janis Straume, Speaker of the Saeimas. The Ambassador of Latvia was

The other guests were:

Sir Alastair Goodlad, MP, Mr Ben
Bradshaw, MP, Mr Richard Burden,
MP, Mr Roger Casale, MP, Sir Sydney,
Chapman, MP, Mr Michael Colvin, MP,
Mr Lawrence Cunfiffe, MP, Mr Paul
Flynn, MP, Mr John Grogan, MP, Mr
Mile Hancock, MP, Mr Nick Hawkins,
MP, Mr Stephen Hepburn, MP, Mrs
Eleanor Laing, MP, Mr Michael Lord,
MP, Mr David Marshall, MP, Mrs
Christine Russell, MP, the Rev Martin
Smyth, MP, Mr John Townend, MP, Dr
Oesmond Turner, MP, Mr John Wilkinson, MP, Miss Mary Fulton, Mr David
Ramsay, Mr Jim Rodgers, Mr Silvestrs
Savickis, Mrs Teresa Svilane, Canon
Robert Wright and Mr Nicolas Bevan. The other guests were:

Pipeline Industries Guild Ms Jane Asher, President of the National Autistic Society, and Mr Barry Took, were the guests of honour at the annual dinner of the Pipeline Industries Guild held last night at Grosvenor House.

Professor Andrew Palmer, president, was in the chair. Mr Roberto Pirani, chairman, also spoke.

Forthcoming marriages

Mr T.P. Cotton and Miss K.A. Pease

The engagement is announced between Tanguy, son of Mr John Cotton, of 19 Bourne Street, London, SWI, and Mrs Caroline Stoop, of 2 Avenue Ernestine, Brussels, and Karen, daughter of Captain and Mrs Nigel Pease, of Sledwich, Barnard Castle, Co Durham.

Mr J.F. Dent

and Ms A. Fearon The engagement is announced between Jeremy, younger son of Commander and Mrs Adrian Dent, of Sway, Hampshire, and Amanda, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs John Leberne, of Kensington, London.

Captain T.G. Fildes, RADC,

and Miss M. Kaight
The engagement is announced
between Throthy Graham, son of
Mr and Mrs Graham Fides, of Prescot, Lancashire, and Michelle, daughter of Mr Roger Knight, of Mumbai, India, and Mrs Maureen Knight, of West Bergholt, Essex Mr A.J. Ménzies

and Miss N. McHagh The engagement is announced between Anthony, son of Mr and Mrs John Menzies, of Knodishall, Suffolk, and Nicola, daughter of Mr and Mrs James McHugh, of Luton, Bedfordshire.

Mr A. Parascandolo and Miss J.A. Waterhouse The forthcoming marriage is announced and will take place on May 3, 1999, at Wood Hall, Wetherby. between Alberto. son of Adolfo and the late Vittoria Parascandolo. of Naples, and Justine. daughter of Robert Waterhouse, of Milton Keynes, and Nick and Lynne Gomer, of Norwich.

Mr D.H.F. Parr

and Miss A.K.M. Gribbon The engagement is announced between Dominic, son of Mr and Mrs Trevor Part, of Widmerpool, Nottinghamshire, and Annabel. daughter of Mr Antony Gribbon, of Maxstoke, Warwickshire, and of the Hon Mrs Malcolm Forbes, of Abendeenshire.

Mr N.J.T. Phillips and Miss F.D. Daneman

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, son of Mr Peter Phillips and Mrs Janet Saward, and Flora, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Paul Daneman. Mr R.J.N. Taylor and Miss E. Gerada-Azzopardi

The engagement is announced between Rupert, son of the late Mr Peter Taylor and of Mrs Patricia Taylor, of Hove. Sussex, and Emma, daughter of Mr and Mrs Eric Gerada-Azzopardi, of London, SWI5, and Maha GC.

Emmanuel (Bath & Wells): has been appointed Senior Chaplain, Staffordshire University (Li-

The Rev Kenneth Reeves. with

permission to officiate (Norwich): has been appointed Priest-in-Charge, Lakenham St Mark w Trowse (same diocese).

The Rev David Renshaw, Chap-

lain, Scarborough Hospital (York): to be Incumbent, Meppershall w

Campton and Stondon (St Albans).

The Rev Elfrida Savigear, Priest-

in-Charge, Butlers Marston and the Pillertons w Ettington, and

Alderminster and Halford (Coven-

tryl: has been appointed Priest-in-Charge, Bicknoller w Crowcombe

and Sampford Brett (Bath &

Church news

chfield).

The Rev Kenneth Goodger, former-ly working in Australia: has been appointed Curate, Pirnlico St Peter Westminster Christ Church (London).

Prebendary Ann Hadley, Rector Myddle, and Vicar, Broughton (Lichfield): to be Priest-in-Charge, Harvington (Worcester), and Preb Emeritus, Lichfield Cathedral (Lichfield)

The Rev Geoffrey Harris, Honorary Curate, Okehampton w In-wardleigh, Bratton Clovelly w Germansweek; Northlew w Ashbury; and Bridestowe and Sourton (Exeter): has been appointed Priest-in-Charge, Ashwater, Hal-will, Beaworthy, Clawton and Tetcott w Luffincott (same diocese). The Rev Michael Hough, Rector Gateshead Fell St John (Durham):

to be also Area Dean of Gareshead (same diocese). Isame Grocese.

The Rev Arthur Hughes, Vicar, Castle Town (Lichfield): has been appointed also Chaplain, Staffordshire University (same diocese).

The Rev Timothy Hull, Co-ordinator, North Thames Ministerial Training Course, and Honorary Curate. Becontree West (Chelms-

ford): to be Team Rector, same The Rev Diana Johnson, Curate, Birtley St. John the Evangelist (Durham): to be Team Vicar, Gaieshead St Edmund's Chapel w

Holy Trinity & Venerable Bede (same diocese). The Rev Peter Moorhouse, Chaplain, HMP Stocken (Peterborhas been appointed Chaplain, HMP Everthorpe (York). The Rev Ernest Pettengell, Priest-

in-Charge, Weston super Mare

Mathematics The following have been granted Chartered Mathematician status and Fellowship of the Institute of Mathematics and its Applications:

The Institute of

Mathematics and its Applications:
Prof Dr J Ahsen, Dr J A G Aston, Mr J D
Barrist, Miss A E Boswell, Dr B D Brunson,
Mr P Cameron, Dr E K W Chu, Mr K A
Cliffe, Dr C M Camisticy, Mrs K J Cooper,
Mr J G Cooper, Dr B H Cricknon, Dr S E
Crouch, Mr D M Cundy, Mr M P Deacon,
Mr M J Duffy, Mr R C Elsworth, Mr E
Evans, Mr A M Pedorce, Dr K A Fenech, Mr
J G Field, Dr G W Foster, Mr T Galfiney, Dr
G A Georgiou, Dr D R Green, Mr R L
Green, Prof A Höbbert, Mr J Hodges, Dr N
Jefferies, Dr M J Jager, Dr T V Jennings, Dr
D C, files, Prof S L Kalla, Prof C M Khalique,
Prof M A Koenders, Dr P J Krusse, Mr C J
Lawrence, Prof P J G Lisboa, Dr P D Loach,
Dr R J Loughamme, Dr D J Marsya, Mr R C
McKenzie, Mr J McMahon, Dr R V N
Meinik, Prof M J Newby, Mr I R Wichalson,
Prof A T Parszus, Dr N B Pickard, Prof A Prof A T Parsass, LT IV B PARSARA, PAN A Prasad, Mr R J Price, Mr A J Princhard, Dr I K Proudler, Mr C D Raine, Dr D B Reid, Dr G J Rodgers, Dr R A Sisson, Dr D K Smith, Dr A Sievens, Dr E T Sweeney, Prof L N Trefeitien, Prof J T Xing.

1 = =

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: |0171 481 4000

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

We didn't bring anything into this world, and we won't take anything with us when we leave. So we should be satisfied jus to have food and clothes I Timothy 6.7-8 (CEV).

BIRTHS

BROWN - On Saturday 27th February at North Hampsture Hespital jo wouderful son, Oliver Michael David, Alba Joza, BURCH - On 18th February

Imogen Elizabeth, a sister for Sebastian BYRNES - On March Mh at The Portland Hospital, to Sally and John, a daughter, Erin Elizabeth,

CARTER - On March 4th to Louise inée Ewarti and Nick, a son, Thomas Hugo

COOPER On February 22nd to Andrea and Keir, a results little purson, Mile

OUNNELL - On 16th February 1989, to leventy and lane. a son. Archie Edward FINEAY - On March 4th at

The Portland Hospital, to Emily (née Clavson) and Rodger, a son, Hugh, a much loved early arrival HARRIS - On March 4th at The Chelses and : Westminster Hospital, to Kate inée Martin and

SUCKES - On March 1st, to Cheryl inde Wilson and Kit, a son, Dominic Hector David, a brother for

LAUDER-FROST - On Merch 8th 1999 in Edinburgh, to Sarah-Jane (née Gladstone) and Gregory. a daughter, Clarissa In MALIN - Sarah (nee Champion) and Richard are proud and happy to announce the arrival of

their son James Richard Luigt on 6th March 1999. MARR JOHNSON - On 7th March, to Ann

MORLEY - On March 3rd at The Portland Hespital, to and Robert, a son. Jonathon Stephen. PHALIPPS - On March 5th at

RHIND - On March 5th, to Caroline ince Perkinsi and Rory, a daughter, Olivia Alree Caitlin, a sister for

BIRTHS

Wales, 63.

REDHEAD - Caroline and Peter Redhead are pleased to announce the sale dolivery of Alex's sister, Miss Mogan Jade Bocking Redhead who arrived at 9 25 am on 27th February 1999 weighing 4.1kg, Many 1999 weighing 4.1kg. Many thanks to Dr. Nithiwat and the staff at The Samitive

SPICKERNELL On March

ith, to Lady Rachel (née
l'itzmaurice) and James, a RAFFORD - On March 1st. to Brigitte (noe Howe) and Mark, a son Luc Anthony and a daughter Katherine Elrzabeth, a brother and sister for Jessica.

WILDS - On Friday 5th March, to Tania (née Germani and Mark, a beautiful daughter,

BREGER - Dr William
Edward Wilfred, died
pcacefully at his home in
Romsey, Hampshire on 8th
March 1999. Formerly of
Wells, Somersot. Doarly
leved by all his family.
Enquiries to A. H. Cheater,
Funeral Directors,
Romsey, Tel: 01794 513393 BRIDGER - Dr William

somey. The Office of 1912-1999. Passed away after a short illness on 1st March. Born in South Africa, she lived in Kensington, worked at The Royal Free Hospital and dedicated her life to haemophillacs. She is survived by her survived by her grandchildren Richard

Please send any donation in her honour to The Hazmophilia Society. Chesterfield House, 385 Eusten Road, London NW1 3AU. NW I JAU.

BROXBOURNE - Dorothy.
wife of the late Lord
Broxhourne (formerly
Derek Walker-Smith;
mother of Jonah, Deborah
und Berenice, died on 8th
March, aged 92. Funeral at
Eastbourne Crematherium

Eastbourne Crematorium on Monday 15th March at 3.15pm. All Irienda welcome. Family flowers

DEATHS COULTER - Margaret F
(Peggy) on 5th March 1999,
peacefully after a long
it incess courageously and
cheerfully borne, beloved
wife of the late Jack (John,
formerly of C.V. and N.B.
& M.), dear mother of Vicki
and Flona, adored and
adoring grandmother. A

Hospital in Bangkok, Thailand

SINDALL - On 8th March to Andrew and Elizabeth, a beautiful daughter. Phoebe Katherine Eliza, a sister to Thomas, Harriet and Patrick

SMET for Joseph VAN DE SANDT - On March ish at The Portland Hospital, to Laura (Sanmartini and Marco, a son, Nicolas Constantin Udolpho

DEATHS

and Reherca A service for her immediate family will be held in the U.S.A.

DE NORMANVILLE - Peter peacefully on 7th March after a long illness. A film maker of distinction and beloved husband to Sarak, dearly loved father of Siri and Pierrette, and adored grandfather. An exceptional man who will truly be missed. Funeral at 11 am Sundsy 14th March at Golders Green Crematorium. Family Crematorium Family flowers only, please, but if you wish, donations to cancer research or The Marie Curle Clinic.
Lyndhurst Gardens, NW3.

and Flona, ac adoring gran funeral servi-

auoring grandmother. A funeral service will be bel at 1.50pm on Friday 12th March at Warriston Crematorium Chelen

Crematorium Cloister, "Edinburgh". Family

flowers only, but donations, if desired, welcomed by Alzheim Society

PERSONAL COLUMN

CRCHTON STUART - Sheila
Mary on Thursdry 4th
March 1999. Widow of
Patrick, beloved mother of
Caroline and Ismie and
devoted grandmother of
Katie, Freddie and Rory.
Funeral Service on
Monday, 15th March,
11.30am, at Holy Trinity
Church, Sioane Street,
SW1. Family Rowers only.
Donatlons, if wished, to
R.N.L.I. Bembridge
Branch, u/o Weaver Bros
Ltd., Betnbridge, LW.,
01983 872598. Memorial
Service in Bembridge to be
announced.

DABER - (John Stewart)
Solicitor. Peacefully on
March 3th 1999 in a
nursing home and
formerly of Bowdon.
Stewart, aged 79 years,
loving husband of the late
Bea, much toved dad of
Nick and Sue, father-inlaw of Sue Elizabeth and
Grandpa of Edward.
Service and complital will
be held at Altrincham
Crematorism on
Wednesday March 17th at
3.30pm. Family flowers
only, donations if desired
for the Leutaemia
Research Fund, may be
sent to Arthur Greaty,
MBIE, MBIFD.
Greystones, 305
Manchester Road,
Altrincham, WA14 5PH.
Tel: 0161 973 1515. St John's Church

DONALD - Mary Catherine
(Myra). Widow of David,
lately of Downs House,
Plumpton, Sussex, died
peacefully at a musing
home in Berhill on 28th
February 1999. A quiet
cremation was held on 4th
March at Eastbourne.

DU PORT - Nors Laird on 8th March 1999 very peacefully at home.

DURBACRE - Stephen Robert died 4th March 1999. Beloved son of Harold and Gladys, father of Holly and partner of Felicity. Funeral Service at All Seints Church, 105 New Cross Road, London SE 14 at 12 neon Friday 12th March. Family flowers only but donstlons to the Leukaemis Research Fund do Francis Chappell, 463 Bromley Road, Downham, Kent BRI 4PP.

ELIGIT - Kathleen (Kay) died at home on Monday
lat March. Private
cremation. A Service of
Thanksgiving will be held
at Holy Trinity Church.
Greys Hill, Henley-onThames on Wednesday
17th March at 11.00am. Themes on wednessesy 17th March at I I.00am. She will be sadly missed by her family and friends. All enquiries to Tomalin & Son Tel 01491 573370.

GAPRETT - Sheila Agnes
Graham S.R.N. Peacafully
on March 5th 1999, aged
80. Cared for wonderfully
by The Sisters and Staff at
St Raphaels Nursing
House, Danehill. Much
loved by her stater Atlea
and all her family and
friends. Formerly Chief
Nursing Officer of St
Thomas' Hospital from
1970 until 1976. Funeral at
St John's Church. St John's Church,
Crowborough on Monday,
March 15th at 1.15 pm
Jollowed by private
cremation. No flowers
please, but donations if
desired for The Benevolent
Fund of St Thomas'
Hospital c/o Paul Bysouth
Funeral Services,
Crowborough. Tel: (01292)
625000.

GERARD-PATEY - At home in GERARD-PATEY - At home in Hampshire on February 23rd, Anne (Muriel) née Prentice, formerly of Nottingham, widow of Robert Gerard-Patey and dearest mother, grandmother and great grandmother. The funeral service took place in Bournamouth on March 9th. GRAHAM - Robert John, BD, Dip: Ad: Ed. Canon Emeritm of York, Synodal Secretary of the Convocation of York

Convocation of York
1950-1985. Rural Dean of
Howden 1959-1979. Died
peacefully in the Royal
Surrey County Hospital
Guildford March 5th 1999.
Dearly loved Father of
Christine and Kathryn, in
law of Graham, Gremps of
Stuart and Jonathan,
loving husbend of the late
Marjorie Graham JP. A
requiem mass will be held Marjorie Graham JP. A requiem mass will be hald in the chapel at Manurmend, Hindhead Surrey at 2.15 pm on Monday March 15th 1992. Family Rowers only by request, donations in lieu to Manormend may be sent of C.M. Luff, 24 Lion Lane, Haslemere GU27 11H.

HARRESSON - Freds (née Morris) on 7th March in Respital. Adored mother of Avril and Colin, loving Crandimother of Charles Anna, Anthony and Camilla, Greet Grandimother of Georgia Camula, Great Grandmother of Georgia Sebastian, Lila and Kit, Step Grandmother of David, Sophie and Camilla, Funeral Service camma. runeral service at Putney Vale
Crematorium on 17th
March at 3.00pm. Family
flowers only. Donations if
desired to King Edward
VITs Hospital for Officers
(0171 467 3920).

HORSFORD - Maxwell
Henry, Pencefully at home
on March 4th, Max, dearly
beloved husband of Peggy,
father of Anthony and
Serah, Lynda and Robert,
Frank and Hillary and
grandpa of Christopher,
Androw and Juliette,
Rebecca, Nicola and
Elizabeth, Funeral Service
at \$1 Peters Church at St Peters Church Limpsfield on Thursd 11th March at 12 neon Flowers and enquiries to Ebbutts Funeral Service (tel: 01883 713767).

HUTCHEON - On March 4th 1999, unexpectedly at home, Allem Constance (Pete), wife of the late Sir Alexander Hutcheon and Alexander Hutcheou and mother of Maxwell. Funeral service at Mortlake Crematorium at 10.30am on Friday March 12th. Enquiries to Cheisea Funeral Directors - 0171 JAMES - Alsina on Monday 8th March, much loved widow of Francis ("Jimmy") James and mother of David. She died mother of David. She dies on her 86th birthday, iovingly cared for in the Ranyard Home, Bisckheath. The funeral will take place at the Church of the Good Shepherd, Handen Road, Lee SE12 at 11 am on Monday 15th March followed by a private cremation at Lewisham

cremation at Lewisham Crematorium. All friends welcome at the church. Flowers if wished, to Francis Chappell, 4 Lee High Road, Lewisham SE 13 5LQ, 0181 852 2936.

OMES - Florence Elizabeth (née Chessman) pescefull

(née Chessman) pescafully at home on Saturday 6th March 1993 agod 76. Beloved wife of Reginsid, mother of Daphne, mother-in-law of Alen, executional of Dayn and grandmother of Dawn an Lies, Cremation Tuesday 16th March Amersham KBRICK - Elizabeth Mitchell (Betry) (nás Bellair) on March 7th peacefully at home, aged 83. Widow of Peter Kenrick and a proud mother, grandmother and great-grandmother.

mother, grandmother.
Funeral Service at St John
the Baptist, Wolverley on
Wednesday 17th March at
11.30 sm. No flowers;
donations to the British
Red Cross c/o Edwin
Harris, 1 Crame Street, LOCH - Dorsen Betty, Lady Loch, at Tregertha Court, Loca, Cornwall, on 8th March 1999. Mother of Jili (decessed), grandmother of David Fanning (NZ). Fungral 2 pm Monday 19th March at Lansallos, near Belease. Yearning to M

LYNCH - Martin aged 71 years on 6th March peacefully at home in Penzance, beloved husband of Janet and a dearly loved father of Alice, Funeral Service on Friday 12th March at 3 pm. Donations for the Howard League and enquiries to David Wakter Funeral

Poiperro. Enquiries to H. Hocking & Sons, (01503)

MACHIN - Arnold Machin OBE RA aged 87 on March 9th Private funeral Memorial Service in London at a future date.

MADEN - Albert Rowland. MADEN - Albert Rowland.
Houserary Townsman of
Winborne Minster,
Dorset, died peacefully on
March 7th 1999 in
Hindhead at the age of 91.
Belowed husband of Joyce,
loving father of Alan and
Jamie, grandfather and
great-grandfather. He will
be greatly missed by all his
family, Friends and former
students. Funeral service
on Saturday 13th March at
Guildford Cremstorium at Guildford Čremstorium: 11.30 am. Enquiries G.M. Luif Funeral Directors 01428-843524.

> MAIRSE1. - Kate (née Saltmarsh) died peaceful on March 9th aged 83. Devoted wife of the late Tony Maunsell and much loved mother of Kit and loved mother of Kit and Micky, grandmother of Rebecca, Philip, Samantha, Venetia, Chloe and Skye, Funeral on Monday 15th March at the Parish Church of St Deinst, Llangarron, at 11.00am. Family flowers only but donations if desired to The Treasurer, St Deinst Parish Church, Llangarron, Ross-on-Wye, Harefordshire.

McAham - Sir Ian William
James, Ian died peecefully
at home on March 4th aged
\$2 after a long illness
borns with dignity,
fortitude and humour.
Dearly beloved humband
of Pam, hrother of Ron and
father of Kath. Espeth
and Roelyn and stepfather
of John and Richard. His
12 grandchildres: Karen,
Ruth, Cheryl, Michael,
James, Chaire, Ian, Oliver.
Luke, Maria Josuma.
Camilis and Julian also
adored him. Service at Canills and Julian also adored him. Service at 2pm Friday March 12th at 3t Margarets Northam; family flowers only.
Donations in his memory to Little Bridge House Childrens Hospice South West. A Memorial will be held in the enumer.

MOORE - Dorothy Mary (née Alcock), aged 94 years.
Wife of the late Henry
Moore, mother of Sybil
and Henry. Service of
Thanksgiving on Monda
15th March 1999 at
11.00am at 5t Paul's
Church Tunelou Church, Tupsley, Hereford. No flowers please, but donations instead to SSNAP (Support for the Sick Newborn and their Parents, Charity number 285231), John Radcliffe

held in the summer.

MOORE-On 3rd March 1999, MOORE-On 3rd March 1999, at his home at Braknabool, Scalloway, Shetland, John William (Jeck), BEM, Knight First Class of the Order of St Olav, aged 99 years. Dearly loved husband of Margaret and father of Elleen, Bill and the late John, father-in-law of Jon and grandfather of Jackie and Glerm. Interment took place on 6th March at Tingwall, Shetland.

of Janni and Julia. Po at St Mary's Church. Wimbledon on Tuesday
16th Merch 1999 at 12
noon. Family flowers only.
Donations it desired to
Cancer Research
Campaign c/o Ashtons
Funeral Service, 140
Alexandra Road, SW19
777 7JY.

/ERNON - On 6th March

PEAL - Rousid Edmund
Praser peacefully on
March 8th after a long
fight against illness. Very
greatly loved hasband,
inther and grandfather.
Service of Thanksgiving
for is milly sud friends at
St Luke's Church, Eardley
Road, Sevencaks on
Tneeday 18th March at
2.30pm. No flowers by
request but donations if
desired to British
Ornithologists' Cimb c/o
Welham Jones, 156
London Road, Sevencaks,
TN13 1DJ. (01732 742400).

PRITCHARD - Maud
Pritchard, greatly loved
and admired by her family
and many friends, passed
away peacefully on 7th
March aged 28 years.
Pumeral Service at St
Paul's Church, Letchworth
on Tuesday 16th March at
12.30 pm. All enquiries to
E.H. Crouch, 22A Hitchin
Street, Beldouk, tel:
(01462) 882868.

RHODES - Philip John died bravely and peacefully on 8th March 1999 at Parkside Hospital, Wimbledon, aged 51. Darling husband of Madeleins, much adored Inther of Jane and Judith (not forgetting Jens and Eddie) and proud grandpe of Janni and Julia. Funeral at St Mary's Church, on Tuesday

SIMARKA - Manora Joy RMARKA - Manora Joy
peacefully at home on
March 7th. Beautiful and
adored mother of Nikoles,
Tanla and Kira and much
loved wife of the late
Victor. Memorial service
to be held at All Saluta,
Marlow on Saturday 12th Marlow on Seturday 13th March at 3 pm following March at 3 pm following a private cremation. No flowers please, but any donations to The Parkinsons Society, c/o E. Taylor & Son, 21 Corbett Road, Carterton, Oxon. OX18 31.G.

1999, peacefully in St Wilfrids Hospics, Eastbourne, after a brief iliness, May (Lilian Elizabeth), She was a Elizabeth). She was a faithful daughter, a loyal friend and a baloved aunt. Funeral Service at Wish Hill Methodist Church, Willingdon, on Friday 19th March at 12 noon, followed by private cremation. Family flowers only, but if desired donations for St Wilfrick Hospice may be sent to Haine & Son Ltd., 19 South Street, Eastbourne.

MAIFORD - Juan George Walford de Borbón, Duqu de Marchena, 2ged 36 years on March 6th, pescefully at home. Funeral at Worth Abbey, Paddockburst Roed. Paddockhurst Road, Turners Hill, Crawley, West Sussex on Friday 12th March at 11.00am.

WHE.DOW - John, husban of Ursuls and father of Michael and Juliet, on March 5th 1999 aged 87. Cremation private, no

WHITELAW - At Queen
Margaret Hospital,
Dunfermline on Monday
3th March 1999, Robert
Whitelaw M.D.,
P.R.C.O.G., D.L. aged 35
years, a beloved husband,
lather and granditather.
Puneral Service on
Saturday 13th March in
Holy Trinity Church, East
Put, Dunfermline at
10.00am and thereafter to
Dunfermline Crematorium
at 11.00am to which all
friends are invited. Family
flowers only please.

WELAMS - Immer Lindeay aged 88. Died peacetully on 7th March at the John Radeliffe Hospital, Oxfore after a short Illness. Much loved father of Lindeay. Sarah and Joiyon and stepfather of Mary, Richard and Stephen Castle, grandfather and great-grandfather. Funeral at Oxford Crematorium 3 pm Funeral at Oxford
Crematorium 3 pm
Wedneaday 17th March.
Family flowars only but
donations for the John
Radeliffe Hospital
Charitable Fund may be
sent to Reeves & Pain,
Funeral Directors, 288
Abingdon Road, Oxford
OX1 4TE. A Thanksgiving
Service will be held at
Rughy School at 2.30 pm
on 24th April.

WilliamSON - Joyce Margaret (née Salmond) died suddenly but peacafully at home in Norwich on March 4th 1999 aged 87 years. Devoted wife of the late H.S. Williamson, belove H.S. Williamson, beloved mother of Juliet and Sara. The funeral service will take place on Tuesday March 18th at Christchurch, Eaton, Norwich at 2 pm and thereafter a private cremation at 5t Faiths ion at St Faith rers only please. For

Funeral Home on Norwich FUNERAL. ARRANGEMENTS

ALDRIDGE - Mark. Puneral Service Worcester Cathedral Monday 15th March, 12.30, followed by private cremation, Family flowers only; donations if desired to Worcester Cathedral Restoration Fund. MEMORIAL SERVICES

GLENDEVON - A Service of Thamksgiving for the life of Lady Glendevon will be held at Cheises Old Church, Old Church Street on Tuesday 23rd March at 11am. IN MEMORIAM -

BOWLER - Alan B.Sc. We miss you Daddy. Penels COOKE - Emma. AUCK- Limma.

Remembering our sister tragically killed in a car accident 25 years ago today, aged 11. Her brothers Robert, Philip

MARRIAGES

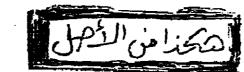
PRIVATE

PHILEPS: ISSUES - Bryce Andrew, second son of Mr and Mrs Richard Phillipps of Weichigham and Janet
Anne, deughter of Mr and
Mrs Owen lenkins of
Maidonbead, Berkshire,
were married on February
28th at Barbados, W.I.

BIRTHDAYS

IANCH - Thomas, happy let birthday, lots of love Manny,

5 1



OBITUARIES

DUNCAN DEWDNEY

Duncan Dewdney, CBE, oil industry executive, died on February II aged 87. He was born on October 22, 1911.

DUNCAN DEWDNEY had a long career in the oil industry, working both in research and in industrial relations.

en e

itas na

1 4 ...

Educated at Bromsgrove School and Birmingham University, Duncan Alexander Cox Dewdney joined British Petroleum in 1932. He then worked for an organisation set up by Standard Oil to assist its for-



eign affiliates, such as Anglo-American Oil in Britain. This work took him to Germany, and also gave him experience of the aviation industry.

He was thus highly qualified to become civilian oil adviser to Bomber Command. In 1939 he was commissioned into the RAF as a wing commander, advising the Air Ministry on the effects of bomb damage, and analysing the impact of the bombing campaign on the German war effort.

After the war he worked for six years as research manager at Esso Development in Abingdon. In 1951 he moved to Esso Petroleum (as the Anglo-American Oil Company had become) as assistant manager at the

newly expanded Fawley Refinery. In 1957 he joined the Esso board, where he now became the leader of the team which developed the "Fawley Blue Book", widely regarded as perhaps the most significant development in British produc-

tivity bargaining this century. Esso was at the time developing Irish Refining as a joint venture with Shell, BP and Texaco, to build a refinery to supply the Irish Republic. Dewdney was chairman of the

joint company from 1958 to 1965. From 1963 to 1967 he was the managing director at Esso responsible for refining and corporate planning, and he was seconded to the National Board of Prices and Incomes from 1965 to 1967. One of his assignments was to improve the productivity of the printing industry. His conclusion was that no progress would be made unless a proprietor was prepared to have a massive confrontation with the unions, including plant shutdowns, but at that time no one had the

In 1968 he was appointed deputy chairman of Esso, but he shortly afterwards resigned to become an executive director of RTZ. He had responsibility for the RTZ interest in the Channel Tunnel and then for a projected aluminium smelter in Anglesey. The economics of both defeated him, however, and he retired in 1972.

In retirement he was a director of the Coverdale Organisation and deputy chairman of the Manpower Services Commission from 1974 to 1977.

was wartime he was unable to Duncan Dewdney was ap-pointed CBE in 1968. His wife take advantage of this. However, early success came to him Ann, whom he married in that year: a terracotta of a 1935, predeceased him in 1993. mother and child was accepted He is survived by their two for the Royal Academy's Summer Exhibition; and Machin

ARNOLD MACHIN



Machin in 1967 with his relief portrait of the Queen, which is still in use on definitive stamps after more than 30 years

was taken on by Wedgwood as an adviser on figure work. In 1941, back in the Potteries, he caused quite a stir with 15 terracotta figures at the exhibition in Hanley of the Society of Staffordshire Artists.

Throughout his life Machin College in 1940, but since it was concerned with the themes of the Annunciation, with its figures of Angel and Virgin, and Spring or Primavera. In 1944 the Tate Gallery bought two of his works through the Knapping Fund, an Annunciation group and a

St John the Baptist. A further became the mentor of many acquisition followed in 1947, when the Chantrey Bequest donated to the Tate an almost to sculpt a new effigy of the lifesized figure of Spring, exhib-

ited that year at the Royal Academy Summer Exhibition. Machin was elected an Associate of the Royal Academy in that year, and became a full Academician in 1956. He taught at the Royal College of Art from 1951 to 1958, and was then Master of Sculpture at the Royal Academy Schools from 1958 to 1967, where he

young sculptors. In 1964 Machin was selected

Queen for the new British coinage, to supersede that by Mary Gillick. Apart from the choice of designer in such cases, there are other decisions to be made, such as whether to portray a crown, tiara, diadem or laurel wreath on the hair, and whether it should be a bust or merely the head of the Sovereign. The final choice is made by the Queen.

Machin's effigy appeared on the new decimal coinage introduced in 1968, and full decimalisation followed in

1971. This effigy remained on

the coinage until superseded by Raphael Maklouf's in 1985. which was used until 1997. The royal effigy on postage stamps does not inevitably follow that of the coinage or change at the same time. However, after five artists had been asked to submit designs for the new for stamps in 1967,

Machin, who took his inspira-

tion from the Penny Black. was chosen again. He produced another portrait in relief sculpture, to give a striking cameo effect. Lighting and shadowing such a sculpture to maximise the effect of character in a photograph is difficult; the ideal lighting was eventually achieved in this case outside

in a car park on a foggy day. The Postmaster General Edward Short, described the Machin design as "one of the greatest stamps of all time". and the Queen saw no need to change the royal image on the stamps when the effigy on the coinage was changed in 1985.

Machin was also involved in various other commissions. principally for Wedgwood, for whom he designed a set of ceramic chessmen and produced many portaits of the Royal Family.
As a sculptor married to a

flower painter, he was naturally drawn to garden design. vhich became one of his major hobbies, and Machin involved himself in a substantial undertaking at his home near Eccleshall. Staffordshire, where he created a large garden of paths and perspectives, loggias and grottos, waterfalls and fountains, interspersed with urns ornaments and sculpture, and rich with roses.

in 1997 he was prominent among the Academicians who protested at the Sensation exhibition, which included a portrait of the murderer Myra Hindley, made with children's handprints. Machin described the show as pornographic rubbish.

He was appointed OBE in 1965.

Arnold Machin married Patricia Newton, the flower painter, in 1949. She survives him, along with a son.

GLENN SEABORG

cotta. This led to a job with

the Crown Derby porcelain

works. From there, a scholar-

ship took him to Derby School

of Art in 1934, and his talent

then secured him a place at the

Royal College of Art in Lon-

don, where he studied from 1937 to 1940, working mostly

in terracotta sculpture under

Machin won a Silver Medal

and a Travelling Scholarship

for Sculpture from the Royal

Professor Richard Garbe.

Glenn Seaborg, American nuclear scientist and Nobel laureate, died in Lafavette, California, on February 25 aged 86. He was born on April 12, 1912.

OF ALL the radioactive elements synthesised by Glenn Seaborg and his team at Berkeley, California, the most important in terms of its impact. on history was the fissile isotope of plutonium, plutonium 239, created in 1941. Unlike uranium (atomic number 92), which is the most abundant radioactive element in the Earth's crust, plutonium (94) scarcely occurs in nature, and useful amounts can be obtained only by setting up reactions with uranium.

Seaborg and his co-workers had already, in 1940, synthesised plutonium 238 by bombarding uranium

WANTED

CHEAPEST IN LONDON Phants Catcago, Saigon, All yop & spo We daliws, 0171 936 8636

CORPORATE

ALL TICKETS
5 NATIONS
WORLD CUP
CHELTENHAM
GRAND PRIX
PLOTBALL, ASCUT
CRECKET, ETC
THE MUST ASSEMB

cyclotron. They created plutonium 239 in the following year by neutron bombardment of uranium 238. The element was to make its devastating debut as a weapon of war in the second of the nuclear bombs used against Japan in 1945. "Fat Man", dropped on Nagasaki on August 9, 1945, three days after the devastation of Hiroshima by the uranium wea-pon "Little Boy", was a plutonium bomb. Although the topography of the city saved it from the almost total destruction that befell Hiroshima, more than 73,000 of its population of 212,000 were killed and an equal

Séaborg said recently: "I was a 28-year-old kid and I didn't stop to think about it. I didn't think 'My God, we've changed the world." with deuterons in the Berkeley However, Seaborg was disturbed

FLIGHTS

DIRECTORY

number were injured.

enough about his creation — as the war in Europe ended while that in the Far East continued promising heavy American casualties - to sign a report produced by a number of his Manhattan Project colleagues, begging President Truman to demonstrate nuclear weapons to Japanese scientists before using them on the populace.

In later life Seaborg worked to extend the peaceful use of atomic energy, as chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) from 1961 to 1971. He also championed Operation Ploughshare, the notion of using atomic explosions for large Of his reaction to his work, scale excavation But this came under fire from environmentalists in the 1970s, when it was realised that there would be massive contamination of

AEC's handling of nuclear waste, and when it was discovered that sand being used as free landfill by property developers was radioactive.

Plutonium was the second of the transuranic elements (those that lie higher than uranium in the periodic table) to be "discovered". No 93. neptunium, was synthesised in 1940 by Edwin McMillan, who shared with Seaborg the 1951 Nobel Prize for

Glenn Theodore Seaborg was born in Ishpeming, Michigan, of Swedish immigrant parents. He grew up retaining his Swedish culture; indeed, when he went to Stockholm to receive his Nobel Prize he began his address in Swedish. When he was ten his family moved

to California where, after starting areas contiguous to nuclear blasting.

Seaborg was also criticised for the seaborg was also criticised for the to chemistry at Berkeley. There he

worked with such founding fathers of nuclear physics as J. Robert Oppenheimer, and when war came to the US in 1941 he was seconded to the Manhattan Project to build the atomic bomb, as a section chief at

Chicago University. After the war he returned to Berkeley, where he continued his work on transuranic elements. After plutonium, among those he identified were americium (95), berkelium (97), einsteinium (99), fermium (100) and nobelium (102). And in 1997 Seaborg achieved what neither Einstein nor Fermi had managed when element 106 was named seaborgium. It was the first time a living scientist had

had an element named after him. Glenn Seaborg is survived by his wife, Helen, whom he married in 1942, and by three sons and two daughters.



Seaborg in his laboratory at Berkeley, California, in 1941

1000 ---

1. N. V. B

. ...

Carrie

.

1. C

5 15 6

STATE CASE

.

* 40 ----

Star Faring

March 18 mg

4.

* race

·

* . <u>. .</u>

1

a

¥ . . . ··

.

· • •

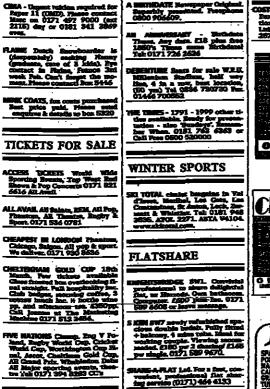
g + +-- :

\$ 5000

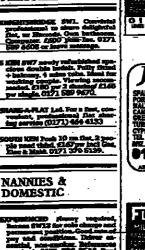
.

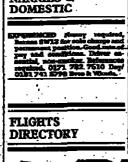
PRST CLASS ENTERTAINMENT ENGLAND POLAND FULL VE PACKAGE + MATCH TICKET C199 ALL INCLUSIVE TEL: 0181 970 2400 TEL: 0181 970 2410

> PREMIER EVENTS **ALL TICKETS** ENG V FRANCE **WALES Y ENG** ENG V POLAND CRICKET W/CUP CHELT'M & ASCOT ALL GRAND PRIXES THEATRE & CONCERTS 0171 283 5050



FOR SALE















THE TACO LIMITED

The insolvency Act and Rules
1986
In accordance with Rule 4.106, I, P
5 Denie of Horweth Clerk Whitelife 2 Co, Sherinch House, 7 Kenrick France, Loudon WIE SFE, give
ancies that on 01 CG 99 I was 29pointed johnt Liquidate by teachtions of members. Rotice is hereby
given that the creditors of the
above salmed company, which is
being workstately wound up, herequired, on or batters on 01 April
1999 to wand in their full christian
and estraname, their addresses and
descriptions, Full particulans of
their dairs or claims and the
names and addresses of their Solicitums (if any), to the undersigned 9 5 Dunes of Shreinek
Home, 7 Kamick Place, Loudon
WIH SFF, the John Liquidance of
the said contyany, and, if so requived by notice in writing from
the said joint Liquidance, rec. personally or by their Solicition, up, personally on my present both debts or

LEGAL NOTICES CENCE & SPEAKE LIMITED Livre of Business: Bethroom Margra of Business: Bestmons ac-cessories & toilecties. Administra-tion Octor Made: 26th February 1999. John Administratory: S R Thomass and P S Dunn, of Horwath Clark Whitehill & Co, 7 Kenrick Place, Lundon WIH 3FF.

CHESTORS VOLUNTARY LIQUI-DATION APPLISORS OF BRIGLAND LIBERTY OR LIQUIDATION? Notice is given that a final meet-log of the combines of the compa-ry will be hald at Bond Court, Levis LSI 288 on 16 April 1999 at 1100 am to be followed at 12.00 soon by a final meeting of the stemuloiders. paint me no relieved at 12,00 men by a final meeting of the shurcholders. The purpose of the meetings, which are called under the provisions of Section 106 of the insetting service and showing how the winding-up has been commered and hearting say aughenations that may be given by the liquidaters. A creditor or sharshalder wishing to vote at a meeting meat contribution of the contribution of the contribution of the contribution of the meeting personally or a contribution of the contributions of Section 375 of the Companies Act 1985.

If March joint Liquidator

Johnt Liquidator 26 February 1999

Law 1001 Limited
(Journetly Sinder Limited)
THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986
NOTICE IS EMERCY CIVEN purelnate to Section 98 of the Insolvency
Act 1986 that a Meeting of the
Conditions of the abovenance Conparty will be held at New Constophy Morras, 61-45 Creat Queen
Street, Leadon, WCZE EDA on 16
Merch 1999 at 2,00 pm for the
purposes. Instituted in Sections
97 so 101 of the mid fac.
Creditions withfully to vote at the
Meeting must ledge their prost,
1098/the with a full grassment of
their dash to the offices of Sections
Phillips, 84 Crosswaner Street,
Lordon WIL SUE not least them 12
soon on 15 Meetih 1999.
For the purposes of voting, a secured creditor in required (unless
in surrandors bis security) to
lodge before the insenting, a statement first purificative of his secacity, the date which it is ussamed.
System in further civen that a list
witten in further civen that a list

and the value at which it is orassend.
Jottice in further given that a list
of the names and addresses of the
Company's creditions may be inspecies, two of charge, as 64 Grouprocest. Lendon between
10.00 atm and 4.00 pm, on the two
brestness days precading the date
of the meeting stand shows.
Steedurious to be taken at the
meeting may include a resolution
specifying the terms on which the
liquidator is to be resummanted,
and the meeting susy include a resolution
about, or be called upon to
approve, the costs of perspecies the
articus about, or be called upon to
approve, the costs of perspecies the
articus of affinis and convisoing the meeting.
By Greier of the Board
David Lightsawler, Director

PUBLIC NOTICES

WIH Ser, the joint Liquidator of the said company, and, if so required by notice in writing from the said joint Liquidator, see, personally or by their Solicitors, to come in and powe their debts or chimbs at such time and phase as than to specified in such societe, or in default thereof they will be seedinged from the benefit of any distribution. Home This notice is purely formal. All creditors have been or will be paid in full.

Detect 1st Manch 1999

75 Dates, John Liquidator

CLIFFORD HAIGH

events.

Clifford Haigh, a former Chief Home Sub-editor of The Times and later Editor of The Friend, died on February 7 aged 93. He was born on February 5, 1906.

BEHIND the bylines in newspaper reports and articles sit anonymous groups of sub-editors, men and women who correct errors, check facts, make cuts where necessary and compose headlines, all under the tyranny of the clock. When Clifford Haigh joined The Times in January 1947 as a home news sub-editor, an additional constraint was newsprint rationing, which limited pagination and so demanded compression. His judgment, skill and hard work led to a deserved promotion as head of the department in

1952. A native of Yorkshire, from where many young journalists gravitated to London, Haigh left school at 14 for an office boy's job on the Bradford Observer. (Inkstains on his mother's table-top still mark his editorship of the school magazine.) Later, his fluent shorthand notes, flowing from a long, lean hand pivoting on his little finger, recorded the

usual round of council meetings, court cases and social events upon which journalistic experience is founded; but he preferred sub-editing. He moved to The Birming-

ham Post in 1938, and from 1940 served inconspicuously in the Army during the war. Not long after his demob he



was accepted by The Times. It was a period of intense activity; the new welfare state. health, nationalisation, town and country planning and peacetime regeneration threw a heavy burden on press coverage. His promotion cost Haigh long hours at his desk and in the composing room, cramming far more than

quarts into pint pots. He laboured tirelessly, sustained by a thick cheese sandwich and a couple of mugs of tea. from early afternoon into the small hours. His lean, stooped figure and steel-framed spectacles gave him the air of a librarian rather than an essential element in achieving accurate, balanced coverage of

In his scant leisure, he found time to write fourth leaders, court page articles, and pieces for The Times Educational Supplement. At the age of 90 he presented News International's archivist with the fruits of those years in a large collection of cuttings books, on permanent loan, all meticulously indexed, reflecting his moral, social, artistic and welfare interests.

These interests determined his move in 1961 to the Quaker paper The Friend. His first wife had died, his children had grown up, and, as he observed in his faintly sardonic way at a farewell gathering at The Times, he felt he was being overpaid. It was perhaps equally true that he feared advancement to the strenuous duties of night editing. He went to The Friend as

assistant editor on less money. expecting a nice quiet last ten years of working life. But the Editor, Bernard Canter, was unwell, and after two hard years Haigh, who had felt that an experienced Quaker was needed, was persuaded to succeed him.

He proved thoroughly dependable, scrutinising every line, including the advertisements, reporting, book review-ing and contributing "Mainly Personal" commentaries, some of which were written in the train en route to the printers. In his concern for the

homeless, Haigh joined several others to form the Shepherds Bush Housing Association, a pioneer in community housing. One of its properties was later named Clifford Haigh House.

On his retirement to Folkestone with his second wife in 1974 he worked for the Citizens Advice Bureau and was soon recruited to take charge. He was also treasurer of the local Abbeyfield Housing Association for many years, during which time a second home for

the elderly was opened. He leaves his widow and the son and daughter of his first

ARCHBISHOP DEPORTED

NICOSIA, March 9 Archbishop Makarios was deported today to an unknown destination. Three others were deported with him. An official statement issued here today says:

"Today the Governor, Field-Marshal Sir John Harding, ordered the deportation of Archbishop Makarios under Regulation VII of the Emergency Powers (Public Safety and Order) Regulations. The Archbishop has already left the island under escort for a destination which will be announced later.

"The Governor entered into discussions on the political and constitutional future of the island with Archbishop Makarios as being the traditional leader of the Greek Cypriot community. In embarking on these discussions the Governor was aware that there were grounds for believing that the Archbishop was personally implicated in the terrorism. Nevertheless, the Governor decided to negotiate with him in the hearth of the terrorism. ate with him, in the hope that he might be induced to denounce violence and to advise his fellow-countrymen to follow his lead and in the belief that this might be the quickest and least painful way of getting the people of Cyprus back on to the path of democracy and

ON THIS DAY

March 10, 1956

Archbishop Makarios (1913-77) was deported to the Seychelles. Four years later, Cyprus, a British colony since 1925, became an independent republic with the Archbishop as its first President.

of restoring to them freedom to think and

speak for themselves. "Over the past five months, while the discussions have proceeded, further evidence. both direct and circumstantial, has accumulated to show the extent to which the Archbishop has been personally implicated in the activities of Eoka [the underground group fighting for independence from Britain and union with Greecej. Nevertheless the Governor has pursued these discussions to the furthest possible limit of conciliation and concession in the hope that the Archbishop

- Propositions and the continued and the continued of th

might be induced to denounce violence, and so to open the door to co-operation and orderly

constitutional progress.

This hope has now been disappointed by

the Archbishop's refusal to abandon the

weapons of violence and intimidation in the pursuit of his political aims. The matters over which he has broken off the discussion cannot possibly be held to justify or excuse the continued resort to violent and extreme methods which are still rife in the island and which have culminated in a dastardly attempt to wreck an aircraft carrying British service-men and their families. It is impossible to escape the conclusion that the Archbishop is now so far committed to the use of violence for political ends that he either cannot or will not

abandon it. "The Governor has therefore reluctantly concluded that the Archbishop now personally constitutes a major obstacle to a return to peaceful conditions, and that his influence must therefore be removed from the island in the interest of promoting peace, order, and good government."

The Archbishop was arrested when he arrived at the civil airport of Nicosia to board

an airliner for Athens.

He rook his arrest quietly and chatted with his companions as he boarded an RAF Hastings aircraft under the escort of British

BUDGET

Showman Brown's 22p tax shock

■ Gordon Brown pulled a £4 billion tax surprise out of the hat yesterday with a cut in the basic rate of income tax to 22p next year and the immediate introduction of the long-promised 10p starting rate. The Chancellor of the Exchequer delighted Labour MPs with a spend-and-tax-cut package with all the hallmarks of a pre-election Budget... ... Pages i, 9-20

Relief for elderly

Ten million pensioners will benefit from a five-fold increase in the winter fuel payment to £100 per household from this year, as part of a £3 billion package of measures aimed at relieving poverty among the elderly

Miras abolished

The abolition of mortgage interest relief at source ends one of middle England's most cherished perks, but estate agents said it would have little effect on the health of the property market.......Page II

Cigarettes up 17.5p

The day of the 20 pence cigarette moved nearer last night. City analysts saw the 17.5p immediate increase in the price of 20 cigarettes as a classic example of taxation by Page II

Drop in small car tax

Drivers of the smallest cars were given a £55 reduction in their car tax as Mr Brown called for wider use of vehicles which caused less pollution. Owners of cars with engine sizes below 1100cc will pay £100 a year from June....Page 12

Computer revolution

Cyber cafes in every region of Britain will offer the on-line equivalent of the public library, while tax breaks aim to encourage up to one million adults to hone their keyboard skills......

Hague hits 'stealth'

William Hague said Gordon Brown was a "pickpocket Chancellor" who was raising taxes by stealth. The Tory leader accused Labour of punishing savers and paralysing business......Page 18

NEWS

Prince strengthens ties with Argentina

■ The Prince of Wales launched into one of his most delicate diplomatic missions when he arrived in Buenos Aires for a three-day visit to Argentina. At a wreath-laying ceremony at the statue of José de San Martin, the national hero, the Prince said: "We are delighted by the steady rehabilitation of the close relationship which can and should exist between us"....Page 2

Death pact 'invented' A one-time girlfriend of the Oasis

singer Liam Gallagher was strangled by her possessive lover, a former solder in the Israeli army. who tried to hide the crime by inventing a suicide pact, the Old Bailey was told Page 3

Officer suspended

The Chief Constable of Sussex Police was suspended over a raid in which an unarmed suspect was shot. Paul Whitehouse, 53, was on holiday abroad when the decision was announced.... ... Page 4

Derwent flood danger

Hundreds of riverside householders are preparing for the highest flood levels this century. Red alerts were issued in villages near York as a surge flowed down the River Derwent......Page 5

Nurses back the pill

School nurses should be authorised to hand out morning-after contraceptive pills and give family planning advice to all children in secondary schools. including under-los, the Royal College of Nursing agreed...

Nuclear secrets row

A Chinese-American scientist working at the Los Alamos nuclear laboratory has been fired as one of the biggest espionage rows since the Cold War engulfed the Clinton Administration Page 8

French HIV case ends

Edmond Hervé, a former French Health Minister, has been let off with a "symbolic" censure after being found guilty of manslaughter in the HIV-contaminated blood scandal..... ...Page 21



Huge back-to-front cardigans hid many of the Africa-inspired designs in the Christian Dior collection unveiled in Paris. Report, page 3

Sony jobs: Hundreds of jobs could be under threat in Wales after Sony Corporation said that it would cut 17,000 jobs - 10 per cent of its worldwide workforce........ Page 29 Tobacco sale: RJR Nabisco acted to thwart an expected boardroom coup by Carl Icahn by selling its international tobacco business for £5 billion and splitting its US tobacco and food interests......Page 29 Coats row: Sir David Alliance, the founder of Coats Viyella and its chairman for the past decade, could face pressure from institutional investors to resign......Page 30 Markets: The FTSE 100 index rose

28.90 points to 6237.7. The pound

rose 0.66 cents to \$1.6149 and 0.24p

against the euro to 76.43p. The ster-

ling index rose to 102.5..... Page 32

Football: John Gregory, the Aston Villa manager, yesterday conceded for the first time that his stressed striker, Stan Collymore, is a "sick man", and is suffering clinical depression..

Boxing: Lennox Lewis is sceptical about whether Americans will give him his due if he beats Evander Holyfield, because their press has always been against him Page 56 Cricket: Shockwaves were still reverberating around the Caribbean as the West Indies tried to come to terms with the worst disaster in their cricket history.....Page 51

Simon Barnes: Television makes a boxing match look like an ill-choreographed saloon brawl in a bad Western: Formula One looks like Page 54

em scottand and Normem freezro should stay dry with lengthy penods of sunshine. Tonight southern England chilly and cloudy with rain edging inland from Channel, with heavy bursts over coasts and southern-most hills. East Anglia rather murky with rain threatening from south. Wales and the Midlands cold and largely founth force and the second southern with the second southern with the second southern and the second second southern and the second s

dry with clear spells. Ram in Lancashire and Yorkshire with a risk of sleet or hilf-snow. Scotland colid with showers of sleet and snow; cloudier in extreme north and east

☐ London, SE England, Central S England, SW England, S Wates: starting dry but increasingly cloudy with rain spreading northwards from south coast. Light to mod E wind Max 11C (52F).

☐ E Anglia, Midlands: mainly dry day with good surnry spells, but increasingly cloudy with rain spreading N during evening. Light/mod E wind. Max 10C (50F).

☐ Channel Is: a wet and dulf day. Fresher-

Channel is: a wet and duli day. Freshen-ing SE wind Max 10C (50F).

Drip feed: The Tate Gallery's survey of the work of Jackson Pollock reveals the great American painter at his most ferocious and also his

most vulnerable......Page 41 Diamond geezer: The veteran singer Neil Diamond kicks off his soldout shows at Wembley Arena with two-and-a-half hours of Diamond classics...

Outrageous fortune: Greenwich Theatre sees the culmination this weekend of a theatre project in which 19 amateur groups put their own spin on Hamlet......... Page 43 Euro-opera: In Monte Carlo, Roberto Alagna and Angela Gheorghiu, opera's golden couple, get a cheer even when they mess it up; and Bordeaux laps up Handel's Giulio Ce-..Page 44

TOMORROW

IN THE TIMES

Lost Jews: Members of the Lemba,

a 70,000-strong tribe scattered across southern Africa, show genetic similarities with the inhabitants of a south Arabian region where a thriving Jewish population existed a millennium ago......Page 22 Nigel Hawkes: How scientists hope to deal with the bad-egg smell of

hydrogen sulphide drifting out of the Parisian soil Page 22 Bad dogs: "This," says New York's deputy parks commissioner, "is Mayor Giuliani's latest crackdown in action. Dogs are the vandals of the Nineties." Joanna Coles takes a walk in the park....

FOCIE Top dogs: From tomorrow, 110,000 dog lovers will travel to Crufts at the National Exhibition Centre in Birmingham.. . Pages 46, 47

..Page 23

THE PAPERS

It is alarming to discover that lax security at the Los Alamos nuclear weapons laboratory in the mid-1980s may have let China steal secret designs for one of America's most compact nuclear warheads. It is also troubling to learn that the Clinton Administration did not react vigorously enough when it first heard of this possible breach of national security. Some Administration officials suggest that the White House may have minimized the case to insulate its goal of improving relations with Beijing.

RADIO & TV

Preview: How Britons exist in Holland's city of drugs. Amsterdamage (BBC2, 9pm) Review: Joe Joseph on ITV's new drama Wonderful You

OPINION

Essence of Brown

This Budget represents the essence of new Labour, delivering many of its traditional aims in a sophisticaled way which puts its opponents in all sorts of trouble....

Howard's end

The truly successful politician has to be popular, and right. Michael Howard should console himself that it is better if history judges one to be the latter rather than the

A new bridge

For the past five months the farmers of Olancho province have been unable to send their produce to the Honduran capital, cut off by the destruction of a vital bridge. Thanks to Times readers, their lifeline is to be restoredPage 25

COLUMNS

ANATOLE KALETSKY

This package, while it may initially be greeted as the eleverest of Mr Brown's Budgets, really does seem too good to be true......Page 9

MATTHEW PARRIS

The Opposition leader's response. launched from a heap of crumpled papers, was feisty and sharp. Those doubting Hague's resilience should note the way he punched his way out of a corner

PETER RIDDELL

The only announcement missing from Mr Brown's speech was the date of the next election Page 24

SIMON JENKINS

There were actually three Budgets this year but they let you see only

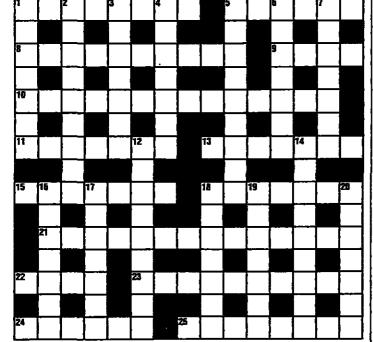
ALAN COREN God knows why they asked, I had

never done a voiceover, but the Saatchis wanted a man to whom cats would listen... Page 24 OBITUARIES

Arnold Machin, sculptor: Glenn Scaborg, scientist; Duncan Dewdney, oil executive Page *2*7 LETTERS

Kitchen table Conservatism; bananas: Pontius Pilate; older teachers; bombing Iraq: legal aid: Catholics The New York Times | and Red Nose Day......

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,047

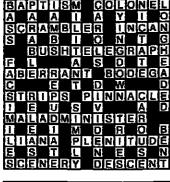


- ACROSS
- 1 Athlete with golf shot of the highest quality (4-4).

 5 Angelic being, extremely serene
- with harp, possibly (6). 8 Form of entertainment set in pub? (5.5).

 9 Reserved outside page for newsnaper material (4).
- 10 Suspect cat burglar of taking this cosmetic? (9.5). 11 Not getting on, apparently, in language lessons (7). 13 Tool that can get nails out (4.3).
- 15 Continuous management (7).18 Shatters in quakes (7). 21 Increasing affluence due to getting a rise? (6,8).
- 22 Muse about painting worked on by Turner? (4). 23 Pain on rear that's produced by needle (10).

Solution to Puzzle No 21.046



- 24 Offence said to strain rules for sentences (6). 25 Sort of microscope chosen by short chap (8).
- 1 British countess on stage in for-
- eign country (7). 2 Lack of interest in a French business (9).
- Church has way, in general, to make organ stop (7). Such characters are inclined to be emphatic (7). 5 Son with poor instructor is dull-
- witted type (9). 6 Fraudulent schemes providing sport for court (7). 7 Characters from Dickens and
- Austen meeting in afternoon once (3.4). 12 Protection for guard making second appearance to fight (6.3).
- 14 Prophet supporting king about proclamation (9). 16 As a rule, uranium's held by European member of NATO? (7). 17 Harbour here unsuitable for old
- vessels? (7). 18 One larks about stupidly without a breathing apparatus (7). 19 Hide his notice - the contents
- are so stupid (7). 20 Provide time to stop supply of drink (3.4).

Times Two Crossword, page 56

HMUS NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1990 Published and printed and ficensed for distribution in electronic and all other derivative forms by Times Newspapers Ltd. PO Box 495, Virginia Street, London El 900, selephone 0171-782 5000 and also printed at Kidling Raad, Present, Merseyside, L34 9410, telephone 0191-500 (1891) Withresdon, March 10, 1999 Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.



0226 497 505 The Mar, Office

e sumber from your flo N. trubed 416 341 Leadon 416 347

POM 0336416399

SUPPORT RECYCLING

ther by Fax

Ad Car reports by fax

used car reports fi was of 195 cars

London 5.55 pm to 6.24 am Bristol 6.06 pm to 6.35 am Edmburgh 6.05 pm to 6.40 am Manchester 6.03 pm to 6.35 a

World City Weather 💆

HOURS OF BARKNESS

FREE BOOKS

FOR SCHOOLS

The more tokens you collect the more free books you

achool cars claim. A loken will appear on the back page

of medica one in The Taress each day until Saturday

Marco 27, See coskle for hymer debate.

THE TIMES

BBD#S

ALKERS

doctor who can't help

FILMS Robin Williams, right, plays Patch Adams, a but clown around **■** BOOKS

Erica Wagner listens to Andrew Morton tell Monica Lewinsky's story; Robert Nye on Peter Porter

POSE ASI ☐ E. Cent N. NE England: mainly cloud and cool with a few bright spells. Light driz-zly rain at times. Light E wind. Max 70

(45F).

N Wales, NW England, Lake District, isle of Man: cloudy but mainly dry, the best of any bright spells this afternoon in sheltered western areas. Light easterly wind. Max 8C (46F).

N Ireland: a dry day with frequent sunny spells. Light and variable wind. Max 8C (46F).

(46F).

SW Scotland, Glasgow, Centrel Highlands, NE Scotland, Argyli, NW Scotland: frequent surny speks, the best of
these in sheltered western areas by the altempon. Moderate southeasterly wind. Max
temp 8C (48F).

Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, Moray Firth, Orkney, Shetland: a
mostly cloudy but dry day with showers possible along the coast. Moderate easterly
wind. Max 7C (45F).

Republic of tretend: dry with surny

☐ Republic of Ireland: dry with sunny spells after early frost and log patches clear. Light, vanable winds. Max 9C (48F)

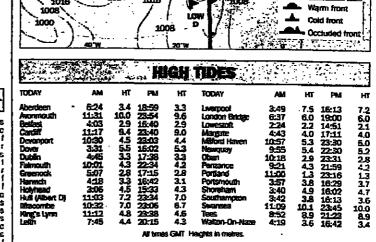
☐ Outlook: most areas will have some rain tomorrow, and it will be mild in the south with some brighter spells by afternoon. Fri-day will be mild and there will be some sun-shire at times, but the north and west will have showers and some rain is possible in the South East.

Rain in 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.05 0.03 0.02 0.01 0.20 0.01 Aberbeer Anglesey Aspaina Anemore Birmingh Bognor F Bournem Bristol Buston Cardiff Clarithon 0.2 0.4 19 06 13 20 52 17 19 51 13 01 0.36 001



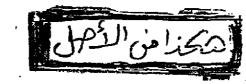
MODERATE Changes to chart below from noon: low G will remain slowmoving; low D will drift slowly north; low C will continue eastwards

TOWNSHIP TO SERVICE TO



T & LOWEST Yesterday: highest day max: Guernsey, 11C (52F); lowest day max: Buxton, Derby-

shire, 2C (36F); most rainfall: Coningsby, Lincolnshire, 0.46in; most sunshing: Stornoway, Hebrides, 9.0hr



Have a share in the arts



BUSINESS • ARTS • SPORT • TELEVISION

THE LOCATION DIVISION

Diamond Sparking Off Count

Arts, page 42

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

WEDNESDAY MARCH 10 1999

Retail plaudits for Budget

But there is only a cautious welcome for the Chancellor from the City

By Our Business Staff

RETAILERS emerged as the big Budget winners yesterday, boosted by measures to help lower-income consumers. But the City was more cautious, and the financial services industry expressed concern at Gordon Brown's move to publish league tables of the charges and costs of pension, sav-

es and costs of pension, savings and insurance products. Lord Harris of Peckham, chairman of Carpetright, said 't think it is a good Budget for my business. This is a Budget that will get people spending, especially at the bottom end."

Leading shares garnered broad support from the Budget, with the FTSE 100 closing 28.9 at 6237.7 after being little changed when the Chancellor began his Budget speech.

The pound also strength-

The pound also strengthened as traders concluded the Bank of England may now prove more refuctant to cut interest rates. The pound rose I cent to \$1.6183. Against sterling the euro fell to 67.23p from 67.67p.

Prominent among rising shares was Dixons, the electricals retailer, which rose 50p to a new high of £12.18, as the Government set out plans to spend £1.7 billion on a "computers for all" initiative.

Big business gave a grudging welcome to the Chancellor's "enterprise" Budget but the measures to help new ventures and start-ups were criticised as modest and Mr Brown had a sting in the tail for manufacturers, with the promise of an energy tax that would increase costs for

capital-intensive industries.

The Confederation of British Industry said there was no
radical change for business.
Adair Turner, the CBI
Director-General, said "We
asked for a boring Budget and
this is not a bad result. The
fiscal balance is reasonable,
provided that the economic recovery takes place in line with
the Chancellor's projections."

the Chancellor's projections."

The Institute of Directors, that lobbies for smaller busi-

nesses, welcomed Gordon Brown's focus on lower taxes, including a new 10 per cent tax rate for the smallest businesses and equity incentives for management to join new ventures. However, the IOD queried whether the Government

whether the Government would meet its growth targets. Ruth Lea, head of policy, said: "It was really quite a generous Budget. We welcome the corporation tax cuts, we welcome the Smail Business Agency. We get very positive messages from this Govern-

ment but we still have to cope with measures like the Working Time Directive."

The TUC said the Chancellor's Performent of Markets.

rising Government surpluses justified the case for an early cut in base rates. John Monks, TUC General Secretary, said: "I arm now looking to the Bank of England to play their part in ensuring a soft landing for the economy."

City institutions were were no more than cautious in their welcome of the Budget. Jeremy Batstone, head of research at NatWest Stockbrokers, said: "The speech looked better than it was."

The financial services sector ave a lukewarm response to

Mr Brown's announcement that the Financial Services Authority, the leading City regulator, is to publish league tables of the charges and costs of pension, savings and insurance products.

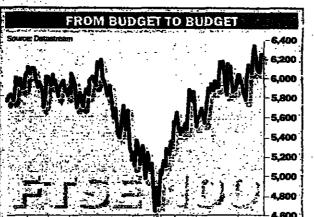
Richard Royds, managing director of Mercury Asset Management's retail fund business, said: "There is nothing wrong with publishing charge or rate sheets. But the problem is that charges are only part of the equation. One must also look at performance, and performance relative to

the benchmarks set for the funds."

The freeze on alcohol duty brought a muted cheer from Britain's brewers but Mr Brown was

dubbed the King
Canute Chancellor by disgruntled retailers after his decision to put an extra
17% on a packet of cigarettes.
The Tobacco Alliance, that

represents the interests of 26,000 independent shopkeepers, said: "Mr Brown may as well try to stop the fide at Dover as stop the flow of smuggled cigareties." Gallaher, the UK's leading tobacco company, described the rise as "bewildering", given that recent statistics showed that smoking in the UK had increased for "the first



time in living memory" due to smuggling of cheap foreign tobacco which, at the same time, deprives the Treasury of more than £1 billion in tax.

Commercial property companies, already suffering from investor disenchantment, suffered a severe blow yesterday when the Chancellor raised stamp duty by 15 per cent to 316 £250,000. FPD Savills, the chartered surveyors warned that it would further penalise property as an asset compared with bonds and shares. A spokesman for Savills Fund Management said that the total cost of boying and selling a commercial building had now risen to 7 per cent, including agency and legal fees and VAT. Venture capitalists were

sceptical about the impact of the incentives for new businesses. Britain's largest backer of small businesses, 3i, criticised the Government's failure to reduce the impact of capital gains tax (CGT). Charles Richardson, director of corporate affairs at 3i, said: "The UK is out of line with the rest of the world and we need a radical reduciton in the starting rate of CGT." He said that Ireland had reduced it from 40 per cent to 20 per cent while 20 per cent was the norm in the US. Mr Richardson also said that the rules that require an investor to hold on to his stake for ten years were too long. "For serious high-tech businesses. five years is a maximum."

Britain's smokestack indus-

Britain's smokestack industries, aiready suffering from the strong pound, warned the Chancellor not to penalise them with the planned Climate Change levy. The levy is intended to meet Britain's commitment to reduce greenhouse gases by 20 per cent. The Energy Intensive Users' Group, which represents steel, cement, glass and chemical companies gave warning yesterday that Britain's electricity costs were already among the highest in Europe.



Spring tonic Gordon Brown's Budget found favour with retailers, but the City was more cautious

Business **Today**

Commentary:
What you hear is not what you get 31
Stock Market:
Wall Street leads FTSE 32
Equity prices: 38
Unit trusts: 39



Grapes of wrath

City firms and legal risks of drink and drugs

F. 1.0873* (1.0888
SF. 1.4647* (1.4635
Yen. 121.33* (1.21.85
S index 108.7 (109.0
Tokyo close Yen 121.75
NORTH SEA ORL

BMW to replace Rovers

BMW confirmed yesterday that it will replace the ageing Rover 200 and 400 range of saloon cars but stopped short of saying that the successor will be built at Longbridge in Birmingham (Adam Jones and Sigrid

Antierbeck write.

The future of the car plant will therefore not be known until Stephen Byers, the Trade Secretary, has ruled on BMW's application for government money towards the project.

The sum requested has been estimated at £150 million to £200 million. A decision could come within a fortnight. Yesterday, Rover said there is a direct contest between Longbridge and Hungary for the replacement work. However, one analyst suggested that BMW was using the Hungarian option as a way of getting money from the UK under the EU regional assistance scheme.



FROM ANDREW BUTCHER IN NEW YORK

RJR NABISCO yesterday acted to thwart an expected boardroom coup by Carl Icahn, a large investor, by selling its international tobacco business for \$8 billion (£5 billion) and splitting its US tobacco and food interests.

Japan Tobacco has bought

the foreign rights to sell RJR's brands, such as Camel and Winston, worldwide after a bid battle with the global market leaders Philip Morris and British American Tobacco (BAT). The RJR-Japan Tobacco deal brings together the third and fourth-largest cigarette makers in the world Japan Tobacco is thought to have paid at least \$1 billion more than others offered.

more than others offered.

The sale and the splitting of RJR Nabisco's remaining US cigarette business and its 50.6 per cent controlling stake in the Nabisco biscuit business are seen as giving Steven Gold-



Goldstone breathing spa

stone, RJR Nabisco's chief exectative, breathing space in his board's defence against Mr Icahn. The legendary corporate raider has built a 7.7 per cent stake in RJR and had pressed it to separate its cigarette and biscuit businesses. He has been denied a board seat and may yet launch a fight for board control this week. Splitting the tobacco and biscuit businesses may face legal problems, with some experts predicting that RJR will be hit by accusations of "fraudulent conveyancing". Tobacco lawsuit plaintiffs may allege that money that is rightfully theirs has been channelled to shareholders through the spin-off. With the sale of the international tobacco business, RJR's main business will be Nabisco food products. The company will be renamed Nabisco Hold-

ings Corporation.

The US cigarette arm is plagued by debts arising from health-related lawsuits. Last November RJR joined other to-bacco companies in a \$206 billion settlement of lawsuits launched by 46 American states. Most of the cash from the sale to Japan Tobacco will be used to pay debts accumulated by the tobacco business. RJR brands account for 24

lated by the tobacco business.

RJR brands account for 24
per cent of US cigarette sales.

Philip Morris brands have almost half the market. BAT is
the third-biggest US manufacturer, with 16 per cent of sales.

Exchange lengthens trading day

THE London Stock Exchange is to open an hour earlier to harmonise its trading day with the Frankfurt Bourse. The move is part of an initial package of changes to cement the alliance of the two exchanges (Graham Searjeant writes).

Trading in London will officially start at 8am and finish,

Trading in London will officially start at 8am and finish, as now, at 4.30pm, lengthening the trading day by an hour. Frankfurt will trade from 9am to 5.30pm continental time, the same actual time as London. Frankfurt's trading session will stay the same length as now but will open and close

will stay the same length as now but will open and close 30 minutes later. No date has been set for the changes, but they are intended to come in later this year.

For London, the change in hours marks a wote face. Only

hours marks a volte face. Only nine months ago, the opening was put back from 8.30am to 9am to reduce price distortions in the electronic order system it had introduced for FTSE 100 stocks. Commentary, page 31

Sony cutbacks jeopardise jobs in South Wales

By Robert Whymant and Jason Nisse

HUNDREDS of jobs could be under threat in Wales after Sony Corporation, the consumer electronics company, said that it would cut 17,000 jobs — 10 per cent of its worldwide workforce — over the next four

Nobuyuki Idei, Sony's president, said that the steps were "designed to expand our strong divisions and slim down our weak areas".

It is understood this means

It is understood this means that a greater concentration on digital products — such as the PlayStation games console, the new DVD audio/visual systems and the Vega digital TV — and less on traditional Sony products, such as the Walkman portable stereo and video recorders.

The jobs will be eliminated as Sony slims down its global network of 70 manufacturing sites to 55 by the end of March

2003. Sony said that operations in Britain and other parts of Europe, as well as the United States and Asia, including Japan, would all be affected by the job cuts.

The company employs 7,000 people in the UK, though about 2,500 of these are in research and development or in the computer games business, which is almost certain to be unaffected.

The company employs 4,500 at two factories in Pencoed and Bridgend in South Wakes. The factories make televisions and video recorders, two product lines that Sony may decide to cut back.

The Tokyo market liked the news. Sony shares surged Y890, or 8.86 per cent, to close at Y10,940, and shares in the three subsidiaries traded on the Tokyo Stock Exchange's Second Section also rose sharply.

Deal nears for First Choice

FIRST Choice Holidays revealed yesterday that it is in the final stages of merger talks with Kuoni Reisen, the Swiss travel group, to create a £1.5 billion pan-European travel group listed in London and Zurich (Fraser Nelson writes).

The company, which said

six days ago that it was in takeover talks, said a formal deal should be agreed by Monday. Ian Clubb, First Choice executive chairman, will take the helm of the enlarged company even though Kuoni shareholders will own S3 per cent of it. The merger would be accomplished by creating a new

complished by creating a new company. Kuoni plc, which would make an all-share offer for both First Choice and Kuoni Reisen.

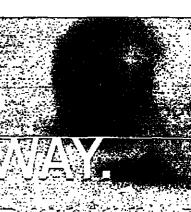
The two companies are

The two companies are roughly the same size in market capitalisation and profits. First Choice is valued at £750 million and made £50 million for the 1998 financial year. Kuoni is valued at £778 million and last year made profits of £47.2 million.

ONLY WE HAVE BUSINESS CLASS

ON ALL UK FLIGHTS TO AND FROM HEATHROW.

For more information, call 0345 554554 or contact your travel agent. Calls are recorded. www.britishmidland.com



Alliance comes under pressure from institutions

By Jason Nissé

SIR DAVID ALLIANCE, the fortunes of the company, founder of Coats Viyella and which has lost 80 per cent of its its chairman for the past decade, could face pressure from institutional investors to resign because of the increasing-ly bitter row over the future of

Leading shareholders are understood to be pressing the textiles group to explore a merger with one of its main rivals as a way of restoring the

By MARTIN BARROW

DC COOK, the automotive

distributor, yesterday gave

warning that first-half pre-

tax profits would fall below

those reported in first six

months of the previous year

because of weak demand

Although demand had

improved with the introduc-

tion of the new T registra-

market value over the past five

Phillips & Drew Fund Management, which has recently shown an appenie for shareholder activism, is Coats's largest investor with 18.9 per cent. Other leading investors include Brinson Partners, which

tion plate this would not be sufficient to offset the

downturn in the previous

months. Cook shares fell

2 p to 18p. Separately,

Ryland announced a £7.48

million recommended take-

over bid for fellow car

dealer Wyndham Motor

Group. The offer is worth

227.15p per Wyndham share against Monday's

closing price of 217½p.

the senior Coats directors. Possible partners include Courtaulds Textiles. William like P&D is owned by UBS. Michael Ost, chief executive Baird and Dewhirst, though Mr Ost said that these companies all faced similar problems. Leading shareholders believe DC Cook issues it is Sir David who is the largest barrier to radical change at Coats. "The problems may well

> leading investor. Yesterday Coats reported sales in 1998 from continuing operations fall 6 per cent to £2.07 billion, but tight management of cash led to a 7 per cent increase in pre-tax profits to £35.5 million. A large advance corporation tax write-off meant a tax bill of £56.2 million and there was a loss per share of 3.8p compared with zero earnings in 1997. A final dividend of 1.5p makes a total

of 3p for the year (4.7p).

be with the chairman." said one

of Coats Viyella, yesterday de-

nied that the company was un-

der any pressure to seek out

mergers. He said that P&D

had not mentioned any imper-

ative to pursue a merger, though it is understood that P&D is seeking meetings with

Sad decline, page 33



Waterford to cut Potteries jobs

By Fraser Nelson

THERE was further jobs misery in the Potteries yesterday when it was an-nounced 360 jobs have been cut in Waterford Wedgwood's operations in Stoke-on-Trent. More than 260 jobs have gone with the decision to close a figurine and jewellery plant in the city while another 100 jobs are to go at the Wedgwood ce-

ramics factory. The job losses are part of company plans to lose a total of 600 jobs. Richard Barnes, finance director, said the cuts will allow its Stoke operations to compete with overseas rivals: "We've closed two satellite factories because there was ample space in the main factory. This restructuring will make sure Wedgwood is the lowest-cost producer for our quality of product."

The shake-up will cost Ir£24.6 million (£21.2 million), but deliver Ir£8 million savings in 1999, with annual ongoing savings of Ir£13 million.

Buoyant demand from the US, where Waterford now has a 50 per cent market share of the luxury crystal market, helped group pre-tax profits up 22 per cent to Ir£14.9 million on total sales of Ir£575 million up from Ir£417 million.

Midshires reveals its average windfall

By GAVIN LUMSDEN

BIRMINGHAM Midshires. the building society, yester-day announced that about 400,000 of its members will receive a cash windfall averaging £1,250, a higher figure than forecast, when it converts to bank status next

month.
The society is redistributing £750 million between its one million members as part of its takeover by Halifax, the bank, and will abandon its

mutual status on April 19.

The society said a High Court action to stop the deal. promised by Bob Goodall. founder of the Save Our Building Societies pressure group. remained a threat but that it was confident it would convert to a bank on schedule.

To get the £1,250 windfall members have to have been with the society since before December 31, 1995. Those who joined after that date will precive 400 Halifay and will receive 400 Halifax preference shares, worth about

Members should receive a letter by March 17 detailing how much they stand to receive and what action they need to take. It intends to credit savings accounts or to send a cheque by April 26 and to post share certificates three days later.



profits warning

Resilient performance in difficult trading environment

Preliminary results for the year

·	1 <i>99</i> 8	1 <i>9</i> 97
OPERATING PROFIT PRE-EXCEPTIONALS	£1,550m	£1,591m
PRE-TAX PROFIT	£738m	£875m
EARNINGS PER SHARE	22.2p	26.6p
ADJUSTED EARNINGS PER SHARE	46.1p	49.1p
DIVIDENDS PER SHARE	24.0p	

- Operating profit, at £1,550 million, was 1 per cent higher in local currency before US
- The decline in pre-tax profit and earnings per share was principally due to the initial costs of the US tobacco settlements of £613 million (1997: £258 million).
- the year were slightly ahead with the growth rate moderated by reduced volumes in the US and Asia-Pacific. There were good performances in Latin America, Europe, Amesca and Canada.
- The Board is recommending a final dividend of 16p, which will be paid on 1 July. At the time the proposed merger with Rothmans was announced, a special interim dividend of 4p for 1999 was also declared, which will be paid on the same date.

Martin Broughton, Chairman

to 31 December

S £1,550m	£1,591m
£738m	£875m
22.2p	26.6p
46.1p	49.1p
24.0 p	

tobacco settlements costs and a sales tax recovery in Brazil.

- Against a global cigarette market which is estimated to have declined, Group volumes for
- "The focus of our attention in 1999 will be on managing the business in line with our long term strategy in a difficult trading environment. We will also be ensuring that the integration of the Rothmans business, once the necessary shareholder and regulatory approvals have been received, goes as smoothly as possible."

Partco cautious on

market recovery

PARTCO GROUP, the car parts distributor and crash repair group, said that despite recording improved trading levels during the first quarter of 1999, it remains cautious in predicting the timing of any sustained recovery in the UK market. The group, which last year rejected £400 million merger talks with the rival Finelist, reported 1998 pre-tax profits up 3 per cent to £24.3 million, before exceptionals. from £23.6 million a year ago. Sales rose by 13 per cent to £435.6 million (£386 million).

The majority of the improvement came from the group's car parts distribution operations, which now account for 68 per cent of its business, based mainly within its Partco Autoparts and Brown Brothers businesses. The rise balance reduced profits in the commercial vehicle and heat exchange and manufacturing divisions. The final dividend is being raised to 7p, taking the full-year payout to 10p (8.7p). Earnings per share rose to 21.2p (21.1p). The shares fell 3p to 179%p. Overall the UK car aftermarket shrank by between 4 and 5 curing 1998. Partoo a period on concentrating on the relative growth areas of exhausts, electrics, suspension and paint supplies.

William Wrigley dies

WILLIAM WRIGLEY, head of the world's largest chewing gum company, has died aged 66. He was the third-generation Wrigley to head the Chicago-based company founded by his grandfather and namesake 70 years ago. His death came a day after his 35-year-old son, William Wrigley, was named acting president of the company. The senior Wrigley, whose fortune was estimated at \$2.7 billion (£1.69 billion) by Fortune magazine last year, was hospitalised for treatment of pneumonia last Friday.

Chiltern Railways sold

THE last of the railway fatcats were given official government endorsement yesterday as John O'Brien, the fran-chising director, approved Chiltern Railways's £10.4 million takeover by John Laing, the construction company. Adrian Shooter, Alex Turner and Owen Edgington - a trio of former British Rail managers who backed the 1996 buyout, will share £1.5 million after selling a controlling stake to John Laing.

Andersen revenues up

THE inexorable rise of Andersen Consulting has continued with global figures showing revenues for 1998 up to \$8.3 billion (£5.1 billion) on a growth rate of 25 per cent. UK figures rose by 23 per cent to £545 million. It is the third year in a row that the global firm has risen by at least 25 per cent. The UK firm is now the largest contributor to Andersen Consulting's fees outside of the US. Andersen Consulting is fighting to break free from the rest of the Andersen network.

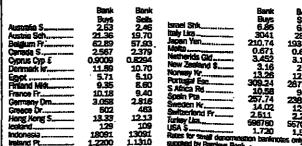
BASF issues warning

BASF, the German chemicals company, yesterday gave warning that price pressures would make 1999 a difficult year as it reported a modest rise in earnings for 1998 amid dwindling sales. The company reported a 2.7 per cent rise in net profits to DM3.3 billion (£1.17 billion) for 1998 despite a 3.1 per cent drop in sales to DM54.1 billion. The 1998 dividend is lifted to DM2.2 from DM2 in 1997. The company also announced plans to obtain a New York share listing.

EU agrees Cook deal

THE formation of a new British holiday travel company has been given the go-ahead by the European Commission. Yesterday's announcement clears the way for the creation of Thomas Cook Holdings, a joint venture between the Thomas Cook Group and the American travel company Carlson Leisure. Thomas Cook Holdings will provide foreign package holidays to UK consumers, using its own in-house charter airline capacity and its own chain of travel agencies.

EXCHANGE RATES



Full ferencial statements for the year ended 31/12/98 will be delivered to the Registrar of Companies and carry an unqualified audit report

n a Brown budget, what you hear is not quite what you get.

Parents who heard that their married couple's allowance would be replaced with a new family tax cut rejoiced, unaware of the one-

year time lag between the first go-ing and the second arriving. Small firms who heard that there was to be a new 10p in the pound tax rate benefiting every company making profits up to £50,000 would have had no reason to suspect that, actually, the lOp rate will only apply to the first £10,000. The details reveal that Mr Brown was not quite so generous as he managed to appear. He is handing back just £1 billion in the next tax year but his promises mount up and, as they come into

effect, the cost will run to more than £3.5 billion. He is lucky enough to have suffi-cient funds in the kitty to afford that degree of largesse but, unless the economy picks up fairly rapid-by, he may find himself more con-strained when drawing up his next Budget, just when the pre-election mood is encouraging him to be generous

to be generous. to be generous.

The surpluses he is predicting show a delightfully reassuring steady upward progression but corporate profits are not following the same graph. Despite Mr Brown's enthusiasm for encourage. ing enterprise, yesterday's Budget cannot negate the difficulties that British industry faces in selling to

What you hear is not what you get

a global market when at least a quarter of the world is in recession and much of the rest is on the edge of that unhappy state.

Burdening companies with the Working Time Directive and the minimum wage is no way to in-crease their productivity. But those measures played no part in Mr Brown's upbeat message yesterday. It was tone as much as substance that led the City to give it an immediately positive response, with retailers in particular seeing a resurgence of consumer confi-

Perhaps they had not been pay-ing attention as Mr Brown had talked of the plans to toughen up the Office of Fair Trading. He has talked of his crusade against high prices before. Now he proposes to give the Office of Fair Trading more cash to go out and fight, creating in the process a new crimi-nal offence of refusing to give the OFT inspectors the information they might request.

The men from the OFT will now be promoted to the level of VAT inspectors in the business world's unpopularity stakes. There could also be some unwelcome spying on the financial serv-



COMMENTARY by our City Editor

ices industry as a result of the de-mands that banks and building societies spell out their real charges for mortgages.

But there is good news in Mr Brown's decision not to press ahead, for the moment at least. with plans for a general tax avoid-ance provision. Such catch-all laws are always dangerous. A fair tax system is more effective and lower taxes, even by the odd pen-ny, are a step towards that.

Just what we need: another agency

r Brown is relying on small firms to provide the engine of growth in the next century. The serial entrepreneur is to be the hero of the age, encouraged with tax breaks, although it seems that, in this definition, the serial has only two ep-isodes: relief will only roll out un-

til the entrepreneur realises his gain from his second enterprise. A crucial move towards encouraging these small firms is to be a new government agency. That sentence alone is enough to quell many an entrepreneur's enthusiasm. Most do not want more government interference but less.

eriment interference but less. The extra 2,600 regulations that have hit industry during the life time of this government have driven many entrepreneurs to admit that, had they known the burdens that would be laid on their doorsteps, they would never have started out on the entrepreneurial mate. neurial route. But they will have a new advocate in government whether they

want it or not. This does not mean that Business Links, that confused legacy of Michael heseltine's reign at the DTI, will be dis-continued. Nor does it mean that the plethora of Tecs and Cham-bers of Commerce which live off

small firms will be winding up. Instead of looking at the produc-tivity of major British businesses and reaching unhelpful conclusions, it might have been helpful for the consultants at McKinsey to take a look at the array of organisations that, in theory, pro-vide support to small firms. There is certainly scope for pro-

ductivity gains there.

The Chancellor is offering some real encouragement to the infant firm with his new rate of corporation tax for tiddlers but as soon as they show any sign of success, the IOp rate will stop. He is also extending the investment allowance for another year.

More important than that to many entrepreneurs will be the news that he is not taking a tougher line on inheritance tax. Among the many kites that had been flown before this Budget was the one emblazoned with the message that there were to be

moves to further limit what parents may pass on to their children. For many entrepreneurs, the urge to create something for the next generation is a crucial

part of their psyche. It was wise of Mr Brown to curb any puritan urge to be mean on this front.

Beware a Scot bearing tax reliefs

henever politicians de-regulate company law, back enterprise, pro-mote company pensions or tell employees to invest in their own company, they should think of two words: Robert Maxwell.

The late entrepreneur and MP's name is a shorthand. It reminds us that things can go wrong in the most honest, decent company; that not all entrepreneurs can be relied on to behave with integrity and that well-meaning theorists can play into the hands of the unscrupulous.

Gordon Brown's "all-employee share scheme" is the latest of many schemes to nudge employ-ees into buying shares in their own companies to build identification with the company's goals. Most date from the Thatcher era.

If employees have not taken the hint by now, perhaps it is because canny householders have worked out for themselves that you should not put all your financial eggs in one basket: job.

pension, savings.

Mr Brown's scheme would enable shares to be bought out of pre-tax income, but the tax is only deferred. No problem, if the shares produce tax-free gains. Not so good if there is tax to pay when your shares have tumbled and you have lost your job.

That fate is not confined to dodgy companies. Ask shareholders in half a dozen of our biggest, most respectable food groups.

Early warning

GLOBAL trading should mean longer hours in markets with ambition. The London Stock Exchange lost face last June when it pushed back the morning start to cope with the limitations of its US-style Sets blue chip trading system. To match its German allies, who are used to getting their towels out early, London is now to lengthen its day by a full hour, a rare fruit of European harmoni-sation. Customers, rather than insiders, are coming first. But both exchanges had better beware of the Working Time Directive.

Asia Pacific losses hit BAT's value

By Paul Armstrong

interim dividend of 4p will

also he paid in July. BAT estimated that the ciga-

rette market worldwide had

fallen by about 0.3 per cent

last year, ending a long trend

of annual growth of between zero and I per cent.

Michael Prideaux, director

of corporate affairs, said it was

too difficult to forecast when

there would be a turnaround in the company's Asian markets. Mr Prideaux said that there

had been an erosion of the

price increases recorded in the

US market last year as the

leading cigarette makers scrambled for market share.

But he hoped that the need to

fund the US settlement would

result in some of the losses be-

down the prospect of more

health-related compensation

payouts, saying the position

was "much, much better" than

last year. He said the tobacco in-

dustry had drawn comfort from

several recent court rulings that

BAT expects to know by the

Midland Private Banking

Interest rates for Midland

Private Banking customers

With effect from 9 March 1999

1.00

5.09

5.20 5.30

Gross %

4.91

5.11

had fallen in its favour.

ing regained.

INVESTORS fied the tobacco sector yesterday amid poor re-sults from British American Tobacco and the latest rise in excise duty on cigarettes in the

BAT's valuation was cut by £237 million after the company reported that its operations in Asia-Pacific had made a £21 million loss in the quarter to December 31 and that conditions remained tough.

About £110 million was

wiped off the value of Gallaher and Imperial Tobacco's value was cut by £30 million after the increase in tobacco excise of inflation plus 5 per cent. Tobacco companies blame the UK's high excise rates for the sharp rise in the cheaper, illegal cigarette imports that

from legitimate suppliers.

BAT reported a 16 per cent slump in pre-tax profit to £738 million for 1998. The result was hit by a £613 million exceptional charge relating to the settlement of legal action in the US. Operating profit before exceptionals slipped 3 per cent to £1.55 billion, reflecting payout to 24p. A special

Up to £2,000

Up to £10,000

Up to £10,000

Private Banking Savings Aco

£10,000+

£100,000+

£10.000+

£50,000+

±100,000±

Un to £5,000

£5.000+

+00.000+

£50,000+ £100,000+

£2,000+

£10,000+

raise cost of revamp by \$1bn

BY CAROLINE MERRELL

Zurich to

ZURICH Financial Services, formed from the merger between Zurich Insurance and BAT's financial services business, has increased its restructuring charges by \$1 billion (£625 million) to \$2.4 billion.

crease in restructuring cost relates to Eagle Star, original-ly part of BAT. About \$200 million of the extra charge will cover the expense of closing offices and paying redundancy costs.

A Zurich spokeswoman refused to comment on the number of job losses, but said: "Most of the extra charge relates to the UK."

A further \$800 million of the restructuring costs will be used to strengthen reserves in the non-life fund of Eagle Star. The spokeswoman said the changes to Eagle Star to bring the reserves in the fund in line with Zurich's general

Zurich said that the annual cost savings from the merger are expected to increase from \$400 million to \$500 million

Rolf Hueppi, Zurich chief executive officer, said: "The initial strategic logic for the merger has been reconfirmed. We continue aggressively to the opportunities offered by this merger."

AER %

0.50 1.00

1.75

AER %

4.70

4,80 5.10

4.50 4.70

5.10

1.00

4.50

4.70

4.80

Gross %

0.50 1.00

1.74

4.50 4.70 4.80

5.10

4.43

4.62

4.72

Rhodia confirmation

By PAUL DURMAN

RHODIA, the French chemicals company, has confirmed that it is considering an offer for Albright & Wilson, the British phosphates producer that earlier this week recommended a £408 million offer from Albemarle Corporation

The announcement pushed Aling a higher offer: its bright's shares 84p higher to 138p, preventing Albemarle adding to the 18.6 stamual borrowings.

per cent stake it acquired on Monday at its offer price of 130p a share.

Rhodia, which is 68 per cent owned by Rhone-Poulenc, which is advised by NM Rothschild and Warburg Dillon Read, is thought to be concerned about the strong position that Albe-marle has already secured. The company may also face difficulties financing a higher offer: its shares have per-formed badly and it already has sub-

Thornton resignation

By Sarah Cunningham

JOHN THORNTON has stepped down as chairman of Laura Ashley, the struggling retailer, blaming his heavy commitments at Goldman Sachs, the American bank of which he is now co-chief operating officer.

Mr Thornton is being replaced by

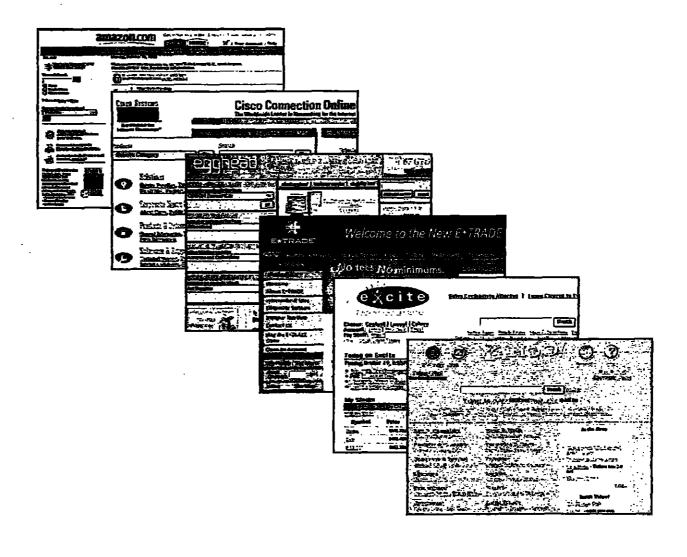
Tan Sri Dr Kay Peng Khoo, chairman and chief executive of Malayan United industries, the largest single shareholder in Laura Ashley. Dr Khoo is currently a non-executive director.

David Walton Masters, a non-executive director, is to be non-executive deputy chairman. He is managing director of Kerry Investment Management in Hong Kong, but is returning to the UK to be executive deputy chairman

of Regal Hotel Group. Kwan Cheong Ng, a Malaysian, was made Laura Ashley's chief executive earlier this year.



and best Web sites use Oracle.



Oracle° is the foundation of the Internet.



From Amazon.com to Yahoo!, the most popular Web sites depend on Oracles ability to handle huge numbers of users

and enormous quantities of information - next, images, andio, video - everything. In fact, nearly 70% of the Internets

top e-commerce sites use Oracle.' And with the introduction of Oracle8i," things will get even better. To find out

why Oracle is the foundation of the Internet, visit us at

www.oracle.com/info/25 ot call 01625 544455.



end of this month whether European regulators will launch weak trading conditions in Asia and Brazil and the outa full-scale inquiry into the break of a price war in the US. company's proposed merger A final dividend of 16p was with Rothmans International declared, taking the full-year

Hern Railways

liam Wrigler

rtco cautious

irket recovery

lersen revenuel

of institute warming

EXCHANGE SATE

Midland Private Banking is a trading same of Midland Bank Trust Cos est rate notice is issued by Midland Bank plc, PO Box 757, Hemel



FTSE takes lead from Wall Street confidence

MICHAEL CLARK

WALL STREETS advance on the 10,000 level seemed to hold more appeal for City investors than any of the proposals emanating from Gordon Brown.

While the London equity market gave cautious approval to Gordon Brown's Budget package and closed with modest gains on the day, traders emphasised that much of the rise was attributable to the influence of New York where opening rises were recorded.

The FTSE 100 index ended the session 28.9 up at 0.237.7 with the FTSE All-share index adding 12.34 at 2.861.13 in conditions that saw a total of 995 million shares change hands. But not everyone emerged

from the Budger in good shape. The demand for increased competition among the water utilities and airport operators left them nursing sharp falls. BAA Group, the airport operator. felf l0' :p to 695p.

Among the water compa-nies Anglian shed 20p to 710p. Pennon Group 21 p to £10.01. Severn Trent 37p to 882p. Thames Water 47p to 988p. United Utilities 33p to 7841:p and Yorkshire Water 201:p to 447p.

The power generators were also under a cloud, reflecting the Government's aims of introducing a business energy levy and its determination to combat the greenhouse effect. Brokers say it could add substantially to their cost base. PowerGen fell 14p to 7344:p. Scottish Power 20':p 5451:p. and Scottish & South-

ern Energy lop to 555p. British American Tobacco finished 15p down at 557 to on the back of vesterday's lower profits and Mr Brown's 17'-p rise in a packet of digarettes. Gallaher ended 15 ap lower at 4144ap despite Charterhouse Securities, the broker, raising its recommendation for the shares from "hold" to "accumulate".imperial Tobacco was 4p off at 718/ap. Drinks companies were give

en plenty to cheer by the Chancellor's decision to freeze duty on beer and spirits. Brokers say share prices should reflect resumes this morning. Last 900 p. Scottish & Newcastle 7p at 7051:p. Joseph Holt 22%p at £14.77%, and Highland Distillers lp to 247p, while Allied Domecq finished 492p cheaper at 48792p, and Diageo 992p at 72492p.



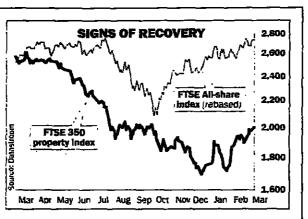
Paul Walker, left, and Michael Jackson, Sage chairman, saw the shares surge 67!:p as another director cut his holding

The Chancellor's proposal of "computers for all" helped selective technology stocks and suppliers. RM put on 46p at 625n. Logica 14n to 680n. and Capita Group 25p to 678: p.

The quarterly reshuffle of the constituents of the top 100 companies takes place later today. It will see two automatic new entries in South African Breweries, up 223 p at 5073 p.

and Energis, down 42!:p at £15.55. after National Grid's move to reduce its holding below 50 per cent. They are likely to be joined by Emap. 250 hetter at £14.15, and Misys, 8p firmer at 645p.

Among those almost certain to go are Tomkins. 3 ap easier 306' p. and Williams, up 4':p at 364':p. They are likely to be joined by Safeway. 7p off at



MANY false dawns have Sutherlands has singled been experienced by investors monitoring the proper-In its latest review of the

sector. Sutherlands, the broker, says confidence is returning and the share prices of the better performers it admits there is a lot of lost ground to be made up. That said, companies

with a December year end have been reporting better than expected results. which is seen as positive.

Those companies that

out for attention include Capital Shopping, steady at ip. Despite retailers generally experiencing a difficult time the group's focus on regional shopping malls is paying dividends. Estates & General, un-

the "buy" list after achieving strong profits growth. However, there was no such support for Chesterfield Properties, down 8p at 405p, after Commerzbank cut its rating for the shares

from "hold" to "sell".

2411:p, Gallaher or Billiton, 49:p better at 141p.
A turnaround by Credit Su-

isse First Boston, the broker, was responsible for a rise of 18th p to 695th p in Hays. The broker has moved its recommendation for the shares from 'sell" to "buy" and set a target price of 750p.

Hillisdown was 4p cheaper at 73p after Merrill Lynch, the broker, downgraded its intermediate recommendation for the shares from "buy" to "neutral".

Independent Insurance rose 301/2p to 280p on the back final results. Michael Bright, director, has acquired 190,000 shares at 2621/p and now speaks for 14 million, or 5.8 per cent, while his colleague, Philip Condon, has bought 38,000 shares at 262%p, raising his holding to

3.45 million, or 1.45 per cent. Sage Group, whose chief ex-ecutive is Paul Walker, advanced 674p to £20.80 as Graham Wylie, technical director, unloaded 414,943 shares at £20. It reduces his beneficial holding in the IT specialist to 7.97 million shares.

Bargain-hunters came back for engineering and industrial companies. Rises were seen in Scapa, 715p to 108p. Glynwed International, 9½p to 206p. Morgan Crucible, 10p to 231 p, Senior Engineering, 6p to 143p, and Delta, 74p to 132p.

Shares of Epicore Network were suspended at 12½p. The company will de-list its shares from AIM after undergoing a transformation in its activities.

There was little joy for Corporate Services in the wake of this week's shock profits warning with the price ending another 25p lower at 88p. GILT-EDGED: The bond market gave a frosty reception

to the Government's funding proposals. Prices fell sharply in late trading along with the future and short sterling. There are worries that the bond market will be required to help to fund the proposed £4 billion of tax cuts, resulting in a welter of new bond issues. In the futures pit the June se-

ries of the long gilt lost an ear-£115.68, while the September short sterling fell 11p to £94.76. ☐ NEW YORK: Shares were higher after computer buy programs helped to boost the financial and technology sectors. By midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 58.55 at 9.786.16.

MAJOR INDICES New York (midday): _____ (5096.70 (+317.66) Hong Kong: Amsterdam: Sydney: . 2900 8 (-8.8) Frankfurt:

BE1.20 Paris: _4159 80 (-16 17) CAC-40 . Zgrich: Loadon: FT 30 ____. FTSE 100 ..._ 6237J (+28 9 5375,7 (+16.5 2959 5 (+12.9) 16149 (+0 0066)

RECENT ISSUES

Back on England Afficial close (4pm)

Close Bros Dev VCT	100	
Enhanced Zero Trust	100'3	
Gander Properties	712	
Jupiter En Zero Ov PI	107':	
Jupiter Enhanced Inc	100	+ 1
Luminar Warrants	277':	- 3
NBA Quantum	110	
Sports Internel	115	÷ 26
Synsta	129	- 3

RIGHTS ISSUES

Brançole n'p (10)	134
Orderd Stomedica n/p (15)	412
Ordord Stomedica n/p (15) Peptide Thera n/p (78)	20

MAJOR CHANGES

1110-0				
Stock	Close	Chng	Ching%	İs
Lon Fortailing	64'>	+ 13	+ 25.2	
Terranova	94 :	+ 19	+ 25.1	Į r
Tomkiusons	194	+ 301	+ 186	l v
FS Dsv	17	+ 212	+ 17.2	l t
FS Day	26	+ 34	+ 16.8	
Albion	87 :	+ 121:	+ 16.6	e
Hanelook Fixo		+ 9	+ 16.2	1 у
Ugland Independent	97	+ 12	+ 15.0	l s
Independent	_280	+ 30':	+ 122	
Cortect	23	+ 2':	+ 12.1] F
Corlect	345	+ 35	+ 112	l s
Mayborn	45	+ 41:	+ 11.1	l r
Booth Inds	4112	- 4	+ 10.6	ı.
Telemetrix	. 76's	÷ 65	+ 9.2	}
Tibbel & Britte	_354	+ 29	+ 8.9	ľ
BLP Group	8t' <u>.</u>	+ 67:	+ 86	ls
Ultraframe	376%	+ 30	+ 8.6	l a
HW Group	. 129	+ 1Q	+ 8.4	
Stationare.	. 262 -	+ 20	+ 8.2	n
Albridh & Wil	. 140.	+ 1012	+ 8.1	"
BCO Tectunologies	68'z	+ 5	+ 7.8	lπ
Scana	108	+ 7'2	+ 7.4	
Hunling	130	÷ 8¹2	+ 6.9	į g
intercare Gp	69':-	+ 4'2	+ 6.9	[to
				ti
FALLS:				į
Stock	Cinse	Chan	Chng%	(*
Corn Services	BB	- 25	- 221	i
Ramsdens (H)	1124	- 171-	- 134	i h
Cook (DC)	18	_)·	- 12.1	1
Orbis.	313	- 4	- 111	l 6
Corp Services Ramsdens (H) Cook (DC) Orbis Bullough	69	- ė	- 10.3	□

Smouldering worries

AFTER the triumphalism that surrounded the news before Christmas of the Rothmans merger, the old woes came back to haunt British American Tobacco yesterday. Long-standing problems emanating from Asia and exposure to huge health-related compensation payments have cast a shadow over this group for several years. Yesterday came the plain proof that these worries remain and are as trou-

bling as ever. There are also justifiable concerns about the price war which has exploded in the US as the cigarette majors fight for market share. Price rises, vaunted six months ago as capable of

paying the litigation bill, have not stuck. The industry's solid margins and strong cash-flow are considered two of the better reasons to hold tobacco stocks, so profit erosion because of price cutting is bad news. However, while the

short-term risks can not be overlooked, BAT's longer-term prospects remain good.

The merger with Rothmans International if approved, is certain to deliver significant production savings. It will also lift susbatantially BAT's presence in the emerging markets, where, despite the current trials. The big-

gest growth opportunities sit. The Asian markets may take upwards of a year to start growing again, but when they do BAT is well-placed to seize on the turnaround. The tobacco companies' secret weapon is yield. and BAT offers investors gross income of about 4.5 per cent. This is a premium to the rest of the market but it also reflects the depressing im-

pact of litigation risk on BAT's share price. It is not everyone's cup of tea but, ethicalfunds apart, the exposure to high-growth mar-kets makes BAT a long-term hold.

٠.:

1.42

- -4-5

.

1 2 ...

· .

....

4.0

7.30

** 181g

- K.

. . .

~ ~

~*

-

44.5

THE PER

100

A. F.

}?:**%**#.

SPORT.

Market Street

to the

Print: # CK

B. William `**`**

Separate.

10.00

7

PLANE.

Col. No.

10.70

21 TK:

.......

: Turke

...

1000

13 28

....

1.419.4

ombet. ***:

713 Contrate Contrate ***: **5**.3

> $Cur, s, hr\mathbf{x}$ 1 1. The Carry of the جبهيع أداده ^১লাটাল সংΣাত William Street BUILDING BUILD off, were an

4.

£7.**

÷. . .

C. L.

101

ተ።

2

.....

T1"

į++

2

101

-

77.7

71

.....

*d. -

 $m_{\tilde{q}_{\tilde{q}}}$

ni.

in number

n. & 5 g 30 () ()

** > ... % |

Ter_{il}

Terment Tribility

W D C

U M

77

¹1**≥**€

T.

-5-

Ind Insurance IN GENERAL insurance

terms. 1998 has been one of the toughest years on record. Storms and floods led to sky-high claims and overcapacity brought cutthroat competition. Only a handful of companies generated an underwriting profit last year and Independent Insurance is one of those few. Living up to the old adage about insurance companies being investment trusts with an expensive hobby, most insurers offset lousy underwriting results

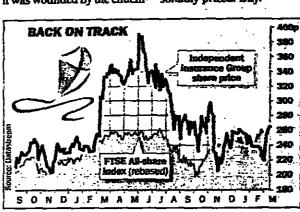
with investment gains. Tight underwriting means that Independent escapes such iibes.

It has not needed to rewrite its book as times got tough and, having pulled out of launching a new life company because of unfavourable market conditions, it is now

concentrating on organic

ic cyclicality of insurance, the growth in the commercial shares were hit hard. market and writing business

Independent shares were on five-year contracts. As this column noted in Auoverbought, but they were gust, the City had become acthen oversold. Yesterday's 22 per cent rise in underwriting customed to hearing ever betprofit has helped to restore some sense. Growth may be ter news from Independent. Some shareholders forgot slower than in the early that they were holding an inyears, but there is plenty of life left, and the shares are reasurance company and when the inevitable happened and it was wounded by the endem- sonably priced. Buy.



BBA Group

NAPPIES and aviation spares appear an odd business combination but it works for BBA Group. The businesses assembled by Roberto Quarta over the past few years turned in another solid set of results yesterday, reinforcing the support for the shares that have risen from 74p to 442p since 1994.

Making the non-woven labrics that go into nappies and sanitary towels is the best bit of BBA. Non-wovens already make up the larger part of its 'materials technology" business and materials technoloev is the biggest contributor to group profits. The attracion of non-woven materials ng worldwide demand for nealth and hygiene. The draw of the smaller

riction materials side of this division — which supplies car brake parts - is less obvious. but it is currently well supported by the buoyant US

1.5150-1.5160 6.8247-6.8287

0.9184-0.9187 7.7485-7.7490 121.47-121.52

JEP Mar AMP has AMP ha

Canada... Denmark

Hong Kong..

economy. Ditto the aviation services business.

Although BBA shares slipped back a few pence yesterday, the stock has recovered strongly from the economic gloom of last September, when it dropped to below 300p. But despite the recovery, the shares trade on the equivalent of only 16 times forecast earnings.

Mr Quarta has worked

wonders with this group and can add more, both organically and by acquisition. Buy.

Caradon

UNDER the newish leadership of Jürgen Hintz, Caradon has also taken some brave strategic decisions. Much against the fashion, of profit margins the kingpin corporate goal, Caradon has decided to cut prices. It was becoming painfully clear that Caradon's past practice of pro-tecting and increasing margins by raising prices meant the firm was losing sales at

alarming speed. Clearly there is no point to selling unprofitably, but equally there is scant reason to increase prices so that you cannot sell.

Lowering prices means Caradon will see sales and profits fall in the short term but looking further out, the hope is that Caradon can steal market share and build profits through volume and cost reductions.

Mr Hintz deserves credit for reshaping the business but doubts remain about the growth opportunities. Cara-don needs to demonstrate that there is something similar to BBA's non-wovens tucked away, or accruirable, if it is to progress.

The restructuring process ability to fund the 8 per cent dividend yield, and that alone makes the stock attractive. But it is hard to envisage significant capital growth in the next six months.

EDITED BY ROBERT COLE

May	LIFFE	(CIS-LOR (London 6.00pm) CRUDE OILS (S/barrel FOB)	GNI LONDON GRAIN FUTURES LIFFE WHEAT LIFFE BARLEY
Mar	far 863-858 May 964-31.8 fary 570-828 Jul 978-98 fary 570-828 Jul 978-98 far 666-885 Sep 993-807 fep unq Dec unq fec 924-542 Volume 5213	Blent 15 day (Apr)	May
Part Part	Mar	Premum Unid 118 (+3) 121 (+3) Gazoll EEC 113 (n/c) 115 (-1) 3.5 Fuel Ga 60 (+1) 62 (-1)	Ap
### AT A LIVESTOCK COMMINSSION Apr	Routers Dec 195.0-93 1 bot unq Mar 200.5-93 1 kty208.3-07 3 May 201.5-99 1 tug207.5-91.6 Aug 205.5-01 1	IPE PUTURES (GNI Lad) GAS OIL Mar . 111 50 807 Jun . 109 00-09.25 Apr . 108.25 810 Jul . 111 25-11 50	Ag 45,00-4550 LIFFE BIFFEX (GN) Ltd \$10/pt) High Low Cl Var 99 1010 995 11
66.89 95.95 91.38	COMMISSION Average lassed terces at representative market on March 8	Apr 11 84-11 87 Jun	Mary 99 uno usoq Jul 99 665 686 Val 76 kats Open asterest 2
_ - '	64.60 95.95 91 38 [+/-] - +343 4742 +135 190 Water 64.95 96.73 90.84 [+/-] - +328 +784 +131 -310 +160 -16.0 -230 +160 -16.0 -230 +602 -55.27 95.69 [+/-] +550 +6.32 +6.47	Cogner Goe A (Strome)	0-1373 0

(p/kg hv)	Plo										
68	64.69		31 38 (Ot	ictal) (Voi	ume prev de	ly)	LONDO	N METAL	EXCHAN	GE	Rudolf Wolff
[+:'-]	+ 143			um Can A C	/gnne)		Cash: 1372	0 1272 0	Synth: 140	H D 1407 B	Vot: 1904300
Eng Wates	04.39							0-50100		00-504-50	399525
[+/-1			16.0 Zoc		(S/forme)			0-1025 Q		25-10335	392675
				Stoone)				0-5400 G		25 W.13 00-5335 D	13510
Scotland					le (S/Ionne)			0-11 44 0		75-11680	1934975
(+/-)	1270			d (Sabana)				0-4935.0		D 0-4925 0	161730
	170	+ 3= u	+000 nac-	. (2124-0)	· 		4350	4-3020	-	00-200	1017 30
			· - 								
7 7 2 CC	-		-1 : ,								
			A 15 - 17 .	- LIF1	E OP	ПОН	S: ::		: - 1, - 7-	- : . • • • •	
											
	Calls	Peda	1 (*85	8'-1 90O	48 94 1	25: 83	118 1441:	1 (1814)	850 38	72 97	83 102 123%
Serie				es vr 950		14 18	49: 65	Hu Tinte	800 68	99 : 22	83 100 125. 31 56,72
ASDA 140	13 20 24		16 (*99	in 3005	33 ~	- 40-] F\$31':}	850 39	74': 93	50 8G 91
(*1465) 160	1': 11 16		24 Voct	tone 1100		76~ S3	97 1234	R-Rence	250 241	. 35 42	11' 22' 36
Abbey Nat 1250	771, 132, 164	'- 60 99'- '	78 t-11	27 a 1150		52 78°	123 1487	(*272*3)	.390 14°	251- 33	25 13 18
1"1259"-> 1300	55 1081: 143	88 126		met 390	24' 37'	534 184	26 40-	Teson	160 15	. 21'> 36':	9: 15 18:
ANG DOM 460	44', 61', 76			0'-1 420		40 36	44 57 -	(*16-)	180 7	13 IB	21° 26° 30° 12 17 86°.
(*489) 500	23 421 58		£4. Zene		140 246 3		00 256	UNI BGC	180 151		12 17 28.
Allied Zunich 650	87 111 143			18°4 2609	95 - 197 - 2	DO: 179	251 307'2	(*187*-)	200 g	13 16.	24', 29 32',
(_888.11 300	59°, 86°, 130		25		Calls		Pats	l		Calls	Pete
BAA 650	55 76': 92		37	Sart		Nor May	Ang Nov	1	Series Ala	r Jest Sep	Mar Jun Sen
(*693*:1 700	25 50 67	27', 53' : 72 134 1	6) AIB	esc 800		90 55%		BG	330 36	40 -9	1 12 - 21
Backeys 1700	146 - 229 - 283 96 - 182 - 238	122 186	73.	ûn 850	31 49':	70°. 87°	105 1181	(*355)	360 6	23': 34	1: 26 36-
(*1764) 1 800 8355 850	B4 1175 151		41 BTR	Siesse 363	35 44	- 17%	224 -	BSk/B	550 22	· 56: 74	10 39': 561-
3355 350 (*898) 900	56 93 1.79		ñ7, { C⊅	9-1 300		39: 57	43 511-	1 560	600 6	34'- 51	43 67 63
Books 950	65 - 106 - 122	41 85	ge Shue	Cric 300	37 48	55 IS	Z: 30	8r 8x0	15 2"		25 4
(*966) 1000	411 82 107		20 1.3			41 39 85': 22"	37 45	(*17)	30	3 4.	3
B 4542.5 420	36 55: 70		G [18 A				39 437,	Central	110 7	13 17*	1 6 E'-
1"433"-) 460	18 - 38 53	42 65	76. (*4)		271- 57	72": 36"	53 82	(1116)	120 11		5 11 13'
BP Amorco 900	63'- 96'-115		73 87	(cm - 1051)		7-58	96 - 118'	Dropos.	1250 43		32°: 110°: 154
1"929"1 950	38 77 92	53 80	99 (10				12:1431:	(*1263*4) F18		117 153	61 (35': 150':
Bi Steel 120	10', 16 20		17°, Cad	ערץ 950 1800 ניל			85 100°; 111° 127	- "4481 ~-	400 T	(C) ₹ 47×57	4 78': 43'.
(*122*) 130	6 12 15		السوخ الالسو	an Cans 600		10:2.39	46 65	Ganata			15 80 119
C3:22 800	86°- 131°- 159	34 751	30 J.ve.	an cans 500 1 i 650		69 - 53	73 91	(1391)			JE 105 146
(*848) 850	60 107 135		120 · 1 Dec				61 77	rus	750 49	95 124	8 44 75
CGU Plc 900	78°-126-151		111			BC 69	82 184	1791:3		70 100	33 68 100%
(*925) 950	53 101 126	72 110 1	JU 7		30 43	T. H	29: 39	Lipota ISB	900 34		18 68 95
Glascott 1900	158°: 243 301 99°: 190 252	52 : 15': 1 92'- 160	10" ("40			39 38	46 ±2':	1"915"-1	950 T3:	72 1051:	46 94 121
(*19945) 2000		12" IDD /		550	57': 79	93'. 35	52°: 66	(onto	390 7	44 56	31 211 321
HSBC 1900 (*1906*A 3000	1221,219 278 82 178 235		79 1 4	7) 600	34 56	70°- 60	79 914:	(**07**)	420 5	. 29', 42	18 37 49
(*1906*+) 3000 Haliba 750	82 178 235 47 - 76 94		en Haro	er 500	56' 76':	89· Z·	37 46'-	No mch	420 36	. 56 69°.	15 23 32°. 14°- 42°. 52°:
		53: 72	麗 (2			651: 47	63 72°-	1,424,4	460 9		
	37: 65 81		Si limp			90'. 33	50 60':	Ocure			14 75': 102°:
1231 500 1251274 550	15 42 60		on (CO	B) 750	IP 50:-		77 86 1.	("885'-)			36 102 20
	66 67:107		cz. rang			14 55	Bi 32	Railte			13 84 125
	36 60' 62	43 77:	an [1 '0	5) 800		90 83::		11499)			32: 109 150
	30 00° 02° 02° 02° 02° 02° 02° 02° 02° 02	10 25	34 1257			26 12	15 19':	SOCT PM	500 46	69	* 2i ji
W&S 360						24 17:	27:25	1°545)		19° - 51	14 44 55
(*382*;) 390	22 35 45		49° 35	one 300		50 3I	33 48	Tanar	100 10	13% 17	> 5' 8
AND FOR COU			54 (130			38、49、	57:66	(*109)	110 3	B 12	4 10, 13
(*492) 500	19: 33: 43			Va 280	9' 12"	15 2%	31. 41.	Tembas	200 101	39.35	16+ 36 16 27 38 7- 39 55:
Nac Uresi 1350				j 300	1 3	5 15.	15' 16	(*209)	220 21		16 27 38
1 1353) 1400		2117 1695 2		700		88 - 53	89 95	Undere	EDD 23'		7 - 39 55%
Rosa Itali 550			61' (70	n 750	241: 48	69° 85' 1	00 126	(*615)	650 3	35 55	37 66 BC"-
(1572a) 600	2 45 62		87 Prus	nti 600	59' 96 1	30 54%	751 975	la,		-M 48F7 B	10030
Scuters 900	60°:113 740							. #550131	Mar. 2005.0 F	alis: 14852 P	BG2 103:0
(*904%) 950	57°. 90°- 118°		55		ella .		FISH DIESE	X (*6237'ı)		Pets	
A)15.Sun 600	34, 63 83		88': 20 Sari a	-	tar Asr	May	Jes	Dec M	er Apr	lån .	Aux Dec
(*600) 650	18 45 65					379':			135	214	268 507
Salanes 240	19 27:32		31 6100							2341	287
(*242*-) 260	11 195 24		43' 6150		8'. 261	349 .	413	- 61			
Sanctoury 330	32: 41 50		31 6200		15 231	310		706 70		254	306 543
(*351) 360	16: 27 35		47 6250	9	11. 2021-	2871	353	_ 100		273	25 -
Small 360	21 32 41		34 5000	6		257	323	47 126	2181	292	3445 580
(*367) 390	8 19: 29		51 ::	-	9 150	229	793	- 156		315	365 —
Smill Ech 900	61 103'-137		W		3 129	202'-		585 193		342	33C 619
(-910-) 950	38 78'-113'							- 124			socurity price
Sat Char v 650	68 1141:145	54 90°21	I Maic	9 [PERC ; T	7 % Calle: 674	rung 104	¥.			- constant	I

					- 15.5	-2 /		1
	Period	Open	High	Lym	Sett	Vel	Open lat	١.
Long Gift	Mar 99 Jan 99	115 98. 116 <i>5</i> 0	115.98 116.66	115 19 115 49	115.08 115.63	2383 43428	9218 74385	ľ
5-Year Gilt	Mar 99 Jun 99				107.85 107.56	Q 0	63 0	١
Italian Govt Bond	,tan 99	11250	11271	111.29	11216	12500	36550	١.
Japanese Govt Bond	May 99 Jun 99	132.的 131.的	7定股 131 時	132.53) 131 17			1035 2937	ŀ
3-Mith Sterling	Man 99 Jun 99 Sep 99	94.560 94.850 94.880	94.56) 94.550 94.880)	94 520) 94 729) 94,740)	94.530 94.735 94.755	17795 35472 47062	163930 182133 183464	
3-Mith Eurlbor	Mar 99 Jun 99 Sep 99 Dec 99 Mar 00	96.920 97 070 97 086 96.830 96.960	96 930 97 095 97 100 96 845 96 990	95.920 97.040 97.050 96.785 96.930	96.925 97.055 97.065 96.825 96.825	14434 49078 47416 12685 21585	143402 185696 121677 98517 76802	
3-Mth Euroswiss	Mar 99 Jan 99	98.600 98.510	98.620 98.520	96.581) 96.471)	98.600 98.500	8986 13504	55165 74333	
3-Mith Earn Liber	May 99 Jun 99 Sep 99 Dec 99 May 00 .	96.925 97.075 97.090 96.835 96.930	96.925 97.075 97.090 96.635 96.980	96,920 97,050 97,070 96,800 96,800	96.920 97.055 97.065 96.825 96.955	1300 1078 535 2079 813	118963 107361 93655 86108 84537	
FTSE 190	Mar 99 Jun 99	6260.0 6385.0	6300 O 6342.0	6196.D 6246.0	6243 D 6284 D	30109 9104	160719 41655	١
MONEY RATES (X)								
Base Rates: Cleaning Basis 5: Finance House 6 Discount Marked Lorents: Quagti high; 5: Low 5 Treasury Balls (Display 2 mit 5 %; 3 mith 5 Seil 2 mith 4 %; 3 mith 4 %								
Prime Bank Bills (Dis): Sterling Money Rafes: Interbank: Overage com 51, close 51	1 mth 5"~5"> 5 ~5"> 5~5">	5	ti -5 ± -5: -5:	3 mith 5"~5" 5\-5 5-5	₹. } <u>.</u>	m in 5'+5': 5+5': 5+5':	12 mth 5°=-9° 5°=-5°	
Local Authority Deps: Sterling CDs: Dollar CDs: Building Society CDs:	5 - 5°=5'+ 4,90 5'-5°+	-	nya -5" : -6'2 5%	5°-5' 5'-5' 49 5'+5'	5,-	9., 59., 5.00 59.	52-52 52-51 530 5-52	
EUROPI	an m	ONE	ΥD	EP0	SIT	(X)		4 4 4
Currency	१ मधि	3 mi	ħ	6 math	12	mth	Call	
Dollar:	4~+4"n	5	4.	51-4"	,	5-5-	5-4	

LONDON FINANCIAL EUTURES

Prime Bank Bills (Dis): Sterling Money Raftes: Interbank; Ovangii opp 51, close 51		2 mth 5'+5'+ 5'+5'+ 5'+5'+	3 m th 5"ሎ5% 5ሎ5% 5ሎ5%	6 mth 5%5± 5%5, 5%5,	12 o 5'e 5'e
Local Authority Deps: Sterling CDs: Dollar CDs: Building Society CDs:	5 - 51-51- 4.90 51-51-	51-57: 52: 57: 57:	5": 5":9": 492 5-9:	9. 5.5. 500 5.4.8	5°- 5
EUROPI	EAN M	DNEY I	EPOS	ns (x)	- 13-4
Currency	1 mth	3 mili	6 mth	12 mth	Ca
Dollar:	4~+4"-	5-4.	51.4"	5-5 ₂	
Sterling: Euro:	5+5\. 32~#	51-51. 37a-27 s	5-5. 3-2-	5'+5'+ 3'+-2"-	5 3ds-
Yan:	17-17	17:-1:	1 7-1'-	12-13	105
Canada:	<i>ፍ-</i> -ምር	5:4'2	5-4'	5-5	5

CTEDI INC COOT KUR EGOWADO DAS

Mkt Rates for Mar		Close		
			1 month	3 Month
Copenhagen	10 979-11 029	11.017-11. 029	'4-'e[II	'- -'-±0
Euro	1.4825-1.4842	1.4825-1.4838-	0.13-0.15ds	0.37-0.400
Montreal	24304-2,4498	2.4471-2.4498	0.13-0.05or	0.25-0 120
New York	1 6070-1.6151	1.6144-1.6151	0.09-0.07or	0.17-0.140
Osio	12643-12691	12.676-12.691	'e-143	1-5-01
Stockholm	13 183-13.253	13 231-13.253	3-1401	34-540
Tokyo	195.11-195 D7	195.89-196.07	70-7408	212-2340
Zurich	2.3522-2.3658	2.3641-2.3568	6- ¹ 401	2'-2'-0

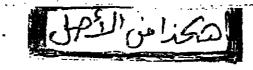
	1035 2937	Norway		7.8560	7.8620
7795	153930	Singapore	ann Abben	1.7300 8.1970	-1.7310 -1.7310
5472 7062	182133 183464	Switzerland.		1.4631	-1.4636
4434	143402	B-5-2-2-2	TENTAL A		M
9078 7416	185898 121677	BOTH	E		
2695 1595	9 8 517 7 68 02		•		
8986	55165	Argenona pe	190° Nar	1.6070 2.5346	-1.67 <i>70</i> -9 5409
3504 1300	74333 118963	l Bahrain dina	ī	0.5990	.0.6132
1078 536	107361 93655	Brazzil real" Commis nous	ud	3.0620- 0.8450-	-3.0770 -0.8638
2079	86108				
813 0109	84537 163719	i Holiano mari	DC	8 7135.	A 8576
9104	41655	Hong Kong	dollar	470.00 12.4870-1	12.4964
vatera.	355 Sept.	foods rupes	nish	67.50 14034.0-1	1-69.10
		1 Kuwali dinar	KD)	fi Aras.	.n 4950
		Malaysia rin))) dollar	6.1238- 3.0129-	6.1282
Week	k fixed, 54	Pakistan rup	e	3.0129- 76.	35 Buv
		Saudi Arabia	riyal		5.9199
ħ	12 mth	S Africa 1200	ouar i (com)	2.7874- 9.8020-1 5.8350-	2.7907 0.0208
-5: -5:	5°2-92				
-54	5'e-5'e	Barciays '	Treasu	r y " Lioyds, Ba	nk
9,	5/2		12.30	2-0 25 70	*
-5°. 5.00	5°-5°. 5.30				
-Sr	54-52	3.	206	Lond Com	
		ASDA Gp Abbey Att	19,139	Land Secs Legal & Gn Lloyds TSB	1.431 2.414
ويست و	-000.m	Abbey Mi Alince & Leic Affed Dom Affed 7h	2450	Lidyds TSB LucasVarity Maria Spr	8.627 3.578
(X)			U.31 J	Xai Grid	3,578 10,199 10,359
	<u> </u>	Aspesson AB Foods Bk of Scot	1,438 770	Nat Power NatWst Bis Norwech Lia	1,629
th	Cali	LHAA	2,392 1,808	Norwich Lia Orange	2.090 2.542 1.317
5°2	5-4 5'+5	Barclays Bassa oc	2,802 3,107 17,511 15,678	P & O Péarcion	1,073 1,334
5'a 2"r	3ds-3pr	BG Billiton	17,511 15,578	PowerGen.	1.737
-13 1-5	1- 93 5-4'-	BOC Boots	961 1,087	Railtrack Recket Col	8.141 1,517
		ВР Аптосо	17 BSC	Recult Col Reci Inti Restabili	8.141 1.517 2.017 3.240 15.510 4.308
& C	ol I	BAe BA	5.584 2.941	Rentoidi Reuters	
	76.7	Bri Am Tob Brit Energy	12,695 3,866 2,826	Rio Tieto Rolls Royce	3,322 5,245 8,532
		BSTeyf6 BT	10.707	Ryl & Sun Ryl Bk Sca	8,532 1,324
		ETTR Stebe	21,475	Salestay Sainstary	5,547 5,764
_		COLT Telecom	1,810	Schroders	144
214,90)		ETR Slebe CEU COLT Telecom Cable Wire Cadaus	2,313	Scot & New Scot Stan Engy Scot Power	2,893 2,102
				Scot Power Securican	8)832 873
3.50.5	হারুর ।	Centrice Compass Go Daily Mall A Diageo Discas Grp EMI	2179	Sect Trend	1,156 20,838
ATT		Diagrae	13,269	Svon Treni Shell Trans Smiths lod Smith Boh Stagecoach	6E7
		EMI Names rath	2,390	Statiscoatu Sung eta	9,654 1,837
	Month	Gallaber Gen Dec	2,963 5,838 1,588	Security Security	5 426
g S 0.37	÷-'-pr '-0.40ds	CION Glass West	1,588	Telettesi Tesco	2,586 4,734
	-0.400a 5-0.1201	Granada	5,848 2,521	Tharnes W Tornkins	21,513 1,489
	7-0.14pr	GRE ·	5,519 8,619	Linilever	6,048 7,780
5	'r-5eOS	Hanson IC	2 159 3 544	UM News Und Umbbes	4,634 1,529
N N 2	34-340T "2-2340T	Imperial Tob FSBC	502 3,458	Vocations HYPP	6,421
	2-21-01	Hadikax	4.097	Whitmead	2,726 3,090
		Hays Kungsisher	3,761 2,310	Wilkans Woohlich	5,905 4,030
Disco	oral = ds	Ladbrole ,:	4,864	2000	2,556

Rainer Happites Basiner Gars & El terre Gars Bestimer Gars & El terre Gars Bestimer Gars & El terre Gars Bestimer Gars & El terre Gars Bestimers Tr. Cryp Bestimers Tr. Cryp Bestimers Tr. Cryp Bestimers Tr. Cryp Bestimers Besti	ŔĬĠĠĠĊŦĠĊĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸ
Deixon Della Computer Della Computer Della Mar Liner Della Mar Liner Della Mar Liner Della Mar Liner Computer Maria Mar Liner Computer Maria Mar	A CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE P

CHICLESCONE CONTROL CO *จัสสติจิตย์ดีนี้จัดสัสดิจิติจรัฐบัติสสติจิติจัดสักรให้รัฐสัสสติจิติ* Coolstand Per Coolstand Per Coolstand Per College Per

THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF

he call of my workforce



Eat, drink and be merry then face the tribunal's wrath

Alcohol and other drugs are posing legal risks for firms, cautions Paul Armstrong

ity firms may feel more inclined than usual to open the drinks cabinet this Friday night to thank those thard workers who have pent late nights combing through the Budget papers. A drink on the house does, after all, go a long way to fos-tering the sort of workplace morale that occupies endless chapters in the management textbooks

But the wisdom provided by these modern-day Dale arnegies often overlooks the horrestdous legal implica-tions associated with breaking open the bubbly. In fact, many employers are proba-bly more familiar with the French ban on others using champagne as the name for the celebratory sip than they are with the legal hazards of nancing its purchase.

Put simply, if an employer pays for its employee to have a drink, it might find itself between a rock and a hard place if the employee misbehaves when he has had a few shandies.

Alcohol and a growing range of other drugs are posing increasing legal risks for employers, who are caught between the offender's entiflements, the company's obligations to the safety of other employees and performance

Figures provided by the Trades Union Congress show that drink and drug misuse costs employers about £3 million a year, twothirds of which is alcohol-re-

But both employer groups and the unions say that, desoite the increasing complexi-of the issue, there is no push to follow. America down the path of random drug testing. This is thought to be partly because employthe symptoms of many modern-day drugs as well as a reluctance to take responsibili-ty for the administration and legal implications of testing

programmes.
The TUC argues that there is insufficient evidence to show that screening programmes are effective and emphasises that they are no replacement for a sensitive approach by employers to workers with drug problems. Employees should not be punished for their probkins, it says.

WALL STREET

Lawyers specialising in this field are sounding a warning that dismissing, or even disciplining, those un-der the influence of drugs at work has become a mine-i d riddled with potentially expensive and embarrassing consequences for employers who fail to follow the handbook to the letter

But offending employees should draw little comfort from the system. Dismissal can still be the final result of alcohol and drug abuse at work, it is just that the process is more tortuous



Trish Embley, a partner at Eversheds, the law firm, says that the key for employlies in determining whether the drug use constitates amálhess or miscon-.. duct. The wrong choice here leaves the employer heavily exposed to being sued in an

Ms Embley, who will take part in an Eversheds convention on this and other human resource

later

this month. says one-off binges by workers with no history of serious alcoholism or depression are misconduct.

issues

But she cautions that tribunals will be show that the company's very unsympathetic if the employer has paid for the drink — be it opening the drinks cabinet for a celebrator or even paying for the bottle of wine bought at an expense account hunch.

"Employers have to be very careful about mitigating circumstances," she says. "If the employee agrees he harassed somebody but says he was totally out of his tree it may be considered too harsh to dismiss them, rather than issue a warning, if the employer provided the

drink. Coming to work drunk or returning from the public bar an hour late are also obvious cases of misconduct. But, for employers, the dis-

ciplinary process becomes far more complex once that determination is made. They then have to pass two tests before action can be taken. with the first being to prove to a tribunal that the employlowed to be drunk at work.

rules in this area have been

well circulated and adhered

to. Ms Embley says the action would probably collapse

if the employee proves that

breached regularly or ig-

Employers also face a "rea-sonableness" test before they

can start disciplinary action

for misconduct. An employ-

ee coming to work drunk

shortly after his wife left him

would be likely to win the tri-

bunal's support.
"If it can be shown that the

employee was aware of the

rules and consequences and

guidelines

nored by superiors.

This is not as simple as it handle with care. They need

Everyone likes to have parties, but it is a case

of handle with care. Employers need to

remember that they are the classic danger

that there is no special mitigating circumstances then the employer can go ahead and sack them." Ms Embley says. "But even if the employer passed these tests the tribunal would slate them if they had provided the drink. They would have very little chance of success.

"Everyone likes to have employers, it is a case of sounds. The employer has to to remember that they are

the classic danger zones

where you can end up with employee-related problems."

Tony Hall, managing di-rector of LPMS, which advis-

es members of the British

Chamber of Commerce on al-

cohol and drug issues, says

employers are increasingly worried about their safety ob-

Mr Hall says the issue has

stretched to many everyday

drugs such as cough medi-

cine, which can result in a

worker being deemed unfit to operate machinery.

black and white, but for

many employers it is a ques-

"It's okay having things in

tion of how much they are monitored," he says. "We are moving into the provision of counselling and stress treatment because these are often associated

with drugs." Employers who are already thinking of ways to explain the cancellation of this vear's Christmas party will to their instincts at the prospect of a combined alcohol

says an employer can be held liable for harassment at a work function. Employer groups say this some-

zones where they can end up with problems? times leads to victims demanding that

action be taken against the offender, who is also afforded significant rights. The sensitivities surround-

ing harassment claims, due mainly to their rapid rise to prominence in the 1980s, means there is a tendency for employers to ensure they are protected on this front. In the process, they can leave themselves heavily exposed to being sued by the offender for unfair treatment.

Again, this quandary is made substantially worse if the employer has paid for Employers are also ad-

vised to protect themselves

against employee claims by investigating if the drug use could be classed as an illness. That is, whether it is related to depression or other possible causes. Early symptoms include poor time keeping and erratic behaviour.

This can be resolved by asking the employee to undergo a medical examinajustify dismissal, particularly if the employer has offered counselling to help to treat the problem.

"If it is established that there is a drinking or drug problem then the employer needs to proceed much more carefully and treat the whole situation with sympathy," Ms Embley advises.

But even in these cases there is a time when the employer is entitled to say enough is enough'."

The laws regarding drink and drugs at work also con-tradict the widely held belief that those in supervisory and management roles have more room in which to play. In front of a tribunal, they are likely to learn that the reverse is the case. The watchdog usually adopts the view that those in superior positions are supposed to set an example, increasing the chances of any dismissal being approved.

After digesting this "checklist", employers could be excused for wanting a drink. Or, at least, thinking about

Hard school

ble as he hosted the annual Heron lunch at the Savoy yesterday. With £1 billion of European leisure development to celebrate, he even beamed at an off-the-cuff remark from Baroness Denton. She explained why, as a Minister in the last Government, she had no qualms about being posted to Northern Ireland.

After working for Heron, she said, why be afraid of the IRA?

MARTIN WALLER city.diary@the-times.co.uk



Lady Denton had no qualms about being sent to Northern Ireland

Sad decline of Britain's once great textile giant

Jason Nissé examines the

rise and fall of Coats Viyella

hatever happened to Coats Viyella? Less than a decade ago, it was jousting with Tootal before actually buying its rival thread company, Coats was the 40th-largest company on the London stock market.

Earlier this year its market value fell below £200 million. valuing Coats at less than the price obtained when it sold off its Dynacast engineering business, and the company is currently valued at little more than the accumulated value of the group's pension fund surplus.

The business is the creation of Sir David Alliance, the Iranian émigré who arrived in Manchester with barely two bobbins to rub together and created what was once the reatest textile company in Britain. He brought together Coats Patons, Vantona Viyella, Nottingham Manufacturing and Tootal, built state-ofthe art factories in Northern Ireland when no one else but

John Delorean would invest in the six counties. He was loved by who told stories about him inspecting the ladies' toilets to make sure they were clean and remembering the birthdays of warehousemen. He was brilliant at identifying as-

sets that were surplus to re- Alliance: Iranian emigré though Coats quirement and

selling them for more than their apparent market value. But according to those who knew him well, he was no manager of a diverse business, which was so broadly spread by geography and product be fought somewhere. Much of the management was delegated to a succession of chief executives. First there was Jim McAdam, who now is seen as the saviour of Signet. The joke in textile circles was that between Mr McAdam's Glaswegian brogue and Sir David's Middle Eastern English, neither could understand a word

the other was saying.
Then came Neville Bain. who came from Cadbury Schweppes and departed to the Post Office. He was also popular, though many wondered how much he knew about the textile industry.

Now there is Michael Ost. He is another person to come from outside textiles, arriving two years ago from McKechnie, the plastics group. He started a review of the business that first proposed the demerger of the Viyella home furnishing business, a move that was dropped last September, and then the sale of Dynacast, a deal apparently suggested

by Mr Bain five years ago. Now there is pressure upon Coats to do something to revive itself, such as a merger with Courtaulds Textiles or William Baird. However, within Coats there may be a weariness when these suggestions are voiced, as radical solutions.

Some of the ideas bounced around the Coats boardroom in the past three or four years have included:

selling off the company's retail operations - largely. Jaeger - which are now under the control of former Sears director, Rebecca Coterell. This depends on finding a buyer. though Austin Reed has been

mentioned, and a poor performance last year did not help;
□ selling off the

home furnishing side, which oper ates both as a retailer and supplier to Marks & merging the

clothing opera-tions with a ri-Baird has been mentioned. people think De-

whirst might have been a better fit. This is because the key to this operation thriving is for production largely to be moved overseas and Dewhirst

has experience in this area. The situation is certainly not elbeol by a co strong pound and weak markets in the Far East — a situation recently described by Jim McAdam, as a "nutcracker".

It is also not helped by the uncertainty within M&S. Coats's largest customer. And it is finally not helped by differences between Sir David and Mr Ost, who is less optimistic about the prospects for textiles than his chairman. Institutional investors have muttered, darkly, that if Sir David proves a barrier to a radical solution to his problems, he might have to be removed.

It is a dramatic suggestion. But these are troubled times for what used to be a giant of British industry.

Poll position

RUMBLINGS among some mem-bers of the Institute of Directors at the feared imposition of a career politician, and a committed europhobe, as director-general once Tim Melville-Ross goes in the summer. Their fears seem exaggerated — inter-nal soundings suggest that the IoD is ware of how unpopular such a move wight be — but I hear about five local chairmen are considering an open let-

John Redwood, seen as a commit-



Hey word The suits have just wiped out 10 per cent of my workforce."

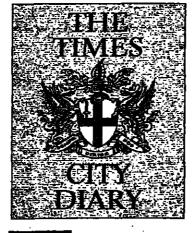
ted europhobe, has apparently been ruled out of the job, but potential in-ternal candidates, such as Ruth Lea, are equally opposed to an early entry to the single currency. Predictably, not everyone is so firm

in its views. There are a number of us who are very, very unhappy in-deed with any outright europhobic stance — or indeed any outright proeuro stance," says one member. The loD would perhaps do itself a

favour by polling members on their views. The last such vote was almost three years ago, and it was confusingly worded and inconclusive, say the rebels, with 39 per cent in favour of the single currency.

The IoD says there are no plans for another vote. "We feel that the debate hasn't yet taken place fully." No debate on the euro yet? You have to wonder which newspapers they read.

SPEAKING of which, some of our American cousins seem uncertain whether we are in or out of the great project. A British firm in negotiations with an American counterpart received the following e-mail: "We have found that it is better to walk before we run in this area. and either spend or recommend that you spend thousands of pounds (euros?). Two alternate sug-



On side

AS WEMBLEY shareholders gather tomorrow to vote on the company's much-disputed plan to sell Wembley Stadium, I hear that the "vote" of no confidence in Claes Hultman, their chairman, at the weekend was a bit of a foregone conclusion.

In the event, the three rebel directors, Roger Brooke, Peter Mead and Jarvis Astaire, voted against Hultman. This left the six-strong board split, and the casting vote went to . . . the chairman, Claes Hultman.

Examination of Wembley's weird ar- 1 KNOW nothing of Ron Suckling ticles of association suggests that none of them needs to have bothered anyway. To remove a director requires a unanimous vote - of all the directors. Not exactly a game of two halves.

BT HAS been taken to task by the Advertising Standards Authority over that rash of adverts saying things like "Staines to Sidcup for Ip", referring to the low cost of making a phone call between those two places. The ASA was less impressed by the small wording at the bottom left hand corner of the poster that says "Minimum

Pop picker

charge 5p".

A SURVEY by MORI suggests that Tony Blair and William Hague are less trusted as pensions providers than, for some bizarre reason, Sir Cliff Richard. Something called i.e. group (sic), a financial services business, commissioned the research, and the ageless one came in second only to Howard Davies, head of the Financial Services Authority.

Politicians did really badly. I am elad to say. Alistair Darling, Social Security Secretary, whose job is pen-sions reform, polled only a handful of votes. His shadow, lain Duncan-Smith, did even worse, a tie with Vanessa Feltz, no less. And the prince of darkness, Peter Mandelson, was ranked equal with Robert Maxwell.

and his airline, Suckling Airways, but we can all be encouraged by the news that he will be operating out of London City airport to Dundee four times a day. They do say pigs will fly.

GERALD RONSON was unflappa-



PA Consulting Group



SOME COMPANIES WILL **INEVITABLY MISS OUT**

Not all businesses will have the vision to recognise how a PA Interim Manager can solve their short term management dilemma.

Whilst they're struggling to realise a new business opportunity, their competitors will be surging past them in the fast lane of corporate decision making.

They're already switched on to the fact that PA Interim Managers are highly experienced individuals, covering every senior management need. Often available within days, to assume full executive responsibility for an assignment.

PA INTERIM MANAGEMENT

Call for a brochure on: 0171 730 9000 or write to PA Consulting Group, 123 Buckingham Palace Rd, London SW1W 9SR. Or fax

Brown's optimistic vision of Britain

THE CHANCELLOR vesterday presented an optimistic vision of the British economy, insisting that it had weathered the storms of last autumn and is on course to return to healthy growth next year.

In the Budget Red Book, Gordon Brown persevered with growth targets, which were last revised in November, despite a growing consensus in the Ciry that GDP growth is only likely to total about half the level anficinated by the Treasury during the coming year.

City analysts were also surprised that Mr Brown appears

to have slightly loosened his right grip on the public finances, with the public sector net cash requirement (PSNCR) now forecast to rise sharply next year, although the Chancellor will remain on course to

Economists also said that with the Budget apparently boosting consumer spending power, the Bank of England might shy away from further interest rate cuts. However. the fact that Mr Brown has taken action to improve consumsentiment may help to en-

Mr Brown stuck rigidly to the forecasts he produced in November, despite recent evi-dence of a rapid downturn in the economy and the fact that even the Bank of England has reduced its forecast of economic growth to 0.75 per cent this

The Treasury is forecasting that growth will total between 1 and 1.5 per cent this year, in line with its November forecasts, before reaching 2.25 per cent to 2.75 per cent in 2000. In contrast, the City consensus is

sure the economy achieves a that growth is likely to total just 0.6 per cent this year.

The Treasury, however, appears to have taken on board the full extent of the downturn in the manufacturing sector with the Red Book now forecasting this sector will contract by between 1 and 1.5 per cent during the year, compared with a previous forecast of zero growth. The downgrade is also reflected in the forecasts for the balance of payments deficit that is now expected to balloon to £10 billion this year in contrast to the November es-

timate of £7.5 billion.

However, the Treasury's forecasts for domestic demand and in particular household and general Government consumption have been upgraded ensuring the Chancellor can stick to his original belief that growth will reach between 1 and 1.5 per cent this year.

While many economists continued to express scepticism that Mr Brown will meet his optimistic forecasts for this year, Neil Parker, economist at the Royal Bank of Scotland. claimed that there is growing evidence the Chancellor may be proved correct.

"I think given the scale of in-"I think given the scale of the terest rate cuts we've had in the past five or six months, I don't think they're out of range," Mr Parker said.

The City broadly gave sup-

port to the Red Book forecasts for public sector borrowing. which are now estimating an improved surplus of £5.2 billion this year, compared with a November estimate of £4.3 billion. In an unexpected move, however, the Chancellor has increased his forecasts for the PSNCR deficit next year from £2 billion to £4.5 billion, which suggests some loos-ening of fiscal policy.

The Treasury played down the impact of the rise, insisting that with the current budget remaining in surplus over the next few years, overall net borrowing will comfortably meet the Chancellor's borrowing guidelines. Analysts, however, said that the plans were still reliant on the Chancellor meeting his growth forecasts.

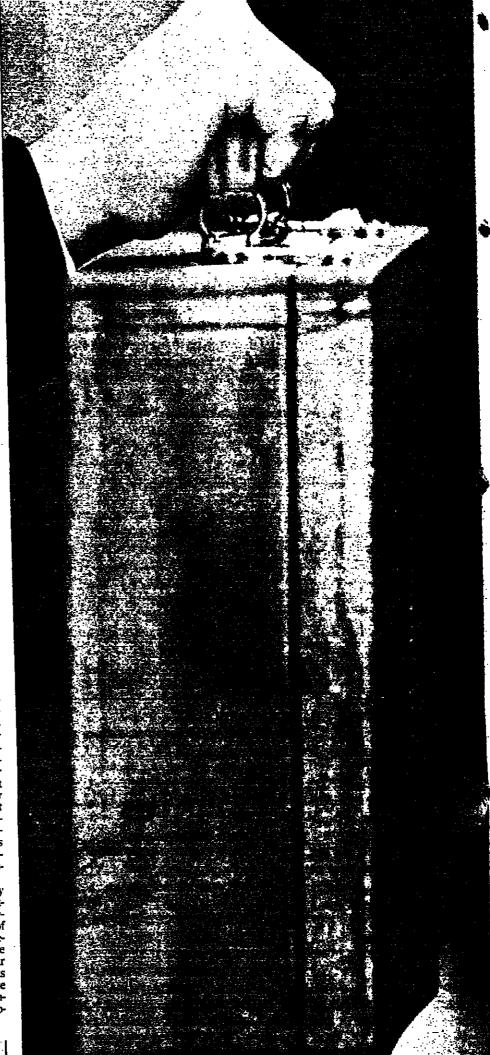
Gerard Lyons, UK economist at DKB International, said: "The risk is if the economy turns out to be weaker than the Chancellor expects. If that happens, it would undermine his Budget strategy."

Analysts are especially concerned that the majority of the extra money for tax cuts has been found by a reduction in the estimates of social security payments over the next three years. The Treasury is now predicting that public spend-ing will be £18 billion lower than previously annicipated, although £8 billion of this is already off-set against a lower forecast of tax revenues. About £4 billion of this extra money derives from a decline in debt interest payments as the public finances continue to improve. while £9 billion results from a reduction in the Treasury's contingency funds for rising unemployment.

moved from a policy of predicting a stable rate of unemployment to using a consensus of forecasts produced by independent analysts to judge the future course of the labour market. With recent forecasts predicting a less marked rise in unemployment, the Government has been able to reallocate the funds.

4

http://www.timee.co



Out of the red: Gordon Brown said the current surplus this year is forecast to be £4 billion

SUMMARY OF THE ECONOMIC FORECAST * FERRED ICTION 2000 2.75 - 3.25 2.25 - 2.75 1.0 - 1.50 2.25 2.50 RPIX inflation (per cent)

	CUR	RENT AN	ND CAPI	FAL BUD	GETS			
				SHIPTON-				
:		Outtum 1997-98	Estimate 1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	Projections 2001–02	2002-03	2003-04
:	CURRENT BUDGET	315.7	334.2	345	364	385	405	425
:	Current receipts Current expenditure	304.3	313.5	329	346	362	379	398 17
•	Depreciation	14.0	14.6	15	15	16	16	
r •	Surplus on current budget (including windfall tax)	-2.6	6.2	1	3	7	9	11
	Compression of the Property of the Compression of t	W 15 15				- 8 c	25	11
	CAPITAL BUDGET	22.0	21.7	24	26	29	32	35
:	Gross investment Less asset sales	-4.0	-3.8	-4	4	-4	-4	-4
	Less depreciation	-14.0	-14.6	-15	-15	-16 10	-16 12	17 15
į	Net investment	4.0	3.4	5	7	10	12	بد
i	Net borrowing (including windfall tax)	6.6	-2.8	4	5	2	3 3 V	4 2 4 A
	OF POPROVING AND A SECOND		<u> </u>	4.5		2011年2月		सहस्रम रहे । हि
į	PUBLIC SECTOR NET CASH REQUIREMENT		-5.2	4.3	*Excluding	windfall tax recu	ipts and asso	ociated spending

Source: Marroad IGM, Jogal & General FDF, All-Stane Indee-Tracking PEP on an offer to both base based on all PEP chances with gress macrite from 01 H295. Since Eurobi. To all the Performance is one recessarily a guide to future part offering from 00 H295 for the activities on 1 K displayed destributions will only be fell to the performance. gentae to that the personal distributions will only be able to be rectained by 1952 at a neduced rate of 1974. Both capital and mecane values may be down as well as up and on may not get lock the amount invosed. Full wither the rate as a malable on request. If a neutron are connect to a 101 of 509. The concerning have amounteed that combustions are only be made to PPIs outh April 1969. From that date a new tree produced statems vehicle, the local K General (Direct) brande Recessared in Findand No. 200300 Registered Office. Complete found 10 over 10 over 1964 are regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and UMRO for the purposes of the commentation of which are regulated by the progresses of tecommentation addition on addition

double occupancy, fully inclusive of tax and service. Offer mailable at lested hotels to 30th April 1999. Stays from

> nal rates. Bookings to be made via Central ns prior to armeal at honel. These offers cannot be

81.45%* growth in just over 3 years from the All-Share Index-Tracking PEP

> Call freephone 0500 11 66 22

Sam to 8pm weekdays. Sam to 5pm weekends

Picase quote ref: D5DL09



BUSINESS **Great hotel deals** for business travellers

se hotels reserves the right to suspend this special

bookings cancelled after Zpon on day of armsal will ed bookings will be released at 2pm on day of arrival.



Basingstoke Birmingham Cardiff Havant Liverpool Derby/Burton Dover

Leeds/Selby Stevenage

Edinburah Basildon Bexley Birmingham Airport Brentwood Bristol **Cardiff City**

Ashford

Coventry

Croydon

Farnborough Guildford Nottingham/Derby

Fareham Glasgow Erskine Gloucester Leeds/Bradford Leeds/Brighouse Leicester Lincoln

Maidstone/Sevenoaks Washington Plymouth Manchester Airport Dublin (IR) Glasgow Airport Newcastle-upon-Tyne **Nottingham City** Glasgow City

Rochester

Swindon.

Taunton

Wakefield

Norwich

Preston

Reading

Recent's Park

Gatwick

Southampton

Stoke-on-Trent

Rugby/Northampton

Southampton/Eastleigh

Warrington/Runcom

London Aylesbury South Mimms £79 Hampstead Hemel Hempstead £99 Kensington

Haydock

High Wycombe

Milton Kevnes

Hull Marina

Posthouse

0800

Indeper Insura bucks t

plan to undertake pa

placed in

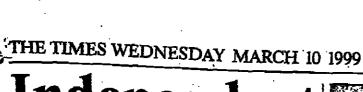
.

E

of recei

74:74 34.44 4.49

> 3, -1, 4 ere erij eri ...[--



Independent Insurance bucks trend with 22% rise

By Marianne Curphey, insurance correspondent

"SHARES in Independent Insurance recovered by more than 5 per cent yesterday after the company bucked the frend in the insurance market by reporting a 22 per cent in-crease in underwriting profit.

The shares, which fell sharply last year after the company spoke of difficult trading, rose 34p to 263½p. They peaked at 390p in June 1998.

The increase in underwriting profit to £26.2 million 1997: £21.4 million) was achieved despite adverse trends in the insurance market. Yesterday Michael Bright, chief executive said: "Most participants in the UK insurance market will view 1998 as one of the worst in their memory." The insurance industry as a The insurance muss y as a keyhole has been affected by bigh weather claims and increased price competition and as a result some insurers have seen general insurance profits

Describing 1998 as one of he worst years insurers had seen. Mr Bright unveiled a 5 per cent rise in trading profit to £55.2 million (1997: £52.4 miltion) and a pre-tax profit of £91.6 million (1997: £82.6 miltion). This was despite a deline in gross written premims. Independent said it had vithdrawn from business

which involved "risks at uncompetitive levels".

Last year the group can-elled ambitious plans to launch into the life and pensions market because of unfavourable market conditions. Yesterday Mr Bright said the company would now concen-trate on achieving organic growth in underwriting.
In an upbeat statement on

the group's outlook, he said he

was confident of a "significant potential to generate strong organic growth" in the future.

Mr Bright said Independent would benefit from staying out of the consolidation sweeping through the insurance sector as its rivals focus on merger integration instead of improving their businesses. He scotched reports that Independent had considered bidding for parts of Guardian Royal Exchange, which is now set to be bought by Sun Life & Provincial.

Our existing team is fairly small and faced with strong organic growth prospects. We are not likely to get involved in any acquisition opportunities if it would involve using that team," he said.

The total dividend rises to 4p a share from 3.3p last time, with a final 25p.

plan to fresh trials

By PAUL DURMAN

CANTAB Pharmaceuticals which recently acquired two potential vaccines for cocaine and nicotine addiction, hopes to take another four projects ito cunical totals this v taking the total to seven.

The Cambridge company will also begin phase II trials of the genital herpes vaccine it is developing with Glaxo Well-come and of the genital warts treatment that it is developing with SmithKline Beecham. Jurek Sikorski, chief execufive, said the warts trial will not produce results until late next year, while the herpes trial will not report until early

With cash of £31.2 million at the end of December, and with an annual cash burn of about £10 million, Cantab has enough funds to see it into 2001. Mr Sikorski continues to seek new licensing opportunities to strengthen its pipeline. 2. Losses in 1998 grew by £4. Inillion to £7.2 million, largely reflecting a reduction in payments from Glaxo Wellcome.

Operating expenses were little changed at £13.8 million. The cocaine vaccine is already undergoing phase I safe-ty trials while the nicotine vac-cine will begin similar studies in the second half.

Cantab in | Dimon gets \$30m undertake payoff from Citigroup

FROM ANDREW BUTCHER

JAMIE DIMON, sacked as president of Citigroup November, walked away from the vorld's biggest bankin and insurance group with a \$30 million (£18.75 million) golden handshake.

Mr Dimon, whose dismissal stunned Wall Street observers, was given abou \$5.6 million in cash, \$6.3 million in stock and options worth about \$20 million.

As part of the severance package, Mr Dimon, 42, is banned from poaching any Citigroup employees for three years, but he can work for a rival company. Mr Dimon has not taken another job since he was fired.

Mr Dimon had been the protégé and deputy of Sandy Weill, Citigroup's co-chairman, for 16 years before his sudden ousting soon after the Travelers Group and Citibank merged. The pair apparent ly fell out in 1997 over which position Mr Weill's daughter-in-law should

hold in the company.

Details of the package were revealed in annual proxy documents released by Citigroup.

Chasley Lifestyle placed in hands of receivers

By DOMINIC WALSH

CHASLEY LIFESTYLE, the hotel operator that last year fought a stock market flota-tion, has been placed in the

hands of receivers.
The group's nine hotels are expected to be sold off, although the management of four of them - in Newcastle, Doncasier, Wakefield and Darlington - has already been handed to Friendly Hotels under ten-year operating contracts.

Nick Dargan, one of the re-ceivers from Deloitte & Tou-the, said that existing plans by Chasley to sell three of the ho-iels would crotting but he coniels would continue. But he emphasised that all nine, the big-gest of which is the Norwich Sport Village, would continue to trade with all staff retained. The collapse of Chasley, which was founded four years ago by Malcolm Gold and Michael Goletka, comes six Michael Goletka, comes six toomhs after a boardroom Dw resulted in the abrupt departiere of Mr Gold as chief executive. Mr Gold's previous hotel company, Regal Hotel

Group, suffered a similar fate in 1991, although it subsequently rose from the ashes under

new management.
Mr Gold said yesterday that he was surprised at the ap-pointment of receivers. He esti-mated Chasley had assets worth about £25 million while its debts - after the planned disposal of three smaller hotels - were just £11.5 million. "I believe investors should get

their money back," he added. But his claims were at odds with the findings of Mr Dar-gan, who said: "We are still assessing the outstanding inclebtedness, but it is likely there will be a shortfall."

Chasley appointed Shaw & Co, the broker, to handle a £30 million flotation at the end of 1997, shortly after it had acquired five properties from Swallow Hotels for about £12 million. Last summer, it was among the bidders for 30 units put up for sale by Thistle Ho-tels and eventually sold to Peel Hotels for £63 million.



Gloomy forecast Patrick Pearce, finance director of Country Gardens, the garden centre group that operates in the South East, blamed the British weather for the

with expectations. However, despite what the company described as the worst weather for many years, Country Gardens still managed to report a 22 per cent rise in pre-

the garden centres grew by II per cent to £54 million. Earnings per share, reflecting internal tax changes and a rights issue fell

German dole queues grow at slower rate

COLD weather in Central Europe lengthened Germany's dole queues last month, with official figures showing the country's unemployment rate up from 11.5 per cent to 11.6 per cent in February.

In the former East Germa-ny, 19 per cent of the pupula-tion is now on the dole. Across the whole country, 4.64 mil-

lion people are out of work.

Allowing for seasonal adjustments, however, the official obless total in Europe's biggest economy fell by 6,000, pegging the adjusted unemploy-ment rate back from 10.6 per cent to 10.5 per cent. Forecast-ers had expected job queues to lengthen by a further 10,000 in the month. This rare piece of good economic news helped to send share prices higher across euroland but led to small falls in bond prices.

Bernhard Jagoda, head of the federal labour office, said unemployment should show a strong seasonal fall in March and average between 4.1 million and 4.2 million over the year.

Continuing high levels of un-employment and contentious tax reforms have intensified recriminations between industry and the new Social Democrat/ Green coalition since the key euroland economy was shown unexpectedly to have shrunk by 0.4 per cent in the last quarter of 1998.

The tax reforms mirror changes made several years ago in the UK. They aim to cut the tax burden on lower-paid workers. Industry objects to reforms of company tax, which aim to cut allowances while moving down the formal rate. The effect is to push up corporate taxes, especially for groups such as insurance and power utilities.

Industry groups also complain of increases in wage rates of 4 per cent in engineering and more than 3 per cent in the public sector. Although such rates are low by UK standards, there is virtually no inflation in Germany and the pay trend is one factor behind the standstill in European Central Bank interest rates.



1.25am local time. A cashpoint in West London.

3.33am local time. On the phone from Karachi.

5.45am local time. On the net from a San Francisco PC.

At any time, somewhere on the planet, someone is checking their Citibank Current Account: Perhaps keeping an eye on their interest - well you would when you're getting 11 times more than four major high street banks have to offer."

And with free access to 18,000 UK cashpoints, plus a free £500 overdraft facility, Citibank is well worth a look at any time of day.

Discover free 24 hour banking any time. 0800 00 88 00 www.citibank.co.uk

Quote ref: 1102

CITIBAN(where money lives™

Please note: gross interest rate comparison on balances of £2,000 or more (as at March 1999) between Chibank Current Account and Barclays Bank Account, Midland Benk Account, First Direct Cheque Account and Nat/Vest Current Account. The rate is variable and paid monthly on balances of £2,000 or more (Barclays quarterly). 'Gross' rate is the rate of interest payable not taking into account the deduction of income tax at the lower rate. Overdeaft available with direct deposit of salary, subject to status with written credit quotation available on request. Registered office: 336 Strand, London WC2R 1HB. ® Registered trademark of Citibank NA

on acquisitions

the end of its financial year this June.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Polypipe sets sights

POLYPIPE, the diversified building materials group, is preparing to increase its borrowing facilities after having been presented with "several interesting acquisi-

tion opportunities". The group, which has traditionally

had minimal borrowings, yesterday said it is looking to expand its operations, either in the UK or Europe, by

James Corr, the finance director, said: "With interest

rates at a predictable and manageable level for the

first time in several months we feel comfortable borrowing cash to expand our business." Polypipe.

itself the subject of overseas bid rumours, is currently

thought to be considering an offer for its rival, Avonside Group, which is valued at about £23 million. In the six months to December 31 Polypipe returned pretax profits little changed at £12.2 million (£12 million) on sales of £122.2 million (£19.6 million). Profits were adversely affected by £1 million of costs from new

adversely affected by £1 million of costs from new product launches. The interim dividend rises to 1.2p

(1.03p). Earnings were 4.99p a share (4.8p). The shares

GEO Interactive Media, the Internet software developer saw

losses in 1998 widen to \$17.5 million (£10.8 million) from £9.8 million the previous year as the company blamed a drop in

revenue from product shipment delays and phasing out of the retail market for its Emblaze product. But Naftali Shani,

chairman of the Israeli company, quoted in London, said the company was well placed after a year of "dramatic shifts and

turmoil" in its markets. The shares fell 4½p to 48½p having dropped from a 12-month high of 181p.

GEO losses increase

Adidas sees 13% decline

Adidas-Salomon, the German sportswear company, report-ed 1998 net profits of DM401 million (£139 million), down 13.4 per cent from the record profits reported in 1997.

Profits were struck before an extraordinary charge of DM723 million related to the acquisition of Salomon. a fellow manufacturer of sports goods, leaving an overall loss of DM322 million.

The Salomon takeover helped to lift group sales almost 48 per cent to DM9.9 billion and operating profits by 22.6 per cent to DM737 million. The 1998 dividend is unchanged at DM1.65 per share.

Safestore warning

Shares of Safestore, the AIMlisted self-storage company, dived more than 20 per cent yesterday as it gave warning that profits for the financial year are going to be significantly below market expectations The company blamed a significant decline in rental levels at its Croydon site plus the failure to open two new planned sites at Barnet and Southgate in North London on time. The shares fell 11: p to 39: p.

NXT seeks cash

NXT, the loudspeakers company, is raising £13 million by way of a placing of new shares at 461p each. The funds will be used to develop the company s new SoundVu technology and to recruit engineers to cope with growing demand for the service. Existing shares rose 3p to 488p.

Caradon braced for effect of price cuts

By Robert Cole, City correspondent

CARADON, the radiator manufacturer that sold its Everest double-glazing business last week, admitted yesterday that continuing sales at the group were likely to suffer as it cuts

prices on many of its products. Jürgen Hintz, the chief executive, said it has become necessary to reduce prices on many of its products in order to generate long-term sales growth. However, the short-term effect of lower prices would put pressure on turnover and margins.

A wide-ranging restructuring at Caradon undertaken by Mr Hintz led the company to a £134 million loss last year, compared with pre-tax profits of £129 million in 1997.

Most of the losses were attributable to the accounting treatment of goodwill on companies previously acquired. But the underlying picture also shows declines. Pre-tax profits before exceptional items for the year to December 31 were £115 million compared with £129 million.

The loss per share was 39.1p, compared with earnings of 13.9p the previous year. The

total dividend is maintained at 9.5p a share, with an unchanged 6.6p final total

payment made last year Mr Hintz said: "With comparable sales down 4 per cent and group operating profits be-fore restructuring down 11 per cent, the results for 1998 clearly underline the need for the fundamental changes we are driving. We are reshaping Caradon's business portfolio to focus on strong sectors with good market positions and international scope."

Caradon sold Everest for £40 million, and has raised £80 million so far this year from other disposals. A further ten businesses were earmarked for disposal and Caradon has now offloaded six. The goodwill write-offs anounced yesterday cover all expected losses from all disnosals expected to take place this

Caradon shares, which fell from 395p five years ago to 88p last December, fell 7p to 1421/pp yesterday.

Tempus, page 32



Ramsden's in the red

BY DOMINIC WALSH

SHARES in Harry Rams-den's the fish and chip shop operator, fell yesterday as it reported diving almost £2 million into the red last year.

The £1.97 million pre-tax loss in the year to September 27, after a £1.52 million profit in 1997, was blamed on increased competition in the eating-out market, a 40 per cent rise in fish prices and a £1.6 million hit from selling loss-making restaurants in Oxford and Melbourne, Australia. Total losses from discontinued operations and exceptional items amounted to £2.6 million. Excluding those losses, operating profits dipped from £1.94 million to £1.14 million, with earnings per share down from 15.2p to 5p. There is no fi-

nal dividend. The shares, already well down from the 350p achieved

Boost for customers

as banks join Link

By Caroline Merrell

tionwide. Barclays has already

connected its 3,200 cash ma-chines to Link. Midland and

Lloyds are to join the network

very shortly. John Hardy, Link

chief executive, said: "When

early last summer, fell a further 17%p, to 112%p, valuing the group at just £11.5 million. Analysts said that the share collapse had left the group vulnerable to a takeover, although it is not thought to have had any approaches. John Barnes, chairman,

said there had been a "repositioning away from big restaurants to quick-service kiosks

Expamet advances

EXPAMET, the engineer that supplies the building and in-dustrial markets, yesterday reported that profits for 1998 were up 21 per cent, and that with a programme of overhead reductions successfully implemented, profits should continue to improve this year. Pre-tax profits came in at £11.3 million on sales up 7 per cent to £119.5 million. Earnings per share rose to £3.35p (10.41p), while the final dividend is up to 2.55p, making a total of 4.5p for the year, an increase of 17 per cent on 1997.

Goodwin makes plea

SIR MATTHEW GOODWIN, chairman of Crestacare, the long-term healthcare group, said health authorities will have to reverse their policy of emphasising academic qualifications in nursing and concentrating on traditional in-house training to attract trainees and resolve long-term staff shortages in the sector. Sir Matthew made his plea as the company reported pre-tax profits before exceptionals for 1998 of £5.5 million (£5.4 million). Earnings per share remain at 2.1p while an increased final dividend of 0.73p makes a total of 1.06p (lp).

Burford's triple buy

BURFORD HOLDINGS, the property investment company. is acquiring a portfolio of three retail properties from Hermes for £89 million. The portfolio comprises Fishergate shopping centre, Preston, and two retail warehouse parks, the Phase II Tunnel Retail Park in West Thurrock, Essex, and the Euro Retail Park in Ipswich. They provide 620,000 sq ft of retail space. Annual rental income is £5.95 million, which is expected to rise to £6.6 million. The consideration reflects a net initial yield of 7.1 per cent on completion of outstanding rent reviews.

Yule Catto 'resilient' despite trade outlook

By Martin Barrow

relatively hostile trading YULE CATTO, the chemicals and building products compaenvironments and our past ny, remains defiant in the performance emphasises the face of difficult trading condiresilience of our managetions after achieving record ment and activities in sustainprofits in 1998. ing growth through difficult Lord Catto of Cairncatto, periods," Lord Catto said.

chairman, said many markets are currently experiencing recesprofits to £41.27 million from sionary conditions. However, he remained confident about

the outlook for the company. "As a group we are well from 10p. 2%p to 285%p.

Yesterday the company reported a rise in 1998 pre-tax £38 million in the previous 12

Adjusted earnings were 26.8p a share, up from 24.4p

previously. A 6.6p final dividend lifts the total to 11p Yesterday the shares fell

Profits were struck after amortisation of goodwill amounting to £9.7 million. There were also nonrecurring costs of £4.0 million, including restructuring costs after last year's acquisition of Holliday Chemical

MILLIONS of banking customers will have easier access to their money after the announcement yesterday that three of the UK's biggest

Barclays, Lloyds and Midland yesterday announced their intention to join Link. This means that all the big-gest high street banks will now be on the network, which will

banks are to join the Link cash

machine network

the final two banks are connected to Link, we will have one single network of cash machines. This will make access to cash significantly more convenient for the customer."

Others on the network include NatWest, Abbey Nationnow being on the network,

some banks still charge for use of cash machines. According to recent research, 75 per cent of cash transactions carry no charge. However. Abbey National will charge on some ac-counts, as will the Alliance & Leicester. NatWest charges 60o for withdrawals.

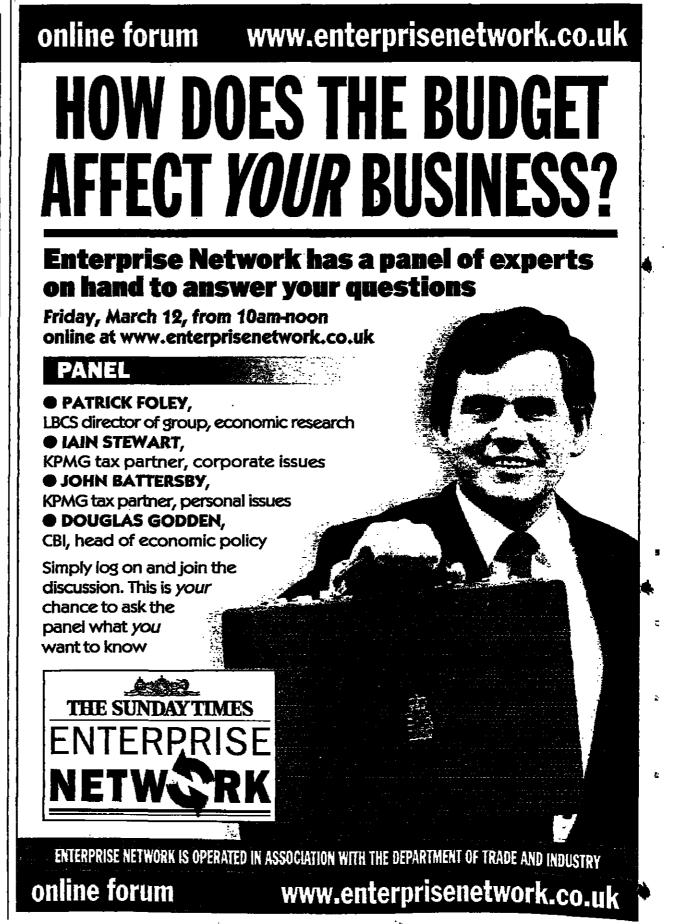
al, Bank of Scotland, Royal

Bank of Scotland, Alliance &

Despite most UK banks

Leicester and Woolwich.





BUSINESS ROUNDUP

imet activances

dwin makes pla

ord striple but



inel of experts tions





By Paul Durman

BBA focuses on

higher-growth

hygiene market

BBA GROUP, the materials £118 million. This enabled the and aircraft servicing group. group to improve its underlying pre-tax profits for 1998 by 7 per cent to £165.1 million. Rebelieves the higher-growth hygiene markets are about to become an increasingly impor-tant part of its business makstructuring costs were covered by a £25.3 million profit on the ing non-woven textiles. The company on Monday announced plans to invest \$50

sale of businesses.
On continuing operations, operating profit was 21 per cent stronger at £168.9 million. The non-woven business

grew 15 per cent, or 6 per cent after stripping out acquisitions that included Veratec, the US company bought for £160.7 million last July. Mr Quarta believes 8 per cent organic growth should be possible this year.

Friction materials grew only 3 per cent, held back by weak demand from Rover and other UK customers. BBA hopes to see an increasing benefit from after-market sales this year. BBA's network of 53 air-

craft servicing operations in the US enabled the aviation division to increase profits from £42.1 million to £50.9

million. In the past year, the business has been strengthened by the acquisitions of H&S Aviation in the UK.
More recently in the US, BBA
bought UNC Airwork for
£35.5 million and AMR Combs for £105.6 million.

Mr Quarta said that BBA is now able to offer a one-stop shop for aircraft fuelling, servicing and repairs. He expects continued growth from the aviation business this year. Basic earnings per share rose 10 per cent to 26.1 p. BBA is paying a final dividend of

6.15p to increase the total 10 per cent to 8.8p a share. Mr Quarta said: "We believe the repositioning of BBA over the last five years to focus on services with a considera-

bly higher consumable and af-ter-market content has resulted in a group with a substantially more robust and wellbalanced international business portfolio."



Terry Garthwaite, left, Senior finance director, and Andrew Parrish announced a profit rise

Senior plans to engineer further growth

By MATTHEW BARBOUR

SENIOR ENGINEERING nificant borrowing facilities plans to continue its acquisition drive during 1999 with funds raised from a series of non-core disposals in its engineered products and services (EPS) division.

Disposals could raise up to £100 million, with the proceeds used to finance acquisitions in its core Flextronics di-vision, which last year contrib-uted 80 per cent of group oper-

ating profits.

Although the EPS division has assets of only £50 million, Andrew Parrish, the chief executive, insists that an improving profits profile is likely to build a sizeable premium into the price any potential buyer would be willing to pay. Last year the division more than doubled operating profits to £7.4 million (£3.1 million) on

sales of £150 million. Mr Parrish said: "We have an ambitious expansion programme and expect to spend a similar amount on deals and capital expenditure going forward." he said. Senior has sigwith more than 12 times' interest cover on year-end gearing of 51 per cent. The group has ruled out any need to call on shareholders for cash through

a rights issue. Last year Senior spent £67.5 million on nine acquisitions, including Jet Products, an American parts supplier to both Boe-ing and Airbus, which it bought for £33.7 million. "We still see major expan-

sion opportunities for us in Ja-

pan and Asia," he said. Yesterday Senior posted fullyear, pre-tax profits up 14.8 per cent to £49.5 million on turnover of £489.1 million (£473.7 million). The Flextronics division, which makes flexible metal tubing and ducting for cars, aircraft, satel-lites and machines, saw operating profits rise 14.9 per cent to £44.7 million on sales up 9.9 per cent at £361.7 million. The total dividend is being stepped up from 4.24p to 4.69p per share. Fully diluted earnings rose 15.4 per cent to 11.54p (10.44p). The shares rose 4p to 141p.

RSA properties sold for £392m

By SAKED SHAH

ROYAL & SunAlliance, (RSA) the insurance group, yester-day announced the sale of 75 properties for £392 million to Moorfield Capital Partners

million (£31 million) in a plant to make feminine hygiene

pads in Tianjin, China. Rober-

to Quarta, chief executive, said this would create sales of \$50

million a year to an important

customer segment.
BBA believes that medical

and hygiene sales will grow from about half to 75 per cent

of its £490 million non-woven

business over the next few

years. These activities include

making the material used in

The group's pre-tax profits from its material technology

businesses - which also in-

clude brake components - in-

creased from £97.9 million to

babies' nappies.

(MCP).

MCP is a new limited part-nership set up by Moorfield Estates, a property investment company. Moorfield will invest E12 million for a 25 per cent stake in MCP, financed by a one-for-three open offer of shares at 28p, underwritten by RSA, which could leave the insurer with up to 25 per cent of Moorfield's enlarged issued ordinary share capital. Yesterday, Moorfield shares closed up 3%p at 26p.

The remaining 75 per cent of MCP will be taken up by other partners, which have yet to be

RSA will receive £332 million in cash, and a £60 million vendor loan note. The buyer

has arranged a £282 million non-recourse debt facility.
The insurer said that it

would use the cash raised from the sale for "general investment purposes". Last week, RSA announced that it would give back £750 million to shareholders, at the same time as reporting a 39 per cent shamp in 1998 profits to £602 million. Bob Mendelsohn, chief exec-

utive, said RSA had finally completed its reorganisation after the merger of Royal In-surance and Sun Alliance three years ago and was now determined to use shareholders' capital more efficiently.

Analysts said RSA was reducing solvency capital by moving its exposure from property and equities to less volatile assets such as bonds. The properties bought by MCP produce a gross rental income of £35.9 million. with a gross yield of 9.1 per cent.

Readymix turns in profit rise

By CARL MORTISHED

keeping the concrete mixers turning in the Republic and generating more business for Readymix, which saw its pretax profit gain 15 per cent to lr£14.5 million (£12.5 million) in the year to December.

land boosted sales by 10 per cent to Ir£124 million with housebuilding dominating the sector. Readymix said yester-day that construction output was strong in all sectors of the economy except agriculture, and margins were maintained.

In contast, sales in Northern Ireland were flat with weaker profits. Severe price competition is hurting margins in the region after cutbacks in infra-

structure spendings. Readymix is proposing to raise the total dividend for the year 17 per cent to Ir3.11p.

Wilson Connolly buoyant

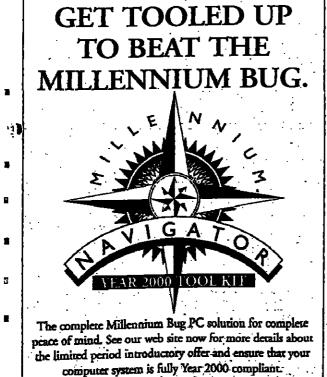
housebuilder, is forecasting a strong market this year, with figure for 1998.

Ian Black, chief executive, said the market was "more buoy-

ings per share climbed 18 per cent to 15.5p. The final dividend, due on June 1, was set at 4.45p giving a total of 6.05p -

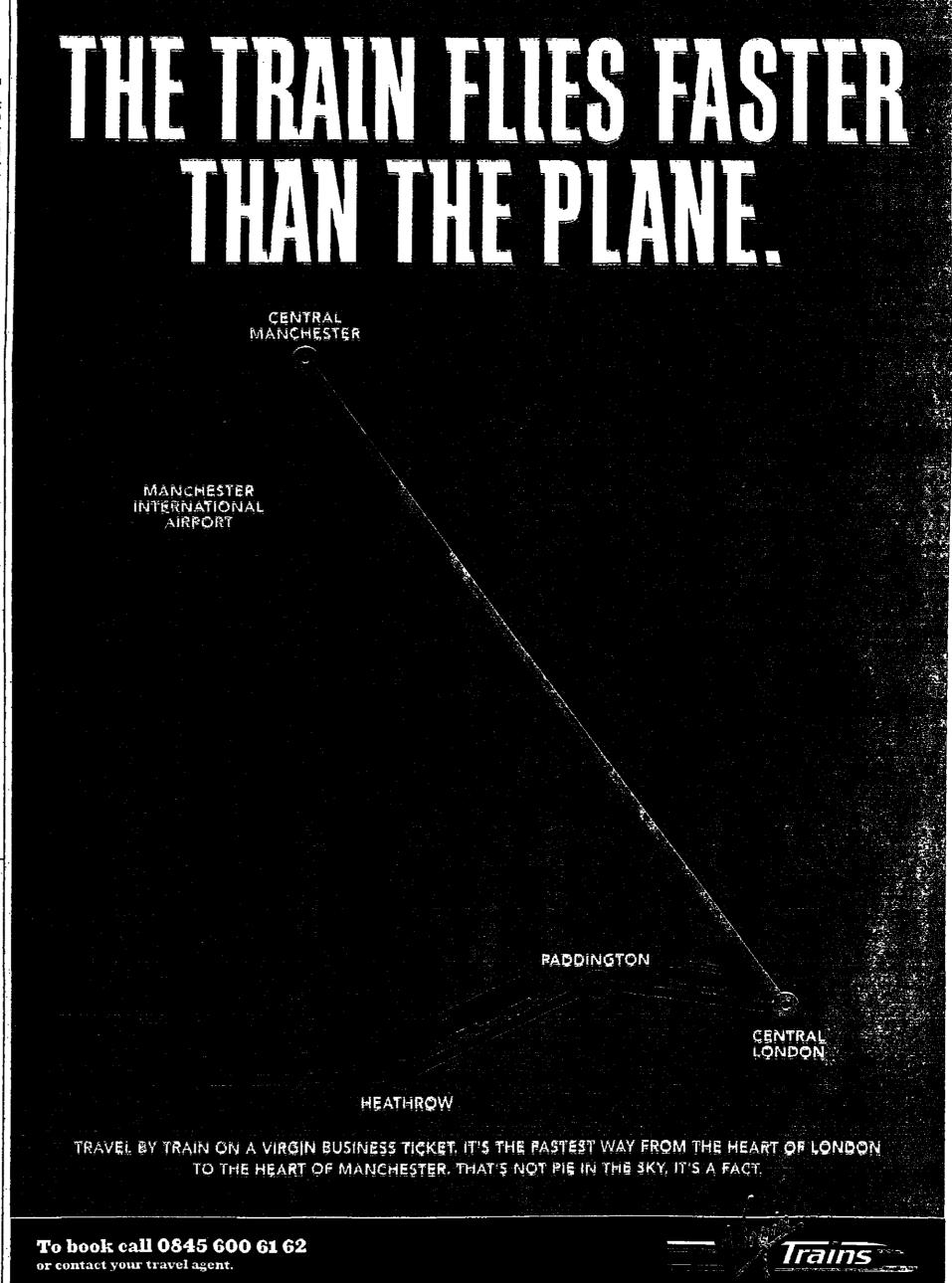
10 per cent up on 1998.

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY WILSON CONNOLLY, the THE Irish economic boom is the average selling price of its house expected to climb to £90,000, 14 per cent above the High levels of construction activity in the Republic of Ireant than we might have dared hope just a few months ago". The company believes cheaper mortgages will offset fears over the global economic climate. With the company's order book 5 per cent ahead on last year, the rise in house prices means that its forward sales position is 20 per cent ahead. Pre-tax profit for the year to December 31 rose 17 per cent to £44.5 million, while earn-



www.mcse-resources.com

Tel/Fani 01384 255355. E.Mail; info@m



ised, direct Virgini Trains between London Essison, the North West, North Wales, West Middands and Scotland only. To book call 0845 600 61 82 by 18,00 before the day of travel or contact year bravel agent. If you would film a other Sec Virgin Trains, PO Box 713, Birmingham 85 499,

1998/99 Phot 17d 1998/98 Phic: 11d High Low Company (p) +/- % P/E High Low Company (p) +/- % P/E 122 36'-European Mg 86'; 11.5 6.2 3.3 143 European Mg 86'; 11.5 6.2 3.3 143 European Mg 86'; 12.8 3.3 143 European Mg 86'; 12.8 3.3 143 European Mg 86'; 12.8 3.3 143 European Mg 86'; 12.8 3.3 143 European Mg 86'; 12.8 3.3 143 European Mg 86'; 12.8 3.3 143 European Mg 86'; 13.5 6.2 8.3 143 European Mg 86'; 14.5 8.3 1	Modest gains at the close	1999/99 High Low Curasary 201 37°, Care Grisary 205 8°s Cortess	Prize 196 1998/99 (pt) +/- % Prif 298 Long Compatible C	E 111/2 81 03 48794 10 34 154
646 385 Albind Dennecq 487 - 4- 52 128 412: 279 Benter (pP) 236 55 128 412: 279 Benter (pP) 236 55 128 412: 279 Benter (pP) 236 55 128 415: 416: 416: 416: 416: 416: 416: 416: 416	TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.	363 1133 Giam West 327- 1829 Goldwid 339- 1654 KS Broneck 135 27- Mt. Latinations 165 77- Vedestri 360 337- Ontor Volument 563 637- Perdic Thea 287- 47- Rhytopharm 287- 184- Roundrycol	260° + 1 243° 182 Card 6	Service 89 - 1
123 SE Lookers 80 107 62 675 307 Menues Mahari 2017	1999/99 Place 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 17d 1999/99 Place 17d 19	89's 30's Huden's Me 72's Random (Mm) 181's 49's Chaden's Health 364's 49's Scota 549's 285's Shee Pharms 103's 42's SheePharms 965 535's Swetthdam's 272's 46's Thom And Inc.	32 37 12: 6: Chemic 37 12: 6: Chemic 32 37 12: 6: Chemic 32 37 12: 6: Chemic 32 37 12: 6: Chemic 32 37 12: 6: Chemic 32 37 12: 6: Chemic 32 37 12: 6: Chemic 32 37 12: 6: Chemic 32 37 12: 6: Chemic 32 37 12: Chemic 32 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37	71 512.4 61. (18.11.2 20.0000 88 - 25. (10.55.1 20.0000 42. (10.55.1 6560 0.5.5.1
	480 123 Land 259- 12 85 76 85+ 63+ Dates in its 80's 132 10.3 37*, 21 Perpetual kg 37 + 1 3745 141-informs 399 + 1 16 25-7 167 Language kg 398, 21 179 3814 (A) Continuo 1 166 90 124 424: 262-7 Perp 18 Se 06 326 + 4 27 478 162 65 Interaction 2 85 - 12 50 7.8 245-118 145-		3/7* 154 54 GM 336 238 Find 0 715 270 Careful 147 79 HW Gr 156 189 Harvey 256 177 Herrey	Process 3137 343 345 343 345 345 345 345 345 345 345
1999 607: 30 of settind 1299 - 10 - 2.3 20 1 1 175 - 25 Setting 10 - 25 Settin	2021 1279-1987 And 3 1305 130	PRINTING 645 270 API 645 270 API 255 663 App Hotol 256 872 API Hitgorist 4667, 238 Beruse 5714, 18297 Beruser inc. 3131 1055 Beruser inc.	58 35's1891-1	1642 OB 35.0
1050 357 bras Penry 317.5 26 28.5 288 1090 255 Linght TSB 317.5 2.6 28.5 260 287.5 288	37	665 270 AP 215- 665- Ap 1400 256 92- Ap 140pust 469- 239 Berman 337- 165- Bestann inc 337- 165- Bestann inc 337- 165- Bestann inc 337- 165- Bestann inc 351- 351- Cappe Lines 361- 39- Cappel Lines 361- 39- Cappel Lines 361- 39- Cappel Lines 361- 39- Cappel Lines 361- 39- Cappel Lines 361- 39- Cappel Lines 361- 39- Cappel Lines 271- 27- Lines Politic 271- 10 Lifetification 374- 125- March Politic 375- 3- Lines Politic 376- 38- March Politic 377- 49- Machiniae 377- 49- Machiniae 377- 19- Politic Cappell 107- 107- 107- 107- 107- 107- 107- 107-	104 - 87, 848 551 2227-(1992) 35 - 4 12.5 665 2237-(1992) 120 - 1 40 113.5 665 2237-(1992) 266 - 43 107 667 323-(105) 267 - 15 27 721 55 4867(4) 44 11 22 1 4627-(15 4867) 11 1 5 3 5 3 600 220 5867 12 1 6 5 3 5 3 600 220 5867 12 1 6 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	0007: - 8: 41 00081 225 - 3 11 26 0 125 - 3 11 26 0 125 - 3 11 26 0 125 - 5 27 125 000 109: 46 13.4 4 6.5 49 188
#475 dis Weshard #475 d	200 - 91 Date Code Sev 92 - 5 (200 - Code Sev 92 - Code Sev 92 - 5 (200 - Code Sev 92 - Code Sev 92 - Code Sev 92	320's 152's REVARY 193's 127's RPC 547's 296's Stilves Gn	88 - 23 69 7447 315 Megyr 247 138 17 92 446 123 Med A 136 17 92 46 123 Med A 247 43 71 65 22 Obs 248 7 64 8627 381 Parky	se Nathern 141; - 2; 09 290 15
195 555 Recent 500/++ 13- 62 178 277- 177- (Secal 144 17- 90 61 197- 175 Burnard Bru 155 5- 20 170 197- 175 Burnard Bru 155 5- 20 170 157-	304 11 September 16 14 September 16 14 September 16 Septe	201: 1527-162/441 193: 1277-1870 5477: 2865-51 les Sp 410: 1877: 3695-51 1537: 647-54(ber) 2537: 867-54(ber) 2537: 867-54(ber) 158: 657-54(ber) 158: 657-54(ber) 159: 657-54(ber) 159: 657-54(ber) 159: 657-54(ber) 159: 164	489+ 1 35 12 35 22 Pepse 22 Pepse 22 Pepse 23 151 25	040 477":+ 2" 13 06 460 + 30 20 136
307 - 40 83 33 4 5 6 8 8 5 47 5 6 6 8 5 47 5 6 6 8 5 47 5 6 6 8 5 47 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	983 288 Line 8 Liver 300°2 - 22 4.4 15.5 127°, 91°782 line Gentry 117°4 + 18 222 143 145° Factor Int. 13 - 1 143 145° Factor Int. 13 - 1 143 145° Factor Int. 13 - 1 157° 100° Interty 124 5.6 79 302° 105 FEC Enterprise 222° 1.5 33 19° Mill Liesty 27° 4.8 8.3 640°, 250° Address 15 124° 100° Factor Int. 13 - 1 157° 100° Interty 124 5.6 79 30° 57° 33° INC. Sensor 467° + 35° Address 15° 125° Address 15° 125° 125° Address 15° 125° 125° Address 15° 125° Address 15° 125° 125° Address 15° 125° 125° Address 15° 126° 126° Address 15° 126° Address 15° 126° Address 15° 126° 126° Address 15° 126° 126° Address 15° 126° 126° Address 15° 126° 126° 126° 126° 126° 126° 126° 126	PROPI	2)77-5 825 Supr 6 190-5 74 Sander 109-3 325 Select 3-9-339-Supr 9	uet 535 - 5 117 467 1 2080 + 67 2 62 73 8 00 172 - 2 41 143
377: 117: Remarkers (#) 117:- 17: 56 388: 97: Repent less 179 3.6 441 237: 107: 591 103 - 1 0.9 105 500 641-Sond & fine	179- 118- F&C 105 Such 166 + 15 212- 95 Camunas Opt 172- 4 17 213 2594 187- Camunas Camu	1165 98 Alles turn 195 114 Asia 365 214 Asiasan Bro 1807 1244 Asiasan Bro 2184 127 Beschmer 2144 144 Beldorf 54 15 Bellon Go 44 325 Bource East 3225 2014 Beatlong 1825 927 Bro Lendy	1875+ 7- 46 14.6 (1.5 Section 1975) 1 - 4 14.6 (1.5 Section 1975) 1 - 7 12.6 (1.5 Section 1975)	77 42°: 1007 257 - 2°- 2.1 1007 257 - 2°- 2.1 1007 - 2°- 2°- 2.1 1007 - 2°- 2°- 2°- 2°- 2°- 2°- 2°- 2°- 2°- 2
342 145 Welterson ID 229:- 1: 12 Z30 1145 600 Welterson ID 229:- 1: 12 Z30 1145 600 Welterson ID 229:- 2 35 IO9 1145 600 Welterson ID 474 - 1 54 94 114 500 Personal ID 249:- 201 Franciscon ID 474 - 1 54 94 114 711 475 Scattled Preser 565:- 20: 48 132 555 20: 20: 400 Franciscon ID 229 711 475 Scattled Preser 565:- 20: 48 132 555 20: 20: 400 Franciscon ID 229 711 475 Scattled Preser 565:- 20: 48 132 557: 75 100 Franciscon ID 229 711 475 Scattled Preser 565:- 20: 48 132 557: 75 100 Franciscon ID 229: 400 ## HEALTHCARE 398 270 Garbano Bill 367 - 3.4 37.4 399 270 Garbano Bill 370 - 2.7 390 270 Garbano Bill 367 - 3.4 37.4 399 270 Garbano Bill 367 - 3.4 37.4 399 270 Garbano Bill 367 - 3.4 37.4 399 270 Garbano Bill 367 - 3.4 399 270 Garba	ES - C21 B Land; 25 159- Battert 132 79- Batterd 149 93 02-5 Mage 318-, 154- Cap & Regelt 460 313- Cap Shoc Carl 333-, 241- Cardin Pept 139- 2 Caffay by 418-; 227- Cheshang 687-; 367- Cheshang 687-; 367- Cheshang	1895 - 3.5 147 1325 - 865 4857 8 9455 - 7 12 237 25 28 Flame 102 + 1 72 127 25 25 23 725 seate 7 2345 - 1 21 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	Hound 1815 83 83 Leggs 5075- 5 05 346	
T6', 49', Aggregate Inds 73'+ 2 2.8 223 226 223 247 5.2 120 247 10 BFb; 218 - 6 5.1 97 185: 66'; Bayeside Bh. 100's 47 15 AF84 Hotalings M50 + 2', 42 237', Acad 415 + 2', 14 137 125: Bhe Cote 238 + 5', 45 115 15', 127' 275: Bhe Cote 238 + 5', 45 115 15', 24 137' 275: Bhe Cote 238 + 5', 45 115 15', 24 137' 135', 46 137' 135', 46 137' 135', 46 137' 137', 46 137' 137', 46 137' 137', 46 137' 137', 46 137' 137', 46 137' 137', 46 137' 137' 137', 46 137' 1	187 147 187 188	166+ 86*, Cay North 110- 72 Consider 1sty 99- 75: CAIC Props 264- 164*- Compace 1770 1065 Empart 1261- 804- Detection Ivage 165*- 664- Detection Ivage 224- 177- Demons 268 265 Demons 16days	125	MMUNICATIONS 1073 + 149, 23 33.1 10907+ 57, 57, 58, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59
55°; 5°; Carebrand Ray 57°; 79 48; 155°; 64° Cape 66° 128, 51°; 155°; 86°; Caraton 140 – 9 71° 10.9; 116°; 91° Caraton pl 101°; 18.9; 130°; 44°; Dectina Ray 55°; 14°; 18.9; 18°; 18°; 18°; 18°; 18°; 18°; 18°; 18°	522 373 Regarded Amesis 474 + 14 11 234 200 1859-Head Strint 2540-+ 14 1 1.5 1 254 1 15 1 25 1 25 1 25 1 25 1 25 1	300 410 Estates Agencyl 91's 55 Estates Gen 176's 75's Estates Ol Leade 47's 32's Reicher Mag 71's 52' Folles Group 71's 52 Folles Group 540 26's Frograms 19 8 Gedon Land by 370 256 Genome	500 48 245 557 254 Cabase 507 1 254 Caba	Rine Domes 735 + 23
300 107; Grahmar En 133 + 17 53 77; 37; Descring Mills: 47; 2 134 559; 244 145; 145; 145 145;	217-105 MPSSID log latr 139-+ 17 109-37 Southernoon 39 12 42 148 80 - Jacobia Coppe 50 + 1 169 47 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	370 256 Georger 255 178 Gr Portand 200- 120 Geord-leader 252- 124- Greychat 257- 327 Hammesyon 33- 114- Hampion Tunal 185- 440 Halical Bart 50 200- Hernatyway 130- 45 HK Labl 322 200 Jessynt	73% + 15 10.4 .	ANSPORT
1627: 07-18487 1.57 - 3.5 45 1.7 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57	231 165 Alice 231 169 33 11.6 179 179 189 1824 5 2.3 179 189 1824 5 2.3 179 189 1824 189 1824 189 1824 189 1824 189 1824 189 189 1824 189	322 200 Jerusylet 1839 94 1534 1135 844 Lands Imp 1150 685 Land Sup 364 254 Land Sup 1414 1005 Lan Merch Sec 650 357 MEPC 1 1154 655 MMB Group 152 125 McCally Secs 575 574 Merchip Mer	741 45 8.2 440 170 AP Part 90 - 1 156 37 171 AI Plan 805 + 34 40 220 518 320 Anhae 101 55 126 372 1150 Andolog 60 45 + 13 33 344 237 165 Andolog 60 5 7 7 0 792 4027 BM 129 5.0 13.5 7 130 20 187 Alm 171 44 5.2 180 02 97 Carbon 171 44 5.2 180 0	on Ar 1814 - 3 413 + 21, 38 122 h Parist 2787 - 7, 4,1 125 ic 2875 - 33 130 opet 2485 - 16, 25, 18,5 685 - 10, 25, 18,5
137. 65 Record (A) 117. 13 152 271 2854 Finish Laptor 4384, 364, 14 150 175 681. Sti 178 5 481 1187. 387 Finance 107. 27. 4 15. 1187. 387 Finance 107. 4 15. 1187. 387 Finance 107. 4 15. 1187. 387 Finance 107. 4 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15.	18th 72-Sext Aury	385 204 Miles Est 367- 135- Miles est 38- 13- Mearinid Est 2007 1681 - Maarinid Est 2007 1681 - Maarinid Est 169 129 - Machine (A.L.) 167- 123- 1684 745- 44 088 747- 447- Posit 253 227- Pilos Pag 253 227- Pilos Pag	271 + 1 23 et al. 222 : 159 hart and 222 : 159 hart and 222 : 159 hart and 222 : 159 hart and 222 : 159 hart and 222 : 159 hart and 222 : 159 hart and 222 : 159 hart and 222 : 159 hart and 222 : 150 hart	lomane 4315 . 35 142
36: 164: Ulamane 36: 4 30 16 2/3 227: 157: Student 275 - 25. 34 120 277: 955: Streemen 275 - 25. 34 120 277: 955: Streemen 275 - 25. 34 120 277: 955: Streemen 275: 115 62 125 275: Streemen 275: 156: 157: 156: 157: 156: 157: 157: 157: 157: 157: 157: 157: 157	27 3 International Series States Series Seri	100% 00% Pumary Albin 13% 3% Probus Estates 204% 122% Outstain 25% 21 Registri 36 16 Registrin 202% 122% Regisy Est 81% 00% St Nacousen Prop 73 52% Saville Oriest	79. 190 954 394 keets 79. 191 97 964 48 8 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97	57'9+ 3- 52 Docks 50'19+ 1 32 141 8 315'9 28 153 146'9+ 11, 34 200 rest 1177'p+ 7'9 15 233 rest 1177'p+ 7'9 15 233 rest 21'9+ 3 62 52 Rest 23' - 19' 51 149 53 109 54
191 57. Albright 5 Wid 140 + 107. 51 18.8 18.7 2 Union Nebronts 33 42 77 142 17. Abritor 140 123 55 103 18. 2 Union Nebronts 33 42 17 18. 18. 2 Union Nebronts 33 42 18. 18. 2 Union Nebronts 34 18. 18. 18. 2 Union Nebronts 34 15. 11.6 18. 18. 2 Union Nebronts 34 15. 11.6 18. 18. 2 Union Nebronts 34 15. 11.6 18. 18. 2 Union Nebronts 36 15. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18	134	148 64°, Saudis- 113 72 Sout Mel 161 161 Scillestury 114'. 256°, Soury Estate, 257°, 234°, Soury Estate, 257°, 35°, Soury Estate, 150°, 73°, Ok Land; 110°, 73°, Ok Land; 110°, 66°, Water 110°, 66°, 66°, 66°, 66°, 66°, 66°, 66°, 6	75 5 12 2 527 507 Point II 526 5 55 55 Phon R 530 - 5 15 25 Phon R 530 Phon R 53	Ampyl 429 + 1 7,3 9,9 41 45 55 127 At 1500 + 19 19 30,2 (C) 65 + 19, 79 91 26 29 25 - 19 34 25 - 19 34 26 - 19 34 26 - 19 34 27 - 19 34 28 - 19 34 28 - 29 32 29 2 2 32 20 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
199: 171 Supter 1 107 - 1 28 87 115 71 8 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115	132 37 Lengt range 594 + 7 162 53 17 7 Lengt Was 10 . 132 16 27-Lengt 11 - 1 61 102 18 34 Lengt 11 - 1 61 102 19 61 Lengt 11 - 1 61 102 19 34 Lengt 11 - 1 61 102 19 34 Lengt 11 - 1 61 102 10 65 lengt 11 - 1 61 102 10 35 Shorte & Lengt 607 - 80 71 660 35 Shorte & Lengt 607 - 80 71 175 Sept-Material 607 - 80 71 177 Sept-Material 607 - 80 71 178 Sept-Material 607 - 80 71 179 Sept-Material 607 - 8	470 365 Modspace Gp	465 + 2, 47 153 445 157 160 4 1157 160 4 1157 160 4 1157 160 4 1157 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 160	Baller 364 + 25 6.7 95 92 + 12 6.8 6.1 les 257+ 1 8.8
94 23-Heckent 39-1 42 35 307-Assat 252-7 55 33 1 176 41 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 17	135 33 Petturd Group 377 04 60 61 53 Petturd Group 137 - 64 8 9.9 455 335 Restor 2.0 At 3.6 - 3 8.7 7 Berry Bot Res	227-4 140's ASDA Groupt 626 61's Alidyst 81 55's Dudgest 81's 53's Dany Firm Ind 248 157 Famelah 184 93 Fyliot 2767's 1996 Gropps	165y - 1 31 140 75 - 8 200 37 80y - 19 32 10.8 357 707 Augist 1 26 - 3 147 1535 766 Heist	
201 101 Process The 4.5 7.8 257 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	30 0 Rectards 0 160 70 159: 651/1 Fry that 150 47 18.0 200 105 Thorston haved 1605 - 1 20 163 07 17 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	2767's 1935 Grogs: 250 119 Lextand Gross 330's 227's licension (N) 407's 248 Settement's 589's 565's Selectory J 464 207's 185 Stores 256 150' Tresse 257's 157's Tresse 257's 157's Tresse 257's 157's Tresse	288 31 47 2557 (1971) 150 18 142 275 155-1540s Cr 275 155	Transit 801 - 21, 49 124 Transit 802 - 21, 49 124 as 367 - 37 47 99 as 367 - 5 38 132 7 998 - 47 50 192 as 784 - 37 54 108 1 447 - 20, 55 90
217 114 Aries 200 - 2 33 164 273 46 Common 861 31 30 3171 1	105: 43 Welley Weiger 49 - 12 29 135 5157 79 West and Data Date Of St. 15 28 59 Weiger 107: 90 55 51: 50 MRS Date Of Data Date Of St. 15 28 59 Weiger 77: 90 55 51: 50 MRS Date Of Data Date Of Data Date Of Data Date Of Data Date Of Data Date Of Data Date Of Data Date Of Data Date Of Data Date Of Data Date Of Data Date Of Data Date Of	RETAILERS, 3421: 200 A de Gruch; 3021: 1577 Alexan	GENERAL 3'- 0'- 10 Grp	MAGE 91 .
57 78 Aurorate 49 44 79 56 19 64 69 56 19 68 80 80 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	342: 200 A de Gruchy 300's 167's Alexan 300's 167's Alexan 300's 258's Alexan 300's	204 - 13 ¹ 72 51 105 82 ² Antech 17 ² 91 ² 10.2 58 238 ² 124 BAIM Ag 114 + 47 85 238 ² 53 ² 80.0 Test 156 ² 82 97 37 ² 130 58 ² 130	ad 4375 03 38.7 r Comes 265 + 2, 1,3 . rologies 685 + 5
A2 Bearmona Gro 31 6d 51 116 12 GE Mary 29 - 114 14 47 155 75 Bearmon Gro 11d 54 79 706; 110 Carron Eng 126 07 42 1		1937 94 95435 Left 1937 174 95435 Left 195 642 Body Shap 195 942 Body Shap 196 177 Sham (N) 515 197 Caparigh 197 197 Charles 197 197 Charles 197 197 Charles 197 197 Charles 197 197 Charles 197 197 197 Charles 197 197 197 Charles 197 197 197 Charles 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197	799 - 21 34 72 155 140 Cab bit 100 - 22 24 75 150 Cab bit 100 - 23 24 75 150 Cab bit 100 - 23 24 75 150 Cab bit 100 - 23 24 75 150 Cab bit 100 - 23 24 75 150 Cab bit 100 - 23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	8799 987 3.4 17.4 Mode 45 60.8 Z27 23 61.8
757 147 ANNO 278 47 3 111 23 16 MS NO 19 58 58 5	18: 155 Calcus 1973 1975 1975 1975 1975 1975 1975 1975 1975	209 50 Fattand tis 218": 76": Fire Art Day 592": 129 Pying Per Us 13": 42": Formation 465 27": Formation	531: 250 406 195 Detable: (102: 122 54 361 145 Deagons) 2254: 41 122 351 73 Easyne	Tree 167 23 15.1 states 167 19 19.5 23 15.1 states 167 19 19.5 25.1 15.1 15.1 15.1 15.1 15.1 15.1 15
15 9 (1971 17) 9 18 121 179 8 - Materia Rensely 169 74 8.7 g 172 175 Manager 170 18 121 18 122 173 Manager 170 18 121 18 122 173 Manager 170 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	## 152 152 153 154 154 155	261's 31's remember Gry 363's 61's Hampler Gry 363's 61's Hampler Furn 221's 50's Hampler Furn 221's 11's Hugher I'ul 820's 11's Hugher I'ul 835's 86's Liberty 35's 86's Liberty	137: 4 2: 24 115 139: 179: 179: 179: 179: 179: 179: 179: 17	Houseon 141': 15 198 181 37 136 142 43 57 61 145 77 62": 18 78
150 150	22 35 invalida Dalore 45% - 27 37 39 9 156 6. Octoor 75 7 7 37 39 9 156 6. Octoor 75 7 7 37 39 9 156 6. Octoor 75 7 7 37 39 9 156 6. Octoor 75 7 7 37 39 9 156 6. Octoor 75 7 7 37 39 9 156 6. Octoor 75 7 7 37 39 9 156 6. Octoor 75 7 7 37 39 9 156 6. Octoor 75 7 7 37 39 9 156 6. Octoor 75 7 7 37 39 9 156 6. Octoor 75 7 37 39 9 156 7 37 30 157 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37	57: 24 Littergra (4) 24: 651 654 328 Marks Spencer 57 29: Uniting Section	39 - 13.9 215 140 193 here's S 395 + 6 46 149 1993 379 here's S 160 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197	mees 172. 35 91 221 130 - 1 19 16.9 25 27 19 16.9 26 1221 126 126 126 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127
165 Marchan (* 120 *) 41 94 650 300 formation 470 * 10 18 145 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	991: 971: Name 98: 15 57 (85.64 mc.22 mas.84-5000 104.891 - 0.180 50 501 104.85 (0.180 50 104.85 104.20 104.85 501 114.85 146.23 mas.93-5000 114.2366 - 0.02577 11.79 5.00	28": 15": QS Grp 321 55 Rozelys 140": 33 Save George 120": 146": Search 252": 198 Savinges 50": 24": Saver Green	715 58 96 317 287 Magazar 225 89 16.3 40 687 197 Magazar 357 93 38 197 48 Maragan 357 28 82 717 40 Mar 258 24 37 40 Mar 259 24 37 40 Mar 25 25 82 37 40 Maragan 25 25 82 37 40 Maragan 25 26 82 37 40 Maragan 25 26 82 37 40 Maragan 25 26 82 37 40 Maragan 25 26 82 37 40 Maragan 25 26 82 37 40 Maragan 25 26 82 37 40 Maragan 25 26 82 37 40 Maragan 25 26 82 37 40 Maragan 25 26 82 37 40 Maragan 25 26 82 37 40 Maragan 25 26 82 37 40 Maragan 26 82 37 40 Maragan 27 40 Maragan 28 82 37 40 Maragan 28 82 40 Maragan	50 + 7, 13 207 50 20 15 22.2 50 20 15 22.2 507 25 25 507 12 25
DISTRIBUTORS DISTRIBUTORS DISTRIBUTORS DISTRIBUTORS 107	679 683 381 " 679 - 20 22 343 (300 151 1960 15) years) 679 6 30 Aborton Eng E 447 + 1	92 30 Spict 127 18 Le Sant 12 18 Le Sant	1900 14 151- 38'- Polyman. 123'- 5'- 87 61 151- 38'- Polyman. 123'- 7 15 15.8 7 2'- Prestburg. 37 157 46'- 6'- Prestburg.	Phares 30'; Groep 3' 47'3 Scies 14
79 - 97 Accinose: 17 2 Accinose: 17 35 Accinose: 17 36 Accinose: 17 37 Accinose: 17 38 Accinose: 17 38 Accinose: 17 39 Accinose: 17 30 Accin	277; 537; 538; 400 5 Oracr 776; 40; 14 . 132 1544 [ass 08,2003 111,005 - 0.3007 716 - 0.307 716; 538; 400 5 Oracr 776; 40; 14 . 132 1544 [ass 08,2003 111,005 - 0.307 716 - 0.307 716 157; 538; 400 5 Oracr 776; 40; 14 . 132 1544 [ass 08,2003 111,005 - 0.307 716 157; 538; 400 5 Oracr 776; 40; 40; 40; 40; 40; 40; 40; 40; 40; 40	SUPPORT SE		7 4:
15: 117- Capitals 118 47 96 159 17 18 021 115 Anthree Stream 188 53 110 17 17 18 123 115 Anthree Stream 188 53 110 17 17 18 123 115 Anthree Stream 188 53 110 17 17 18 13 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	75° 57. F5 let 2 (7) 17 10 13 1 13 1 13 1 13 1 13 1 13 1 13	ACCO SUS AGA Tech 2054 56 Accom 2054 134 Augusto 122 34 Augusto 59° 32° Augustose 79 38 Augustose 79 38 Augustose 689° 362° Adam Vis	577. 18 297 55 76 WMA. 186 + 1 285 + 2 22 218 5 was 17 internation 61:- 1 109 85 61:- 1 109 85 61:- 2 109 85 61:- 3 500 85 61:-	in disentant, ± Es sciet. ▲ Es lights that desathation. * Ingress or returns at data. Companies at high co- plants.

()	ZAVINO WED	MESDAY MARCH I	0 1999	···		UN	ITTRUST	PRICES 39
					RMATION SERVICE			
D:	Sell Sell	Security Units: 285.09 - 223.01 + 2.07 1.18 Bord 2010 221.08 + 2.07 5.0 Bord 2010 221.08 + 2.07 5.0 Bord 2010 221.08 + 2.07 5.0 Bord 2010 221.08 + 2.07 5.0 Bord 2010 221.08 + 2.07 5.0 Bord 2010 221.08 + 2.07 5.0 Bord 2010 225.01 + 1.00 1.0 Bord 2010 225.	Big 85277 600 305 Administra 85277 600 350 Ento Sank Cas 200 574.60 + 200 High Income 2005 574.60 + 0.07 73 In Sank Cas 30.5 34.67 + 0.07 19 US Sankly Cas 50200 525.904 + 4.20	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1	Color Colo	17:22 15:100 1 170 1.70 1	Sell Sell
ħ	1250 235 227 1250 251 252 252 1250 252 252	Fold in Sc. Acc 20497 205.79 + 0.19 1.25 COUTRIST WESS LTD Righting St. Stracks Coat Englands Stracks Passing Polymorphy Pyt Rancis Passing Polymorphy Pyt Rancis	Oh Accum 118.00 27.150 - 25.0 5.4 Health Ford Inc. - 26.00 26.40 - 26.00 - 26.00 Oh Accum 246.00 26.40 - 26.00 - 26.00 Oh Accum 246.00 26.40 - 10.0 3.8 Oh Accum 55.20 569.00 - 2.00 3.8 Oh Accum 65.40 660.00 + 4.00 Alpin Ia Bee Ca.00 13.50 + 2.00 Oh Accum 65.40 660.00 + 4.00 Alpin Ia Bee Ca.00 13.50 + 2.00 Oh Accum 77.00 76.90 + 2.00 Oh Accum 77.00 + 2.00 Oh	Mag 1 New 2 75.51 69.907 - 0.07	######################################	## ORDERFELL SHYREST FOR LTD ## ORDERFELL SHYREST FOR LTD ## OF THE ORDERFELL SHYREST FOR LTD ## ORDERF	cc 6174 622 1880 Claus Berricae 0600 124 514 Interes Pertililis Final Series 20,22 23 fb - 0.42 cg 60 fb - 0.42 cg 60 fb - 0.57 cg 60 fb - 0.5	156 40 155 40 1
	ABBEY Inself TST BEARS	Second Feeds Second Feeds Second Feeds Second Feeds Second Feeds Second Feed Second Fe	F Manisters 191,50 117,50 + 0,80 F Man Smith Cos 191,20 223,46 + 1,40 F Man Smith Cos 191,20 223,46 + 1,40 F Man Smith Cos 191,20 223,46 + 1,40 F Man Smith Cos 191,20 123,00 F Man Smith Cos 191,20 191,20 F Man Smit	Transis	### 150	## GYDAN WITTER ## COMPRISON STATES ## COMPRIS	14 End 9964 - 0,000 m mboat 1 Fro 19356 - 0,000 m mboat 1 Fro 19356 - 0,000 m mboat 2 Fro 19356 - 0,000 m mboat 2 Fro 1935 Fro 19	### SOCIATE GENERALE UNIT TRESTS LTD Chical Bardenian: 8000 180 254558
	TREPRESENT PROLETC UT NIGHES 1.TD Base: 2045 NRS 688 Big 189 189 833 1880 **Aven Opp Ave 525 32 405.59 + 1.00 Achir Papiler Bay Miles are 40.24 40.75 + 1.10 - Checal larg 81.87 97.27 - 0.16 Checal larg 91.87 97.27 - 0.16 Checal larg 18.87 97.27 19.10 Checal larg 18.87 97.27 19.10 Checal larg 19.27 97.27 19.10 Checal larg 19.27 97.27 97.27 Checal larg 19.27 Che	CTTY FRANCIAL UT NUTS LTD 8171 ESS SERR CF Ind Acc. 110.28 116.68; 7.39 CDr Fin F14 44.04 47.69 0.34 CDr Fin F15 44.04 47.69 0.34 CDr Fin F16 44.04 47.69 0.34 CDr Fin March. 9.78 109.73 20.01 CDr Fin Ind 55.06 109.15 Finns him CDp 41.01 468.89 1.33 Reckley Wild Enth 156.74 146.12 CDTY OF LONDOOL BUTT TST MARCH LTD 8171 771 8771 March. 9277 227 208 Emorging March. 91.05 42.05 + 0.51 CLEMENT MERIODE, OT MERIS LTD 8965 772 229 ADDROOM BUTT 156 40.95 + 0.51 CLEMENT MERIODE, OT MERIS LTD 8965 772 229 ADDROOM BUTT 157 44.91 + 0.99 1.27 Emby High to 9 109 40 178.08 + 0.24 4.66 - 45.200 40 178.08 + 0.24 4	Processor Proc	Reduit Green 148 18 155 180 1 110 100	233-69 24-500 - 2.70 - 25 State Case 237-50 342 State Case 34-50 45 State Case 34-50 45 State Case 34-50 45 State Case 34-50 55	### 1777 227 300 Denning: 97277 281 010 by 2024 224 30 - 0.05 1.62 #### 1878	######################################	Asta Fac Con Acc.; 5.3.36
<i>P</i>	Tech Inc 122.12 1307.06 +34.49 Tech Acc 1223.12 1307.06 +34.49 Tech Acc 1223.12 1307.06 +34.40 Tech Acc 1223.12 1307.06 +34.40 Tech Acc 125.00 144 151 + 0.00 2.25 UK Ben Den Acc 157.5 177.15 + 171 2.25 UK Ben Den Acc 157.5 177.15 + 171 2.25 UK Ben Den C 157.5 1307.25 +0.03 1.28 UK Ben Den C 157.2 1307.25 1302.5 + 0.05 1.01 ACC 120.4 ACC 120.4 CONTROL TRUSST MARIS LTD -0.05 1.01 ACC 120.4 CONTROL 200.4 CON	Temper 15 17 18 17 18 18 18 18 18	-tio-Attanta # 48420 422-50 + 197 285-187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187	Easy to o	-do-Accam half Board Caph Repower -do-Accami Challenges Distributor Employer English II. See English III. See Accam Manageal An Edwish Rec. Higher Incom Higher I	Frame 14878 LTD		STEMART FOREY BAST TST MISRS LTD 8131 225 3271 Answers 7
	Arety income 112_36 118_221 + 8.51 2.13 Income Builder inc 105_28 112_52 + 8.44 2.99 B & C E Billet THEST THEST LTD B 224 2848 811 Dated the Pleas 95.23 94.85 BALLE EXPERIENCE & CO LTD B 123 282 6842 Avention Sun Dat 105_28 111.80 + 8.18 1.43 B 13 94 85 111.80 + 8.18 1.43 B 14 94 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Growth 220 d0 227/8 - 0.39 197 W. Egty Inc. 56.04 90.111 - 0.05 214 Eurypan Scoret 121.10 172.20 - 0.50 U. Spec Sin 201.10 172.20 172.20 GROWTH STREET SIGNIT FRS (SIG) LTB 9127 did STR 600 172 172.00	April	LAGRICULE RECEIR UNIT THOSE TH	Close ### Close ###	95 84 103.112 + 0.93 PH ROCK UNIXT TRUST LTD 28 9 57 17 57 991 565 4 19000 TAT MANAGERS 2 234 179.30 190.27† + 0.52 2.10 18 90.30 - 0.14 2.01 18	123.0 125.40 -0.90 0.37	Round American 78.35 2.627 0.22 0.25 0.
h ibuses	SMBCLAYE Femons LTO	Construction Cons	THE GARD BET. \$ 902.78	We Code	TRUEST MICHES LTD Jaguar Nr.	14 22 79.54 - 119 Jacob Rate 16	## 25 40 7 0 25 0 1 25 0 25 0 25 0 25 0 25 0 25 0	### 149.30 157.80
:1	Income Funds Income In	Life According 19,79	Bertis High Inc 94.75 94.8 4 611 29 5 50 Date High Inc 144.37 125.13 1 - 0.29 4.3	U. Recovery (a) 19(1) 19	93.10 133.0 - 140 93.27 - 163.61 - 0.37 93.37 65.81 - 0.37 0.59 93.38 65.81 - 0.37 0.59 143.60 156.90 - 1.27 0.59 143.60 156.90 - 1.27 0.59 143.60 156.90 - 0.53 156.74 65.76 - 0.53 156.74 65.76 - 0.53 156.74 156.75 - 0.53 156.75 156.75 - 0.53 156.75 156.75 156 162.75 177 + 197 2.59 162.75 177 + 197 2.59 162.75 177 + 197 2.59 162.75 177 + 197 2.59 162.75 177 + 197 2.59 162.75 177 + 197 2.59 162.75 177 + 197 2.59 162.75 177 + 197 2.59 162.75 177 + 197 2.59 162.75 177 + 197 2.59 162.75 177 + 197 2.59 162.75 177 + 197 2.59 162.75 177 + 197 2.59 163	322.00 405.30 - 2.40 0.59 4. 423.00 457.20 + 2.70 0.59 4. 423.00 457.20 + 0.90 0.55 4. 165.70 154.00 + 1.20 0.7 4. 462. 117.50 174.90	100	Employa Guron
	Personal 266.717 (10.707 + 1.00 1.59 do Accuma 405.91 do Accuma 405.91 do Accuma 405.91 do Accuma 405.91 do Accuma 405.91 do Accuma 405.91 do Accuma 405.91 do Accuma 570.15 do Accuma 570.15 do Accuma 570.15 do Accuma 570.91 do	Section Sect	IK Studer Cox	Numerican Sept.	167.30 167.20 167.30 16	1940 4425 4425 125 126 1	169 13 179.27 - 0.77 0 97 1502 2599 - 0.68 152.55 2595 - 1.70 0.67 152.55 2595 - 0.72 168 152.55 2595 - 0.72 168 153.57 - 0.06 152.55 259 152.5	Name Name
1 . 0		Color Francis Color Co	12.50 201.14 1.46 0.55		766.70 755.90 - 400 255 76.72 71 74 - 29 155 79.97 5.30 + 344 154 79.97 5.30 + 344 154 79.97 5.30 + 345 159 76.97 5.30 + 345 15	**************************************	8 NOTINAL ANY MISRS LTD 4150 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	And Land City 188,70 140,201 C Land Bot (LCS) 188,70 140,000 All becames 53,46 53,56 905 540 All becames 55,46 55,56 905 540 And Land City 100,20 101,20 40,10 And Land City 100,20 101,20 40,10 And Land City 100,20 101,20 And Land City 100,20 100,20 And Land City 100,20 And Land Ci

Bankrupt's tenancy a form of property

Rothschild and Others v Bell (a Bankrupt) and Another Before Lord Justice Hirst, Lord Justice Mummery and Lord Justice

Hudgment February IS

Where residential premises were let to joint tenants on a long lease at a low rent, the fact that only one of the joint tenants remained in occuration on the date the lease expreclude that tenant from claiming security of tenure and remaining

ers, against the decision of Judge

London County Court, on certain preliminary issues arising in a dis-pute with the first defendant. Rus-

sell Paul Bell, regarding his tenan-

cy of premises at II Bryanston Mews East, Oxfoed Street, Lon-

A 40-year lease of the premises

dating from December 25, 1956.

was assigned to the defendants.

Mr Rell and his wife, as joint ten-

ants in 1982. They were divorced in

1984, and the second defendant

had not lived at the premises since

The first defendant was still resi-

dent when the contractual term ex-

pired on December 25, 1996. He

was declared bankrupt on January

solvency Act 1986, his estate auto-

matically vested in the Official Re-

Before Mr Richard McCombe. QC

Personal representatives, especial-

ly of small estates, should not be

discouraged from obtaining miss-

ing beneficiary insurance policy.

which to some extent was more ef-

feerive than the costlier Beniamin

order procedure ([1902] 1 Ch 723)

and was preferable to allowing size-

able sums to be tied up indefinitely

long-lost beneficiary. That was so

even when the personal representa-

a share of the estate.

tive was also beneficially entitled to

Mr Richard McCombe. QC. sit-

ting as a deputy Chancery Divi-

sion judge, so held in a reserved

judgment allowing in part the

claim of the plaintiff. David Ari

quiries in respect of the administra-

tion of the estate of David Kenneth Evans, deceased, by the defendant.

Miss Anna Clarke for the plain-

tilf: Mr Henry Legge for the de-

HIS LORDSHIP said that the

plaintiff and defendant were the

children of David Kenneth Evans

deceased, who died intestate on Oc-

Evans v Westcombe

(Judgment January 28)

September 1983.

on the determination date: and in possession by virtue of Part I of that neither the lease nor any interthe Landlord and Tenant Act 1954. est therein formed or was capable of forming part of the first defend-Where the remaining tenant ant's estate so as to vest in his truswas a bankrupt, that right to renee in bankruptcy. main in possession was a form of "property" within the meaning of section 283(1)(a) of the Insolvency Mr Edwin Johnson for the landlords: Miss J. Baker for the first de-Act 1986, and was thus capable of

forming part of his estate and vest-LORD JUSTICE BUXTON said ing in his trustee in bankruptcy. the lease having determined by ef-fluxion of time, the only right to re-If the trustee then elected to dis-

claim it, the bankrupt had no furmain must be found in provisions ther right to possession of the for statutory protection. On the determination date, the The Court of Appeal so held ise was a tenancy at a low rent as when allowing an appeal by the plaintiff landlords. Sir Evelyn Robdefined in section 5 of the Rent Act 1977 and therefore not a protected en Adrian de Rothschild and oth-

tenancy under section I of that Act. Accordingly, the first defendant had no right to remain in the premises unless he came within Part I of the Landlord and Tenant His Lordship referred to sec-tions I to 4, 6 and 12 of the 1954 Act,

The issues raised in these cir-

I Did the first defendant have any

right to remain in the premises al-

2 If so, what was the nature of that

3 If it was a right held by the first

defendant alone and not as a joint

tenant, was it part of his estate for

the purposes of section 283(i)(a) of

The judge declared that the lease did not determine for all purposes

ter the determination date?

the 1986 Acr?

as amended by section 117(2) of and Schedule 15 to the Rent Act 1968 and section 155 of and paragraph 15 of Schedule 23 to the Rent Act

The landlords argued that those provisions of Part I of the 1954 Act did not apply to a case where the contractual tenancy was held by joint tenants but only one of them was residing at the premises when the tenancy expired by effluxion of

That was the position in respect of the continuation tenancy provided by Part II of the 1954 Act in rela-Jacobs v Chaudhuri ([1968] 2 QB

tober 18, 1987. Letters of administra-tion were granted to the defendant

Subject to administration, the de-

fendant held the deceased's estate

upon the statutory trusts for the de-

ceased's issue by operation of sec-

tion 46(1)(ii) of the Administration

tion for lost interest from 1990 to

date and took issue, inter alia, with

the defendant's claim that the cost

of the missing beneficiary insur-

ance premium was an expense of the administration.

gust II, 1946 and the plaintiff on Oc-

tober 7, 1949. The deceased and his

wife separated shortly after the

plaintiff's birth. Following a vio-

lent incident involving the plaintiff

and the defendant in 1959, the de-

fendant was sent to boarding school and spent the holidays with

In 1962 all contact between the

defendant, her grandparents and

the parties' mother ceased. From

that time onwards the defendant

did not see or hear from her moth-

er. She did not hear from the plain-

tion of the deceased's estate in

1990, the plaintiff was assumed to

When the time came for distribu-

friends or her grandparents.

tiff again until 1994.

The defendant was born on Au-

The plaintiff claimed compensa-

Parts 1 and 11 of the 1954 Act adopted the same approach in rela-tion to residential and business tenancies respectively, its characteristics being:

(i) the continuation of the contractual tenancy beyond its term

fiil a commutation period or tenancy, during which the parties could, or according to their require-ments were obliged to, take steps to regulate their future relations; and

(iii) according to the circumstances, the creation by operation of law of a new tenancy relationship at the end of the continuation period. While acknowledging those simi-larities, his Lordship regarded the

differences as more significant. Un-der Part II what was continued was indeed the contractual tenancy: but under Part I. while the terms of the tenancy remained the same, the premises would not nec-essarily be the demised premises but only that part which, being oc-cupied as a residence, qualified for

Moreover, under Part II, the new tenancy would be just that, a further tenancy in the same form as a contractual tenancy and subject to the same legal regime. But under Part I, the tenant became enthe protection of the Rent Acts. The result was a statutory, not a contractual, tenancy.

That difference was attributable to the purpose of Part I of the 1954 Act, which was to bring persons occupying residential property on long leases at a low rent within the regime of the Rent Acts.

Jacobs v Chaudhuri was not followed in Lloyd v Sadler (1978) 1 OB 774) in which it was held that in relation to residential premises. the phrase "the tenant in section 3(1)(a) of the Rent Act 1968, whose provisions were now incorporated in the 1977 Act, could include one of two joint tenants who remained after the other had left. That meant the remaining tenant was entitled to statutory protection.

The following principles should

Missing beneficiary insurance recommended

have died. On the advice of her so-

licitors, a missing beneficiary in-

sum equal to approximately half the asset value of the estate and the

estate was distributed to the defend-

Miss Clarke contended that the

insurance policy was purchased to

facilitate an excessive distribution

from the estate to the defendant

herself while protecting her from a

fendant could properly have ap-plied to the court for directions and/

or a Benjamin order which would

have protected the personal repre-

sentative, although not the benefici

ary whose share had been wrongly

augmented at the expense of the

late claimant, at far greater ex-

pense to the estate. The policy had

His Lordship said personal rep-

resentatives of small estates should

not be discouraged from seeking

practical solutions to difficult ad-

ministration problems without the

insurance offered a fund to meet

the claim of the beneficiary in exon-

eration of the personal representa-

tive and/or overnaid beneficiary.

and to some extent was more effec-

expense of recourse to the court.

Mr Legge pointed out that the de-

breach of trust claim.

cost only £525.

tection conferred by Rent Act tenan-

Regard must be had to the ourpose of the legislation, which was to protect the interests of residential occupiers.

2 The effect of the creation or continuation of protection under the Rent Acts was not, in contrast to Part II of the 1954 Act, to create a further contractual tenancy, but rather to create rights that were not founded on the grant but arose collaterally to it by operation of statute. What was protected was per-

sons and not legal concepts. In the present case, the judge was correct in holding that the lease did not determine for all purposes on the determination date, in the sense that the effluxion of the contractual lease did not give the landlords a right to possession of

As to the second issue, the na-ture of the first defendant's right did not spring from his legal status under the contractual tenancy but from his status as a residential occupier holding over, and as such was a right held by him alone and not as a joint tenant.

That status was of a particular and hybrid nature, to which the language of tenancy was applied by the statute because he remained in contractual relations with the his contractual relations under the

The status was to be spelled out of the combination of the terms of Part I of the 1954 Act and its incorporation of the policy and require-

On the third and final issue, as to whether the first defendant's right to remain in possession was property" which was capable of forming and did form part of his es-tate, and thus vested in the trustee in bankruptcy, his Lordship dif-fered from the judge. Section 283(1)(a) of the Insolven-

cy Act 1983 defined a bankrupt's estate as "all property belonging to or vested in the bankrupt at the commencement of the bankrupt-

tive than the costlier Benjamin or-

strict the personal representative's

recourse to insurance to cases

where the personal representative was not beneficially entitled.

ceived £22,053.97 by the end of Sep-tember 1990. In fact he received

Applying Bartlett v Barclays Bank Trust Co Ltd (No 2) ([1980] Ch 515, 547), the plaintiff was pri-

ma facie entitled to interest at the

special account rate, between 8 and

4.5 per cent, on unpaid capital dur-

The defendant claimed relief

from the plaintiff's claim for inter-

est pursuant to section 61 of the

Trustee Act 1925. What to do where

no one in the family had any idea

of the whereabouts of a potential

beneficiary for thirty years was as

much a matter for technical legal

guidance as the correct construc-

isself a passport to relief under sec-

tion of: see Re Allsop ([1914] 1 Ch I)

and Marsden v Regan (1954) 1

pard to the nature of the estate, the

circumstances of the defaulting rep-

However, the court must have re-

WLR 423, 434-51.

Acting on legal advice was not of

ing the relevant period.

only £20,900 under the policy.

The plaintiff should have re-

The court was disinclined to re-

der procedure.

The judge found himself able m take the first defendant's interest outside those very wide words by reference to the fact that a statutor Rent Act tenancy could not form part of a bankrupt's estate.

Dorf (1932) 2 KB 304, 306) on the footing that in Nunn v Pellegrini (1924) I KB 685) it was held that the right of a statutory tenant is merely a personal right to retain possession of the premises, and cannot be assigned

In his Lordship's judgment, the first and crucial issue under section 283 was whether the interest or right was, in juristic terms, "property". If so, it fell outside the bankrupt's estate only by some specific exclusion.

That in practical terms the prop-erty when held by a bankrupt might be of no value to the creditors was irrelevant. The issue was of the general nature of the right created by Part I of the 1954 Act and not of its value in the particu-The continuation renancy had

clear incidents of a property nature, in particular because it retained from the contractual tenancy the character of assignability: see the concluding parts of sections 3(2)(a) and (b) of the 1954 Act. Second, even if one had to con-

sider the value of the right in the hands of a bankrupt, it was not clear that a continuation tenancy could never have value in the hands of a trustee in bankruptcy, so as to disqualify it from being a component in the bankrupt's es-

it followed that a continuation tenancy was part of the bankrupt's estate under section 283 of the 1986 Act with the result that the first defendant's interest in this case was lawfully disclaimed by his trustee and he therefore had no further right to possession of the premises. On that point the appeal should be allowed.

Lord Justice Mummery and Lord Justice Hirst agreed. Solicitors: Radeliffes; Wedlake

resentative and his or her actions

in the light of the advice received.

tate. The personal representative

was unaccustomed to problems of

this nature and was at all times

licitors. That advice led to some

provision being made for the plain-

It would be wrong not to satisfy

the plaintiff's claim to the extent

that it was capable of being real-ised out of a property derived from

the deceased's estate which was

still at the disposal of the defend-

The defendant was to be relieved

against the plaintiff's claim for in-

terest to the extent that such claim could not be satisfied out of the pro-

Solicitors: Wolferstans, Ply-

• Reprints of Times Law Re-

ports in monthly parts and an-

1990 are available from T & T

Clark Ltd, 59 George Street.

Edinburgh, EH2 2LQ (Tel:

0131 225 4703: Fax: 0131 220

ceeds of sale of that property.

This was a relatively small es-

minority to sell lief that could be granted. Like the judge, his Lordship would by en-The first was that the starting point was to consider what the parties had agreed herween themselves as their commercial relation-

Morris and Others v Hateley and Another

Before Lord Justice Roch, Lord Justice Peter Gibson and Lord Justice [Judgment February 18]

Majority shareholders in a company who had the power to procure the passing of any resolution of the company and so could bring to an end any prejudicial state of affairs in the company and in fact had done so by stopping a minority shareholder from conducting any of the company's affairs, were not entitled to bring a petition under section 459 of the Companies Act 1985 to force the minority sharebolder to give up his investment.

The Court of Appeal so stated when dismissing an appeal against an order of Mr Peter Goldsmith, QC, sitting as a deputy judge in the Chancery Division, on June 3, 1998 striking out the petition of Geoffrey Vernon Morris, Samir Kumar Thaker and Paul Ian Turner brought pursuant to section 459 of the 1985 Acc.

In early 1995, Mr Morris, Mr Thaker and Mr Turner, formed a partnership which Mr Brian Hateley joined later that year.

A company, Legal Costs Negotiators Ltd, was incorporated in 1995 and when the partnership ceased trading its assets were transferred to the company which carried on the partnership's former business. Each man held 25 per cent of the shares in the company. Each was a director and employee.

In 1997 Mr Hateley was dismissed from his employment and resigned as director. He remained the holder of 25 per cent of the

The petitioners, who were the majority shareholders in Legal Costs Negotiators, sought an order compelling Mr Hateley to transfer or sell his shares. Mr Hateley sucsfully applied to strike out their

Mr Matthew Collings for the pe-titioners; Miss Laura Garcia-Miller for Mr Hateley; Legal Costs Negotiators did not appear and was

LORD JUSTICE PETER GIB-SON said that the issue raised was whether the majority shareholders had a sustainable case for obtaining relief under sections 459 and 461 of the 1985 Act against the holder of the remaining 25 per cent of the shares.

Relying on In re Saul D Harri-son and Sons plc (1995) 1 BCLC 14. 22), the judge scrutinised the allega-tions in the petition with care. He drew two points of significance for the case from the authorities.

ship, although he recognised that that need not always be contained in the articles of association.

The second was that the essence of the powers under section 459 was to give a remedy where there was complaint about the way the company's affairs were being conducted through the use of, or failure to use powers in relation to the conduct of the company's affairs provided by its constitution.

He regarded the section as con-cerned with the company's affairs rather than the affairs of individuals and to be concerned with acts done by the company or those authorised to act as its organs. He found that the cases showed

reluctance by the court to act where the petitioner was able to control the relevant conduct by his own powers and that the cases where relief was granted were concerned with situations in which the petitioner was otherwise powerless to stop the conduct by powers which he had under the company's That was consistent with the sec

tion being generally regarded as for the protection of minorities. He expressly said that he did not suggest that there could never be a case which did not have the characteristics he had attempted to identi-fy, and recognized the deliberate sibility of the remedy provided by the section, but expected that such cases would be exceptional.

Judged by reference to those con-siderations, the petitioners' case was bound to fail. He said that the complaint was not about the way the company's affairs were being conducted, but that Mr Hateley was holding on to his own investment in the company.

There was nothing in the articles of association to require Mr Hateley to sell his shares if the petitioners did not want him to continue as an employee or director. The judge dismissed the petition-ers case on previous conduct. The

pentioners were able to exercise their own remedy of terminating his employment and bringing about his resignation as director.
It was possible but unlikely that serious mismanagement could constitute prejudice but the prospect that a court would consider it appropriate to act to require him to ell his shares against his will

remedied the mischief was so re-Before their Lordships, Mr Collings had, inter alia, stressed the width of the jurisdiction and the re-

when the petitioners had already

phasis on the need to show that it was the affairs of the company which were being or had been and ducted in an unfairly projection manner or that it was an act or omission of the company that was or would be an prejudent

Further, his Lordship would emphasis the limit imposed by statute on the relief which could be given under section 461, namely, the order was for giving relief in respect of the matters complained of. The court on an application to strike out a section 459 petition could look at the realities of the

tase.

It was entitled to take the prag-matic view that the petition chould not be allowed to proceed where the likelihood of the trial judge engcising his discretion to grant the claimed relief was so remote that the case could be described as per-

lectly hopeless.

In his Lordsnip's judgment, the judge was justified in saying that section 459 was essentially directed. at cases where powers in relation to the conduct of a company's af-fairs had been abused or there had been an unfairly prejudicial omis-

sion to use powers.
In Harrison, Lond Justice Hoffmann gave guidance at ppis to 20) on the starting point in section 450 cases, directing attention first to the articles of association and to the powers of directors and of the company in general meeting.

The judge recognised that in a

quasi-partnership company, legitimate expectations could exist and could render the use of, or the fail-ure to use powers unfairly prejudibut in the present case there were no relevant powers which would enable the petitioners to require the sale or transfer by Mr Hateley of his shares nor did the pleaded expectation give rise to an emittee ment to such a sale or transfer.

The present case was clearly one where the peritioners by reason of their ownership of 75 per cent of the shares always had the power to procure the passing of any resolu-tion of the company and so could bring to an end any prejudicial state of affairs in the company and in fact did so by stopping Mr Hateley from conducting any of the company's affairs. They were not entitled to bring a

section 459 petition to force him as a minority shareholder to give up The appeal would be dismissed.

Lord Justice Henry and Lord Justice Roch agreed. Solicitors: Dibb Lupton Alsop. Liverpool; Lees Lloyd Whitley.

Description not identification

Regina v Byron

Evidence of a factually descriptive nature which in the context of other evidence in a case was highly of identification.

Where the prosecution was unable to call identification evidence because of its failure to hold an identification parade, that did not prevent it from calling descriptive

The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division (Lord Justice Auld, Mr Justice Forbes and Mr Justice

Steel) so held on February 12 when

Byron against his conviction before Mr Justice Astill on February 10, 1998 at Nottingham Crown Court of murder, causing grievous bodily harm with intent and assault occasioning actual bodily LORD JUSTICE AULD said

dismissing an appeal by Darren

that the appellant had brutally as-saulted four children of Sylvia Blench, with whom he was living, eventually killing her daughter aged 214

Evidence was given describing a man with a large tattoo on his upper left arm striking two of the chil-

As the appellant was one of only two adult makes living in the house, the evidence, which was denot identification

The case was close to R v Kelly (The Times February 23, 1998) where for want of an identification parade the prosecution relied on descriptive evidence of the assaila and, as it was consistent with the defendant 's appearance, Lord Jusfact the jury could take into ac-

Scots Law Report March 10 1999 Outer House

Planning gain not unlawful where infrastructure clearly necessary

Lothian Borders and Angus Co-operative Society Ltd v Scottish Borders Council Before Lord Milligan

[Judgment December 18] A challenge to the decision of a planning authority on the ground of bias based on benefit to the authority through planning gain was not well founded where the infrastructure works undertaken by the applicants were clearly substantially required for the development.

in considering the location of a rerail development a planning authority must have regard to the sequential test adumbrated in the National Policy Planning Guidelines Town Centre and Retailing issued in 1997 (NPPG 8), but the weight to be attached to it was a matter for the authority in the particular circurnstances of the particular case. In dealing with an application for planning permission it was not unlawful for a planning authority to grant full planning permission

proposed development, reserving the question of the approval of the principal development for detailed permission later.

Lord Milligan so held in the Outer House of the Court of Session. dismissing a petition brought by Lothian Borders and Angus Co-operative Society Ltd seeking judicial review of a decision of Scottish Borders Council. The petition was also served on Trinity Investments Ltd. and Nicodent Ltd as having an interest and they entered the process as second and third respondents.

co-operative society; Mr Patrick Hodge, QC and Mr John Speir for the council; Mr David Connal for Trinity Investments: Mr Roy Mar-tin, QC, for Nicodent. LORD MILLIGAN said that the

petitioners sought review of a decision of the planning authority to grant conditional planning permission for a supermarket develop-The petitioners also had a super-

Mr Neil Brailsford, QC, for the

market in Galashiels. They submitted that if a planning authority was considering an application concerning land in which it had a pecuniary interest it had to be particularly scrupulous in the way in which it dealt with that application.

In the present case, the planning authority had a pecuniary interest. In Steeples v Derbyshire County Council (1985) 1 WLR 256), a county council owned a site which they proposed to develop as a leisure centre. They undertook by agree-ment with a company which was to manage the development that they would undertake to use their best endeavours to obtain outline planning permission, with a financial penalty if they failed to do so.

The planning committee was not informed of the financial arrangements but a neighbour was held to have a proprietary interest to challenge the grant of permission and to have sound grounds for doing so, in that the grant, while fairly and properly made.

natural justice, because a reasonasion was made and unaware that in fact it had been fairly made, but aware of the terms of council's agreement with the company, ruld think that there was a real likelihood that the agreement had had a material and significant effect on the planning authority.

Mr Justice Webster's test of what a reasonable man in the defined circumstances would consider was satisfied in the present case and planning permission should be set aside.

The first respondents submitted that the Steeples case involved cir-cumstances very different to those in the present case. They made reference to R v Sevenoaks District Council, Ex parte Terry ([1985] 3 All ER 226). in which Mr Justice Glidewell referred to the Steeples case and said:

The correct test to be applied fish had the council acted in such a application for planning permission, it could not exercise proper "... It is, in my judgment, neither

necessary nor desirable for the court to go further and consider what the opinion of a reasonable man would be ... In so far as this formulation differs from that dopted by Webster J in Steeples v Derbyshire CC, I respectfully disa-

ents' submission it was for the challenger to show that the council had acted in such a way that it was clear that it could not exercise proper discretion. His Lordship agreed. The petitioners also argued that planning agreements made under section 75 of the Town and Country

Accordingly, in the first respond-

Planning (Scotland) Act 1997 should be related in scale and kind to the proposed development. The road works element was 15 per cent of the total cost of the development. There was a dispropor-tionate benefit to the first respond-

ent in respect of the excess of financ-

ing of road works by the developer. His Lordship did not consider that the petitioners' general allegation of improper motive had been shown to have any substance. He accepted the first respond-

ent's submission that the suggested improper motive related to the extent to which the applicants unroad, bridge and underpass works, the impropriety arising from the costs concerned allegedly not being required substantially for the develment, it not being in issue that they were not required wholly for

They were clearly substantially required for the development whater the position would have been had there been no development. 8 had been issued in March 1997. The need for a sequential approach by planning authorities in select-ing sites for new retail developments was set out there. First preference should be given

for town centre sites, followed by

edge of centre sites, followed only then by out of town centre sites. The council had ignored or avoided NPPG 8. in his Lordship's opinion, so far

as the application of the test was concerned, the weight to be attached to the test was very much a matter for the committee in the narticular circumstances of the partic-Such a consideration as difficulty in achieving retail development

on a particular town centre site or advantage of an edge of town site, or of being close to a bus station were examples of factors which it would be perfectly proper for the committee to take into account in deciding the weight to be attached to the sequential test.

A late contention for the petition-

ers related to the very nature of the grant actually made. The application resulted in de-tailed grant so far as road works external to the site were concerned

but comprised only permission in principle for the development of

Ferry economic loss too remote

It seemed to his Lordship that it was eminently sensible that the matter be dealt with in that way.

the proposed food store, the store building to be within the footprint for that building shown in the

So far as the external road works were concerned, it being possible to deal with the grant of planning permission on the basis of detailed permission it was clearly sensible that it should happen. It was of assistance to all parties

works was of material practical significance. No actual food store could be constructed until detailed planning permission therefor had been obtained.

No prohibition against the first respondents proceeding in that way was identified in submiss There was no substance in the contention that the grant was some way unlawful.

Law agents: Dundas & Wilson. CS; A. & W. M. Urquhart; McGrigor Donald; Semple Fraser, WS.

Oil spill claim was made out of time

Gray and Another v Braer Corporation and Others Before Lord Gill Budgment December 29k

Section 9 of the Merchant Shipning (Oil Pollution) Act 1971 created one prescriptive period of three years applicable to all claims, with a long-stop provision that after the clapse of six years from the date of the relevant occurrence no action could be brought to enforce any claim whether for losses aiready sustained or for losses apprehend-

Lord Gill. sitting in the Outer House of the Court of Session, so held, refusing a motion to allow amendment by the pursuers, Mr Stephen Gray and Mr Stanley Gray, in an action of damages against the Braer Corporation and

Section 9 of the 1971 Act provides: "No action to enforce a claim in respect of a liability incurred under section I of this Act shall be enaction is commenced not later than

three years after the claim arose nor later than six years after the occurrence ... by reason of which the liability was incurred."

Mr Stuart Gale, QC and Mr Alan Mackenzie for the pursuers: Mr Malcolm Scott, QC and Mr Mr Colin Tyre, QC, for the minut-

LORD GILL said that the case tion 9 of the 1971 Act. which courtsel were agreed was a prescription

rather than a limitation provision. The pursuers sought to amend their pleadings to include reference to losses alleged to have been suffered by the partnership of which they had been partners. That claim was made by the minute of amendment which came more than three but less than six years after the dis-

section 9 applied, the claim of the

partnership, if valid, prescribed be-

fore the minute of amendment had

meant that all claims were subject Counsel were agreed that if the to a triennial prescription running triennial prescription referred to in

been lodged; if the claim was subject to a sexennial prescription, it had been timeously made.

The pursuers argued that the word "nor" in section 9 indicated of loss to which one or other of two prescriptive periods applied. In the case of a loss incurred once and for all the triennial pre-

scription applied. In a case of continuing losses, however, the only prescription that applied was a sexennial prescription. It might be that certain losses would not be sustained until more

than three years after the claim loss case could be unpredictable and could not be assessed if a triennial prescription applied. For the defenders and minuters it was argued that section 9 simply

emerged but that in any event no

claim could be pursued more than

six years after the occurrence result-

ing in the discharge of oil. It had been submitted that the ordinary rule that prescription commenced with the first concurrence of damnum and iniuria, even though further losses were expected to occur. His Lordship considered that ion of the pursuers was

not a natural reading of the sec-That section created one prescriptive period of three years applicable to all claims, with a long-stop provision that after the elanse of six years from the date of the relevant occurrence no action could be brought to enforce any claim whether for losses already sustained or for losses apprehended

To be timeous any action had to

be raised within three years from

the date on which the claim arose

and in any event it had to be raised

within six years of the date of the

relevant occurrence or the first of the relevant occurrency. Law agents: Paull & Williamsons: Henderson Boyd Jackson, WS: Morton Fraser Partnership. P & 0 Scottish Ferries Ltd v The Braer Corporation Before Lord Gill

[Judgment January 7] Section 1 of the Merchant Shipping (Oil Pollution) Act 1971 was clear in its terms and did not require to be interpreted with the assistance of the underlying International Con-vention on Civil Liability for Oil Pollution Damage, signed in Brus-

its scope was such as to exclude claims for relational economic losses alleged by a ferry company serving the Shetland Islands at a time when those islands were subject to adverse publicity consequent on the Braer oil spill. Such losses as were claimed were not proximate to the casualty. Lord Gill, sitting in the Outer House of the Court of Session, so

held, dismissing an action of dam-ages by P & O Scottish Ferries Ltd against the Braer Corporation and Mr Stuart Gale, QC and Mr

Alan Mackenzie for the pursuers;

Mr Malcolm Scott, QC and Mr Robert Howie for the defenders; Mr Colin Campbell, QC and Mr Colin Tyre, QC for the minuters.

LORD GILL said that the pursu-

ers operated a passenger and freight ferry service between Shetland and the mainland. They sought compensation under the 1971 Act for damage caused by oil contamination from the wreck of There were seven head of claim: loss of passenger revenue; loss of

on-board sales: loss of commercial trailer traffic revenue; loss of landbased trailer traffic on Shetland: advertising costs; costs of loss assessors in preparing the claim; and increased agents' commission. The defenders argued that the claims were based on purely rela-tional economic loss and were. properly analysed, too remote.

principle in Murphy v Brentwood DC (1991) 1 AC 398). The pursuers sought to go beyond the arguments which had

There were no circumstances creat-

ing special proximity to satisfy the

heen unsuccessful in Landcatch v The Braer Corporation (The Times March 6, 1998) By reference to the underlying

Convention they sought to give section I of the 1972 Act its natural

meaning unconstrained by the technical definitions of domestic legal concepts: see Stag Line v Fosco-lo Mango and Co (1932) AC 328). It had also been argued that in constraing a statute by reference to a Convention, it was to be assumed that the legislation was in accord-

ance with the Convention rather than otherwise: see T Petitioner (1997 SLT 724). In any event, it had been argued, there was sufficient proximity by reason of the fact that the pur-suers operated the only ferry serv-

ice between Shetland and the main-His Lordship considered that the authorities relied on in support of the construction argument were directed to the construction of legis-lation in which a Convention was enacted directly in its authentic

English text.

That was not the case with the present Convention, which did not appear in the 1971 Act.

Instead the Act gave effect to it : by enacting the substance in normal statutory language. Section I was clear on its face and did not support the width of construction for which the pursu-

Further, the proximity argument failed too. There was nothing to create the requisite proximity Essentially the claim was that parties who would otherwise have entered into contracts with them failed to do so and the operation of their business became less profira-

ble than it otherwise would have On the pursuers' own aver ments, those losses were not the direct consequence of the escape of oil. They were no more than an indirect consequence of adverse pub licity affecting the image of Shet-

THE PARTY WELL

Erman perpic and defined

Richard the show h 4.4 . ja 🕹 🐎 in the second

127

10 to 10 to

THE ST

- 15 Julie

. - _--- @##5

5 70 E W.S.

117 1754

· Park Pr

Jan 1887 19

一一 安东 教徒

----r 🛥 jaganista 7.0 and the state of t

रामध

10

OF

SUU

.... - 14 Car 22 R WELL - A --THE SHOP e 17€°. out nate of A ZAPPAS :当种流程 OF WAY

112 AME 77 . . . San Teller LANCE IN - -- --1 Team - Continue

': 4 B 4 6 7- 25 84 25 45 47 ° 4 10 TO 16 PM 2006 بيد پسومدي د . . িল বিভিন্ন The second second

A 100 A 100

John Russell TO THE WAR

A transfer be able to 化对抗性 医电流 nobj. 1000 male place of $\mathfrak{h}_{0, m_{\alpha}, \gamma_{0, 1}}$ $\operatorname{Imp}_{\mathcal{O}(\frac{1}{2})}$ 一种 化油油 电电池 and the first section is formal . . . hend programme of Markey;

Burn I. The Reprint A. 1000 dinas. bears of and debug lies 2014 1774 A 1275 Company of the fresh farmer area. ing tack mentioned $\log M_{\odot}$ State on service and

White of the state of the first Market Control of the Control profession ... II the survey water water Hant sales Company & Rose. After trees to the skin skin a the organization of the a to be best and the state of the for Run is and Kanton Maright 1977 and the same the parel to success the traction rate But they were married with Blaise person of the Contract Well 4 II. Family Corner and Mark American Companies

man and his a restricted to the state of the

in begins of the state of the

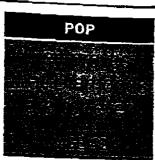
stilled join to make a second anista, a painter in crascage.

Skir in the street that has soften thand it must be seemed the first to the stending of In the confect of feet that they Contient of the Well to a state of the terms of Reproductive that Shart Tree is the strain of the second of the and was a Russian and graphith put offic attaches the Soft that Determed records an

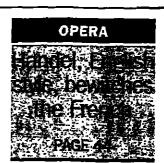
Law agents: Paull & William sons; Henderson, Boyd Jackson, WS: Morton Fraser, WS.

rity to sell





THE ARTS





When the demons hit the canvas

For many people, Jackson Pollock's painting defines the avant-garde at its vilest. Richard Cork tells us why the Tate's show is required viewing

he seems

in a life

or death

struggle ?

alf a century has passed since Jackson Pollock became the most notorious painter to emerge in postwar America. But for many he remains the epitome of the modern artist's capacity to bewilder and alienate. Laying his colossal canvases on a paint-spattered floor, and then dancing round them in an ecstasy of dripping and pouring, Pollock may seem the cynical embodiment of everything suspicious about the avant-garde. Reviled as a charlatan, he is still an easy target for anyone seeking to mock the supposed madness of Modernism.

Pollock did indeed suffer from a turbulent psyche, and booze often transformed him into a violent, loud-mouthed boor. The truth,

though, is that nobody could have been less bogus. He was painfully serious about the need to forge an heroic and audacious new art. From the outset of this enthralling Tate retrospective he appears em-broiled in a life-ordeath struggle to convey his urgent vision of the world. The surprisingly

that kick-starts the exhibition discloses a gaunt and haunted young man. Barely visible in the encircling dark, he seems ter moving from California to New York in 1930. Only 18, he strove throughout the decade ahead to find a coherent voice. But he succeeded only in succumbing to alcoholism and exposing the extent of his debt to mentors as diverse as the populist Thomas Hart Benton and the Mexican revolutionary David Alfaro Siqueiros.

self-portrait

Whatever their differences. both these painters reserved their greatest ambitions for mural projects. Pollock would himself arrive at his supreme achievements by tackling wall-size surfaces, but his 1930s paintings remained modest in size. In this sense they reflect the difficulties of the Depression years, even if a restessness runs through them. At one point, a painting called The Flame fills the entire canvas with incendiary brush-

irly necessal

.

8- - · ·

٠ ـ - - جون

ing Sept 12. Sept 14. Sept 14.

\$ 4 min **

garanta Januaryan

ית:

Section 1

المعاد بيسهي Section Visit Inc. 99 5-2 :- :-

gegen de la company de la comp

s too remak

.....

marks that are strikingly prophetic. Its leaping, writhing forms approach abstraction, yet Pollock's hopes were centred on the human figure.

The aggression latent in most of his early work erupted at the end of the decade, when he painted a murderous image where naked bodies swarm viciously below a menacing knife. It looks, at first, like a mythological scene. Its savagery, though, was also a meas-ure of Pollock's inner torment. In an alarming canvas

called Birth a face resembling a gruesomely distorted ver-sion of his early self-portrait snarls in a maelstrom of twisted limbs, yelling mouths and predatory teeth. It seems to dramatise Pollock's notion that self-discovery would be a hard fought and

desperate affair. In his art He was right. During the 1940s, when the New York avant-garde finally gained interembroiled national ascendancy, Pollock waged an almost Oedipal war against the inhibiting influence of Miro and Picasso. In 1943 he overcame their example by adopting a technique of pouring with oil and enamel It released a new vital-

cial role, even if most of Polto gaze with alarm at the approach of tunguessable days sive figuration.

Both these urges contribute this disquieting image soon afto his first our our general contribute to his first our our general contribute. lock's paintings were still dompiece, the so-called Mural com-

ity, with accident playing a cru-

heim for the entrance hall of her Manhattan house. Pollock ended up painting it on a 20ft canvas, by far the largest sur-face he had ever tackled. He even had to tear down a wall in his own apartment to accommodate it, and after a long delay completed the painting in a burst of hectic activity. ie adrenalin surge be

must have experienced can still be felt in front of this ferocious tour de force. At first sight abstract, the frieze-like image relies for its muscular impact on the elongated black forms striding across the canvas with whiplash zeal. Pollock allows them to be invaded by more ragged elements, as if the forms were being forced to



Number 23 (1948), done in enamel on gesso. The years from 1948 to 1950 were the greatest of Pollock's life, when a new maturity on canvas coincided with mass fame

march through a jungle of burgeoning vegetation.

But their identity as human bodies becomes clear. The entire painting mounts an assault on the retina, envenomed by swipes and spurts of the brush and a particularly bil-ious use of yellow.

No wonder that Peggy Guggenheim eventually gave Mural away. It is an uningratiating triumph, asserting the qualities that Pollock pinpointed when he explained in 1944 that "living is keener, more demanding, more intense and expansive in New York than in the West". Before he was able to develop the discoveries initiated in Mural, however, Pollock realised that he had to leave the city. Its dynamism was too overwhelming for his

unstable disposition; several works are in danger of choking on their appetite for excess. The blizzards of paint Pollock hurled at his canvases could end up looking congested rath-

er than liberating.
Only after Pollock and his wife Lee Krasner moved to a farmhouse on Long Island did he arrive at a formidable manurity. The drinking ceased, for a while, while the proximity to countryside and Accabonac Creek must have encouraged him to admit more elemental references to his work. Titles as evocative as Sea Change and Enchanted Forest accentuate the new mood.

But the real breakthrough came in 1948. Pollock realised that, however much he flicked, dribbled, splashed and trailed

executed in Rome. Seemingly

But neither of these, let

alone his preference for pastel. of which he emerges as one of

the great 18th-century masters,

justifies the neglect into which

he has fallen. Not for the first

time, the National Galleries of

Scotland are putting right a

Scottish National Portrait Gal

lery, I Queen Street, Edinburgh (0131-332 2266) Mon-Sat 10am-5

pm, Sun 2-5pm, until April 5

warts and all.

major wrong.

his paint over the surface, his agitated mark-making need not obscure the underlying presence of a plain canvas ground. As a result, Number IA, 1948 is able to breathe with

a marvellous sense of airiness. ven more refreshing is where Pollock fines a frenzied sequence of simplified, ecstatic forms. The joyfulness of Summertime made an exuberant backdrop when Pollock posed before it for a 1949 feature in Life. "Is he the greatest living painter in the United States? asked the headline. It was a prescient question. For the next year Pollock produced the

paintings that turned Life's

headline into an unassailable

truth. Three great canvases -Lavender Mist, One: Number 31, and Number 32 - are gathered together at the Tate to demonstrate his mastery.

Although they are the product of the same galvanic working method, flinging and splashing on to floor-based canvases in his barn-like East Hampton studio, the three paintings differ radically from each other. Lavender Mist is a vaporous work, where oil, enamel and aluminium paint are applied so densely that our eyes cannot penetrate their blurred, layered complexity.

Number 32 goes to the other extreme, relying solely on skeins of black enamel to assert their demonic, lunging vivacity on a pale ground. But

the crowning achievement is

lock's finest impulses meet in a unique synthesis. At once sublime and menacing, all-encompassing and unfathomable, it must surely be counted among the supreme pinnacles of Western art. Its assurance seems absolute, yet Pollock's exploration of surging, limitless re-newal is also charged with

One: Number 31, where all Pol-

His ability to confront this vision of proliferating immensity may well have contributed to his own destruction. Did the vastness conjured in One: Number 31 undermine his fragile stability? It is impossible to tell, but the downward spiral of his subsequent life and art is undeniable. He never regained the miraculous poise of 1950, and the depres-

fear and vulnetability.

figurative imagery discloses the extent of his torment. In one final summoning of energy, he managed to com-

sive blackness in his return to

plete the magisterial Blue Poles in 1952. Hanging on the end wall of the Tate survey, it has an incandescent impact But the poles flung with such brio on to its deliriously scrambled surface also resemble tree-trunks stripped and scorched by the advent of some terminal conflagration. The enchanted forest of 1947 now seemed to him irretrievably despoiled, and Pollock's short life ended in a drunken car-smash only four years after Blue Poles heralded its maker's own catastrophe.

● Tate Gallery (0171-887 8000) from tomorrow until June 6

John Russell Taylor on a Scottish master of pastel now rediscovered

A have seen one image by or after Archibald Skirving, but very few would be able to put a name to its author. Skirving, ironically, holds his (minimal) place in the public imagination with one of his slightest and most informal works, his portrait head in red chalk of Robert Burns. From the beginning it was endlessly reproduced in editions of Burns, and thence became the snage of choice for any artist contemplating a fancy picture of the poet being struck by inspiration, spending a social evening with the lads, or looking back at Highland Mary. So who was Skirving, and

what else did he do? The first question is partially answered by the title of the big new show at the Scottish National Portrait Gallery, Raeburn's Rival. After recent shows devoted to the other two important Scottish portraitists of the 18th century, Ramsay and Raeburn, it was only logical to fill us in on the third figure in the triumvirate. But then, any triumvirate is liable to have its Lepidus as well as its Julius Caesar and Mark Antony, and possibly Skirving is deservedly that forgotten third. It must be significant that he needs identifying in the context of his two nearcontemporaries.

Well, it is and it isn't. It seems likely that Skirving is not a name to conjure with in the same way as Ramsay and Raeburn for one simple reason: they painted mainly in oils, and he excelled primarily in pastel. Sir Walter Scott de-scribed him as "an unrivalled artist as a painter in crayons".

Educating us about Archie



Archibald Skirving's Robert Dundas of Arniston

which sounds to our ears patronising if not dismissive. It was certainly not intended so: in Scott's day pastel was just as esteemed a medium as oils. A generation later, Carlyle simply remarked on Skirving's consummate skill in portraiture", but after that he seems to fade from critical view, even amone Scots.

The Edinburgh show demonstrates clearly how undeserved this was. Skirving (1749-1819) began as a minia-turist in Edinburgh, went on to work in London, and then in 1786 settled in Rome for year-old Robert Dundas of Ar-

eight years. The Rome interhude was the foundation of his fortune: there he both learnt all there was to know about pastel, and made contact with many British partakers of the Grand Tour. When he returned to Britain he based himself in Edinburgh, with occasional visits to London to carry out portrait-drawing commissions.

uriously, the famous drawing of Burns was not at all characteristic of his work. By his own admission he never met Burns, and the drawing is a somewhat idealised posthumous image based on a portrait from the life by Burns's friend Alexander Nasmyth (also in the

Skirving's own original art is characterised more by what looks like a rigorous refusal to idealise. He is particularly good where Lawrence, say, was weakest: at portraying without sentimentality young women probably considered in their day attractive. He absolutely imposes belief in his own veracity with such portraits of the 1790s as Mrs Johnston of Hutton Hall and Margaret Sym, Mrs John Wilson. as well as with his pictures of children, such as the eccentric image of the three or four-

PAINTING, apparently, is back, led by a revival of interest in New York. The Entwhistle Gallery gathers together a dis-cordant gang in Painting Lab. Ten Lonniston embracing what appears to be a pet owi.

Skirving's men are equally convincing, not least the self-portrait in a black beaver hat, don-based painters attempt to update an outmoded artform by relating it to the mass-produced imagery of a modern age. Jason Brooks beautifully transliterates a photograph of a funeral wreath on to a he garnered a reputation for personal eccentricity in his lat-er years, and perhaps not all his sitters cared to be shown monumental canvas. Nicky Hoberman finds inspiration in Polaroids. Her airbrushed Lolitas deride the naivety of the childhood snapsbot.

Other artists play around with abstract patterns and graphic motifs. They use computers to remap forms or collage digital images into painterly pieces. But the brushstroke seems pretty much banished. And though colour - inspired by this season's fashion designs - may make a strik-ing return in a Graham Little piece, I'm not sure that this work amounts to anything much more meaningful than a rather delicious-looking cross between a Dulux colour chart and a liquorice allsort. 6 Cork St. WI (0171-734 6440) until

AROUND THE GALLERIES

☐ THE traffic undernass has acquired a sombre aura since the death of Diana. Princess of Wales. At the Tate Gallery Thomas Demand follows in the footsteps of a number of recent film directors in playing on this ominous atmosphere. Tunnel is not for nervous drivers. To a muffled soundtrack of thundering wheels, the camera swings down into the pillared gloom of an empty underpass. Then blackness. The same loop plays again and again until the viewer is mesmerised, vertiginous. Does the car swerve at one point? It's hard to be sure. Demand plays tricks with imprinted memories of our urban environment.

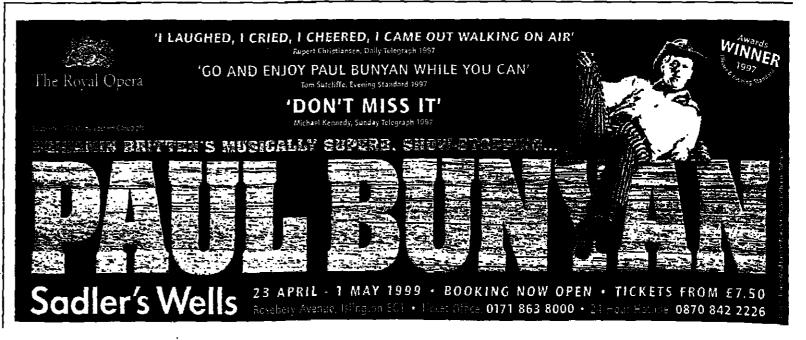
Millbank, SW1 (0171-887 8000) until Apríl 25

AFTER the Britpack fetched such fantastic prices at auction, the Helly Nahmad Gallery is putting its own collection up for sale. Here are Hirst's spots, Quinn's heads and Hume's hospital

doors. The luxurious space is the perfect setting, so why don't they seem so exciting 2 Cork St. London WI (0171-494 3200) until April 30

☐ AT A time when digital technology plays tricks on the photograph, a group of six artists at Purdy Hicks defend their skill. As the viewer focuses and stares, he is drawn into an almost metaphysical world. Fifteen years have passed since Floris Neussiis crept out into his garden on a thundery night and put photographic paper into a shrubbery. The flashes of lightening created phototraces. Spidery silhouettes are etched with light, petals collect still pools of darkness, stamens pencil fragile forms. Paul Kenny works the same alchemy with rock and water, with beaded bubbles and patterns of spume against the gleaming blackness of stone. 65 Hopton St., London SEI (0171-40) 9595) until April 10

> RACHEL CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON



ARTS

CLASSICAL CDS

Solloquies

Best of Constant Lambert

Songs from the master

he strange and pica-resque novel Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship, a sort of Tristram Shandy without the jokes and punctuated by poems, is hardly the easiest way into the works of Johann Wolfgang von Goethe. So it was brave of Roger Vig-noles to focus on these songs and the script - in the programme he devised as part of the South Bank's weekend celebrating the 250th anniversary of the German poet's birth.

Nothing, after all, reveals Goethe himself more tellingly than the figure of Wilhelm Meister: his obsession with the theatre: his acute observation of humanity's outcasts: his deep longing for Italy.

Yet it is the songs which Goethe writes for the spooky figures of the old blind harper and the child-waif Mignon which, in their musical settings, have lived on quite independently of their often alienating and impenetrable prose context. Vignoles's notion of linking a selection of the Wilhelm Meister songs of Schu**GOETHE CONCERTS**

Allen/Kringelborn Queen Elizabeth Hall

bert. Schumann and Wolf with readings from the novel turned out to be more seductive in the idea than in its reali-

This was partly because of the insufferably mumbled and gabbled narration of Samuel West; and partly because the performances of the songs themselves really did tell us all we needed to know. The Norwegian soprano Solveig Kringelborn sang out the unquiet heart of young Mignon. She recreated in glowing voice Hugo Wolf's wonderfully impassioned fleshing-out of the anguished questions of Kennst du das Land?. And, with the silver side of her soprano, she caught quite unselfconsciously the poignancy of Mignon's angel-song. So lasst mich

Thomas Allen, for his part, gave voice to the shadowy fig-ure of the blind harper, stealing from door to door in Schubert's eloquently simple settings. Vignoles, whose pianistic stage-management of the songs was as illuminating as his selection, also accompanied Schubert's rarely heard duet version of Nur wer die

Sehnsucht kennt.

In the first half of the evening, Goethe and his com-posers were free to speak for themselves. And there was plenty to say. There was the surprise of Carl Loewe's chilling setting of Erikonig, generally monopolised in recital by Schubert, and his Sorcerer's Apprentice, both revealed as real performance art by Allen and Vignoles. And, within this somewhat overcrowded evening, Beethoven and Liszt illuminated Goethe's innermost soul anew in deeply perceptive performances of songs such as Mailied and Uber allen Gipfeln.

HILARY FINCH

Style and substance

period-instrument movement regularly has to face is that a modern concert may well span several decades of composition. Which instruments, then, are to be used? Compromises are inevitable, as exemplified by the Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment's Sunday evening concert that brought the Goethe weekend to a triumphant

Since the works included were Beethoven's Egmont Overture. Brahms's Alto Rhapsody and Liszi's Faust Symphony, dating from 1810. 1869 and 1857 respectively, the issues are complex, for instruments and performance prac-tice varied widely from city to city and decade to decade. Furthermore, the OAE originally specialised in earlier music anyway: Brahms and Liszt are

new territory for them. As a result, a compromise pitch just below modern concert pitch was adopted (fair enough), while some violins cellos had spikes, some not, no surprise that he was able to

AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER

OAE/Elder Festival Hall

and the policy on matters such as vibrato seemed equally in-

The hollow sound of natural horns was aptly chilling in the introduction to the Alto Rhapsody, depicting the symbolically bleak landscape of Goethe's winter journey. The mezzo soprano Jane Irwin also conveyed that desolation, as well as the consolation of the final stanza, where she was joined by the well-drilled men of the Philharmonia Chorus. The conducting of Mark Elder ensured an empathetic response to the text, and a suitably dramatic reflection of heroic ide-

als in the Egmont Overture. But it was his masterly control in the Faust Symphony that delivered a convincing account in spite of a problematic score and compromised circumstances. Given Elder's ophad chin-rests, some not, some eratic credentials, it should be

Last chance to start collecting tokens

eaders of The Times can enjoy discounts and special offers at

more than 70 popular tourist sights in Paris with our exclusive

Springtime in Paris guide, devised in association with Sofitel

discount card, a "passport" which you can use, for instance, to visit

and design, saving £3 per couple on the entrance fee. Or go for half

price to the Bourse de Paris (children, normally £1.50, go free) and

• The elegant Sofitel hotels are offering readers two nights for the

price of one on weekend visits at one of their 11 hotels throughout

the French capital. Simply call 0181-283 4570 and quote The Times/

With Air France you receive a 15 per cent reduction off any Air

France published fares (excluding taxes) from the UK to Paris. Full

Simply collect four differently numbered tokens from The Times and

36-page guide plus a Passport Card to present at the various venues

attach them to the application form below. You will be sent a

details of the offer, the routes and how to book are in your

receive a free catalogue of the exhibition worth £1.50.

Passport to Paris offer to book your stay.

to claim your discount or special offer.

Passport Guide.

HOW TO APPLY

and Air France. When you send off for your guide you will be given a

the Fondation Cartier and see contemporary fashion, photography, art

bring this drama of the imagi-nation to vibrant life. But what also impressed was his handling of the first movement's symphonic structure, often criticised as sprawling, certainly idiosyncratic. The fanfare passages marked "grandioso" were jubilant, never vulgar, while the movement as a whole (depicting Faust him-

In the slow "Gretchen" movement the timbre of a trio of wooden flutes had a truly celestial quality, while the pa-rodic, demonic element of the final "Mephistopheles" movement was brilliantly realised. If the grandeur of the main organ was sacrificed for considerations of pitch, the heroic en-deavours of tenor soloist Justin Lavender and the Philharmonia men were enough to ensure a stirring conclusion to an enterprising concert - and

THE TIMES SPRINGTIME IN PARIS VOUCHER

To receive your Paris Guide and discount card, attach four differently numbered tokens from The Times and

send them, with a DL-size (standard letter size) see and a first class stamp, to: The Times/Springtime in Paris

if you would prefer not to receive information and offers from organisations carefully selected by The Times please tick 📋

guide, Spero Communications, Meridian Gate, Marsh Wall, London, E14 9yT. Please allow 20 days for delivery.

If you tary The Threes, on which day(s) do you asselfy buy ${
m d} {
m T}$

| Montary | Tuesday | Wednesday | Don't reposity buy For Time | Tuesday | Don't reposity buy For Time

Which national Sunday reinspaper(s) do you buy quite often (1-2 copies per impetin)?

CHANGING TIMES

self) had the requisite restless surge and an irresistible

Arena indeed weekend.



A moveable feast

he first of Neil Diamond's five sold-out the crowd had settled into time, they reacted with increasing enthusiasm to the pre-

THE TIMES

THE TIMES

shows at Wembley generated such excitement that most of their seats long before their hero appeared. To pass the MILLINGTON | show announcements. You

can understand why they might get worked up by the words "Neil Diamond will be onstage in a few moments". but the cheers that met the command "No smoking in the auditorium" sounded rather bizarre at a rock concert. The show is billed as "Neil Diamond in the Round", and

the main feature of this

30-date European tour is a revolving stage built in the middle of each arena. The set-up lent the show an intimacy that you don't normally associate with Wembley and seemed to fuel the crowd's fervour to such a pitch that, by the time Diamond took the stage, the entire auditorium was standing up, ready to clap along to the triumphant Beautiful Noise. Dressed in black, Diamond was backed by a nine-piece

Neil Diamond Wembley Arena

band comprising two guitarists, three drummers, two keyboard players, a bassist and a female backing singer, all strategically placed around the revolving stage. "Can anybody hear me?" he yelled after Beautiful Noise, inciting an even louder one, then he urged everyone to turn to the person on their right and give them a great big kiss. "We are here to break down barriers," he said, adding a quick reference to the British-American trade war. Who cares about bananas? The two-and-a-half hour set

that ensued relied on Diamond classics - Forever in Blue Jeans, I'm a Believer, Song Sung Blue, Cracklin' Rosie, Sweet Caroline and You Don't Bring Me Flowers ~ rather than anything new and, throughout them all, the sing-er had the crowd entranced, re-

sponding to one woman's call with: "Darlin", I love you, too." Musically, the highlight came after just four songs when the lights went low and Diamond strapped on a black Gibson guitar. "I once dreamt of owning an Everty Brothers guitar, a Gibson," he said. "And now the Gibson company have come out with a Neil Diamond guitar. But let's see if it works before I go round bragging about it." He then strummed the first chord of his early hit Cherry Cherry,

dramatically announced: "It works!", and continued through the dark moods of Giri, You'll Be a Woman Soon and Solitary Man.

Later, Diamond performed songs from his latest record The Movie Album - As Time Goes By, his version of Can't Help Falling In Love given added resonance by the fact that drummer Ronnie Tutt had also played with Elvis Preslev during his Las Ver period. The show ended with He Ain't Heavy, He's My Brother, the song made famous by the Hollies, with Diamond circling the stage to wave in every direction, before parting with a phrase that you might have expected: Thank you, London, we love you."

ANN SCANLON

NEW CLASSICAL CDS: Bass and baritone to the fore; Iceland's oral culture

OPERA

■ NOTENORS ALLOWED Hampson/Ramey/Munich Radio Orch/Gomez-Martinez Teldec 0630 13149-2 * * *

THE disc could also have been called Sam and Tom, had that not brought echoes of the con-spirators in Verdi's Ballo in maschera. Samuel Ramey and Thomas Hampson come together for the first time in a recital devoted to duets for bass and baritone. And a very lively

All items come from Italian opera, although the confronta-tion between Posa and King Philip in Verdi's Don Carlos is correctly sung in French. The two Americans are unequalled in their respective roles and the result is as impressive as might be expected. Here the voices take on very different colourings, elsewhere the timbres become quite similar.

Take the patter duet in Donizetti's Don Pasquale, very jauntily accompanied by Miguel Comez-Martinez and his Munich orchestra, in which Pasquale and Malatesta set off to see what is happening the back garden. The parts could easily have been re-versed, right down to the cackles of glee at the end. A real show-stopper, as is the "Loyalty Duet" from Bellini's I Puritani, where both men thunder away on behalf of their country and one another.

There are curiosities, including a twosome from Verdi's early comedy Un giorno di regno. much influenced by Donizetti. All in all a combination to raise the operatic spir-

JOHN HIGGINS

CDs reviewed in The Times can be ordered from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498



Constant Lambert: a new CD pays tribute to this "bright light of British music snuffed out prematurely in 1951"

ORCHESTRAL

■ LAMBERT Tiresias. Pomona English Northern Philharmonia/Lloyd-Jones

Hyperion CDA 67049 ★ ★ ★ ONE of the brightest lights in British music was snuffed out prematurely in August 1951. Constant Lambert's death is unlikely to have been caused, as some said, by heartbreak at the poor critical reception given his last ballet, Tiresias (diabetes and alcohol also played their part) but, after enjoying five seasons at Covent Garden, the work disappeared from view and was not heard

again until a BBC revival in

1995. This excellent premiere

recording from Hyperion may

well restore a major score to the repertory, even perhaps to

By 1951 Lambert had moved on beyond the irreverent French-inspired Neo-Classicism of his early manhood (exemplified in the one-act ballet score Pomona, given here as the coupling) and adopted a starker, often darker idiom. There is much to enjoy, as well as admire, however, in this individual treatment of the classical story.

The English Northern Philharmonia under David Lloyd-Jones, alert to both its hardedged Mediterranean brilliance and its sombre shadow side, make a very strong case indeed for its rehabilitation.

> BARRY MILLINGTON

VOCAL

Myths from Medieval Iceland Sequentia DHM/BMG 05-772 77381 2

EDDA

* * * E14.99 THE sybil prophesied the end. of all things: Odin rode to the realm of the dead; Thor made his transvestite journey to the land of the giants. But their lips were sealed, their deeds dumb on the page until Benjamin Bagby and his Colognebased early music ensemble Sequentia stumbled across a little-known treasure trove of medieval sung poerry in the University of Reykjavik, and applied their findings to the reconstruction and revocalisation of the great stories from

the Poetic Edda. This enthralling disc is their only document. Bagby and his colleagues have shaped their singing and playing from folk-lorists' tapes, and from elements of still live oral cultures, and their own performances are memorised, never notated. True to the tradition of the professional minstrels who travelled from farm to farm, they recreate and pass on this repertoire, meticulously research-ing its unique modal language. within the context of their own experience of other medieval traditions, such as that of

Hildegard of Bingen. The result is an ongoing Nordic project of which this disc gives an irresistible first taste. Bagby himself gives a compelling performance of The Tale of Thrym; Elizabeth Gaver's fiddle commemorates Baldur the Beautiful; and the ensemble combine in extracts of spine-chilling beauty from The Prophecy of the Sybil.

HILARY FINCH

* * Worth considering

5.1 % 1995年 And the National and that a go

Thursday 11 March 7.30

erdi, Looncavalio, Mascagni : Pucchai

★ Worth hearing * * * Worth busing

rds mill kir ya

المتعجد في ما

್ಷಣ ಪಕ್ಷಣಗಳು ಕೆ

- 1 Car . 1 - 1 - 1

3. Sec. 18

45 48 Barris

 $\mathbf{x}_{n} \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}^{n}$

A CONTRACTOR State State Comme

or or with a

Carlo Maria

t strauth arbij ar

realist America

The late of the second

3.500 Val. 7 🕸

معوض فاستان والمعامة

er of et as ±egn

of a late dura de

the state of the s

1.5 Section with the Section

(1980 - 1980) (1980 - 1980)

in the figure of

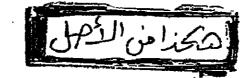
The state of the s

I will be ready

ن کام این از در

the Reserv

an tan Arm



THEATRE

rof Constant Land

feast

Soliloquies for starters

ARTS

FUNDING

New source of arts money?

Slings, arrows and Versace

THEATRE: Heather Neill finds out

why 19 amateur groups are busy

6One

American

putting their own spin on Hamlet

at a girls' school in South London, and Hamlet is busy chopping his play up into manageable chunks and encouraging improvisa-tion suggested by the story. Rupert Wickham hasn't even started thinking about how to interpret the title character; for now his purpose at Plumstead Manor School is to lead a workshop, the first in a venture known as Theatre Unlimited's Hamlet Project.

Theatre Unlimited is a company determined to live up to its name. Its two artistic directors. Wickham and Christo-

pher Geelan, are intent upon attracting a new audience into the theatre and giving them "an experience which places theatre at

The result is an ambitious community scheme which for three weeks this month will bring 19 amateur groups to perform on the stage of the Green-

an hour to present a play, based on themes in Hamlet, as a curtain-raiser to Geelan's professional production with Wickham as the Prince of Den-

This idealistic plan has a practical financial underpinning. Each group is asked to contribute £1.500 in return for two months of weekly workshops led by one of two directors with educational experience, as well as advice from an actor and the production's de-

signer and stage manager. Poorer groups are being supported by a galaxy of starry patrons, from Alan Ayckbourn to Zoë Ball, although most will raise the money by selling

their allocation of 100 ticke The result is almost £30,000 guaranteed in advance - as well as 100 people in the audience at each performance who

might not be there otherwise. As education director of the English Shakespeare Company, Geelan has a respected reputation for bringing exciting Shakespeare to more than 100,000 young people, including primary schoolchildren, each year. Finding groups willing to commit to the project nevertheless took time - sometimes, he says, Theatre Unlimited resorted to "the bombardment principle". Adults were

the most elusive - the direc-

tors had hoped to interest groups of psychiatrists and lawyers, but in the end settled mainly for schools, with one group of adults, all Asian, used an preparing their contribution on Sun-

Greenwich Theagangster tre, closed since its London Arts Board funding lapsed last year, is an ideal wich Theatre. Each venue, says Gee-group has been allocated half lan, who is confident that

groups of pupils who are studying the text will fill the remaining seats. He is planning to give an occasional pre-show talk, but the evening will begin usually at 6.30pm with one of the devised pieces, followed by a break and then Hamlet at 7.30pm. This will be a threehour version, straightforward but not "dumbed down", the cuts arrived at by "trimming" speeches rather than cutting characters. Fortinbras, for instance, dispensed with in some productions, is preserved.

At Plumstead Manor School on that first Monday. Shirley Sewell's GCSE drama group were enjoying interpreting episodes of the script in different

can't be paid?

source of income which

doesn't rely on subsidy." says

Brown. "The fact is that indus-



Doing battle with the Bard: Rupert Wickham and GCSE students Arti Patel, Rupa Patel and Bhavik Patel from the Swaminarayan Temple School act out a theme of trench warfare

ster to EastEnders. The ruling family came to grief beside a Hollywood swimming pool talking of Versace, but however far the students roamed from the original, Wickham always encouraged them to interweave Shakespeare's lines

e was also present in the early stages L the Swaminarayan Temple School in Harlesden, North London, where a group of seven Hindu GCSE students were improvising with a will.

Three, re-enacting a trench warfare scene, pressed chairs into service as a dugout while the others imagined being visited by an inexplicable, frightening force in the jungle, for which the school's potted plants provided makeshift vegetation. Between workshops,

rehearsals and experiments continued with their teacher, Selina Moses. When I visited the Swaminarayan Temple School a fortnight later, with six weeks still to go, the students had decided that they were going to investigate the fragmentation of personality under stress, as suggested by Hamlet's predicament, and had allocated themselves aspects of character in a futuristic setting. Somehow "To be or

not to be was going to be inte-grated into the final version. What about Wickham's own preparation? He admits to having had less musing time than he would like -- the consequence of administrative duties - but says he cannot think of anything he would rather be doing. He has decided that two scenes in particular, the Nunnery and Closet scenes, are "the most profound and the most interesting psychologically", that Hamlet's relation-

ship with Ophelia is coloured by his relationship with Gertrude. He has come to the conclusion that Hamlet is a thinker by nature, but that suffering from melancholy is not his usual state, although his mental balance is certainly disturbed at the beginning of the play. "If you honestly and pro-

foundly explore the character, that's when it's cathartic for the audience; if you shy away from that, it becomes self-indulgent. John Gielgud said that more than any other character, you have to find it in yourself and because of that every Hamlet is unique."

Will be watch the curtainraisers? "As many as possible, yes. It's nice to have something different to take into the performance with you each evening. But the bottom line is to tell the story well." ● Hamlet is at the Greenwich The-

atre (0870-840 1111) from Saturday for three weeks

Congreve's curiously short-witted comedy

eering at her cracked complexion in a glass the widowed Lady Wishfort describes her face as ly bizarre simile that puts the audience on her side, no matter that she is a stubborn old bird who won't let her niece marry the man she fancies. In Sam Walters's current production Auriol Smith's flirtatious dither gives the line its due: we are duly delighted by her, and we laugh.

But while it is not the only amusing line in Congreve's comedy, on the Orange Tree's boxing-ring stage its fellows take a long time to arrive. Not

phrase from another enthusi-asm, real tennis. That looks af-

ter the careers of Julian Bream.

the Tallis Scholars and the En-

dellion Quartet among others. He is also on the board of Eng-

The guinea-pig for the scheme is the Cambridge Arts

Theatre, of which Brown has

recently become chairman. It

has had a troubled financial

history, says Brown, "constant-ly scrabbling round to fill the

annual funding gap of £150,000 to £200,000". It was

the first to get an arts lottery award, £7.5 million, which

turned into a nightmare of

learning project management on the job, delays in reopen-

ing winning reluctant audi-

lish Touring Opera.



until the final scene, when all the bewildering subplots are disentangled, does a comic spirit truly take wing, and this is chiefly because the play's villain is being hoist on his own petard, always good for a satis-Wit, the enjoyable play of

words and the expression of unexpected feelings, is surprisingly thin on the ground. This is even the case in the celebrated scene where Millament and Mirabell tease each other into marriage. Amanda Royle and Jeremy Crutchley say the lines; experienced actors, they look at each other and listen to each other, altering facial expression or remaining coolly impassive as they deem appropriate. Yet the scene raises barely a smile.

It is true that the plot of this play is not only difficult to summarise but defies understanding even while it unfolds in front of us. Two of the women are wealthy, and schemes to obtain their fortunes or prevent others obtaining them are proposed, revised, abandoned and replaced. One or two characters appear to have some hold over one or two others but it is easy to miss what this is, leaving yawning gaps in our understanding of what drives them.

Looking to the production to help us to sort out these matters, we are not encouraged by a setting that is bare except for



Jeremy Crutchley and Lucy Tregear at the Orange Tree

some chairs that are occasion-

ally on view, nor by costumes that dress the entire cast whether baronet, fop or lady's maid — in identical dagged jerkins worn over white jeans or skirts. Certainly this turns our at-

tention mostly to the faces, and thence to the words, yet there is so much posing and posturing to their movements, such feigning and feinting in the exchanges, that the characters soon forfeit our concern and seldom fully regain it. There may be a case for

keeping fans, card tables and candle sconces out of Restoration revivals, trusting the words to carry the day. But this production does not

JEREMY KINGSTON

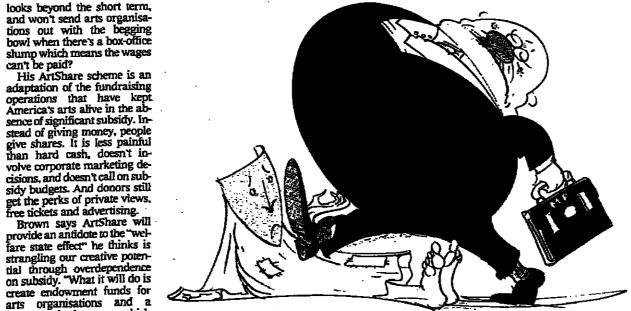
Care for the arts? Then share with them

he man who bought Ni-gel Kennedy his Stradivarius has come up with a scheme which he thinks will "change the face of arts funding in the UK". Nigel Brown, a successful Cambridge businessman and arts lover, has launched ArtShare, a scheme which, he believes, provides a "fourth way" beyond subsidy, sponsorship and the box office.

We have had them before, of course: stabilisation, subscripticketing, endowment funds, the lottery - and their benefits have been submerged in operating flaws and wildly unrealistic forecasts. And, in the wake of another Budget, the debate about arts funding loses no heat, with all three traditional sources under strain. The Culture Secretary Chris Smith got praise last year for prising an extra £290 million out of the Treasury, but this barely brought government subsidy back to the level of five years ago, and the National Lottery flow has all but dried up. Arts practitioners flatly disbelieve claims of increased sponsorship, and the burden of support falls once more on the poor audience.

So has Brown found a way of funding the arts which If subsidy, sponsorship and audiences can't fund the arts, who can?

Simon Tait meets a businessman who thinks he has the answer



Down with central Government: Gerald Scarfe cartoons help to create ArtShare's identity

"a matrix, a flexible, do-it-yourtrialists have lost their role in this, and it needs to be redisself kit which guarantees that whatever you give isn't going He describes the scheme as to be frittered on some lossmaking brainwave. It goes into an endowment fund for revenue funding which has a limited annual drawdown of 5

per cent. Simple as that."
This is individual giving in which a number of shares can be donated from a portfolio, or a piece of a brand new company can be donated. The arts organisation then builds up a portfolio of its own to create an income stream — a £2 million fund should yield around

£150,000 a year. facts, at first he wasn't sure himself that it could be that schemes which would im-

simple. "The figures are extraordinary," Brown says. The Stock Exchange is capitalised at about £1.4 trillion, and about 15 or 16 per cent of that is controlled by individuals which means about £224 billion. That's a fantastic poten-

He went to accountant friends at Deloitte & Touche and Arthur Andersen, who gave him the thumbs-up. "The reason something like this hasn't happened before," says David Oliver of Arthur Andersen, "is that arts organisations were so strapped that they were looking for cash to When Brown looked at the solve the immediate problems; they weren't really looking for

tial resource."

prove discipline in financial management.

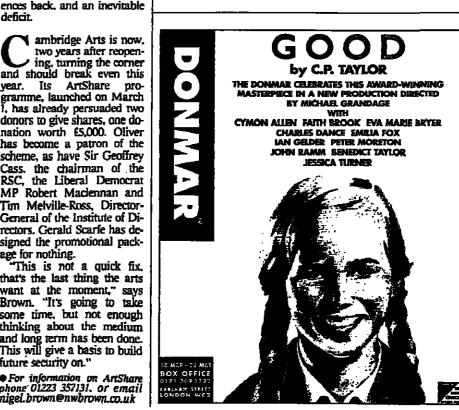
The other reason is that there is no Gift Aid tax break for this as there would be for a personal cash donation, and a small adjustment by the Chancellor which would make no significant difference to Treasury income could ensure that AriShare changes financial se-

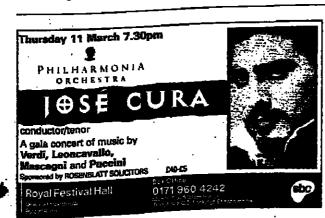
curity for the arts." Brown, a keen amateur violinist, started his financial services company 25 years ago. As his success grew he became particularly keen to help top musicians to get decent instruments, and has so far spent about £4 million on that. Since then he has gone into management and in 1990 founded the

two years after reopening, turning the corner and should break even this year. Its ArtShare programme, launched on March i, has already persuaded two donors to give shares, one donation worth £5,000. Oliver has become a patron of the scheme, as have Sir Geoffrey Cass, the chairman of the RSC, the Liberal Democrat MP Robert Madennan and Tim Melville-Ross, Director-General of the Institute of Directors. Gerald Scarfe has de-

age for nothing. This is not a quick fix. that's the last thing the arts want at the moment," says Brown. "It's going to take some time, but not enough thinking about the medium and long term has been done. This will give a basis to build future security on."

◆ For information on ArtShare phone 01223 357131, or email nigel.brown@nwbrown.co.uk





ARTS

Mishap for 'golden couple'

RECOMMENDED TODAY Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargle

LONDON

ANDRE PREVIN: The concert series celebrating the 70th birthday of the dynamic showbiz and classical music dynamic showbiz and classical music parsonality lanally gets off the ground after last Sunday's curtamraser with Kin Te Kanawa was cancellad. Here Pravin conducts the London Symphony Orchestra in two 20th-century Brassh works: Vaughan Williams's Fifth Symphony and Britten's evoca-tive Spring Symphony. For the latter the LSO is joined by its chorus, with solvists Dame Felicity Lott. Roberts Alexander and John Mark Almsley. Barbicate (0171-838 8891). Tonight,

or women (gembler, maid, prostitu iesperate lover) by Jean Cocteau, performed by Amanda Harris, Paul

BACK2BACK: A musical double bill: Sharon D. Clarke stars in Lost and Found with music by Porter, Blingtor Warnen Wills; while Peter Straker takes over in Amsterdam, based on songs by Jacques Bret. Bridewell (0171-836 3456). Opens

ELSEWHERE

LEEDS: Alan Aychboum's triptych of plays Intimate Exchanges hinges on whether Celia Trassdate smokes a cigarette or not. In the first one, Afters in a Tert, she smokes it and starts a whiteword romance. Courtyard (0113-213 7701). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. 6



Stanislaw Skrowaczewski conducts in Manchester

MANCHESTER: Blyl Bandele's adaptation of Chimia Achebe's famous novel Things Fall Apart traces the mutual misundarisandings between white Chimistan colonialists and Nigerian traddicts. National four tarts here. Library Theatre (0161-236 7110).

Opens tonight, 7.30pm.

Also in Manchester: Stanislaw Skrow czewski, former principal conductor of the Halle, returns to lead his old or the haire, returns to lead in its out orchestra in an eventing of Mozart and Protofiev. The exclumed penset Bons Berezovsky joins as sotoist in Shostaleovich's First Plano Concerto. Bridgewater Halli (0161-907 9000).

NEW WEST END SHOWS

remy Kingston's choice of theatre showing in London use full, returns only 🖸 Some seats available 🖸 Seats at all prices

directs and plays the title role of Hitler's master architect in Esther Visit's drama. With Sven Enc Bechtoff.

☐ SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW: The CI SLAVA'S SHOWSHOW! THE excellent Russian clown and mime until Slava Polunin returns, with now material, new clowns, as well as his unforgettable finale.

Piccedilly Theatre (0171-369 1734).

☐ BLUE HEART: Caryl Churchā's pair of plays (Heart's Desire and Blue Kette) express learnly desruption through Incls with words. Max. Stationd-Clark directs for Out Of Joint. Pleasance Theatre (0171-609 1800). MACRETH: Rutus Sewel and Saly Dexier play the superscious thane and his missis in John Crowley's neo-brutalist production.

☐ SHOCKHEADED PETER: The

sinsian show by the Cultural Industry team with the Tiger Lilles and Martyn Jacques's laisetto screech. Lyric (0181-741 8701). ii DEFENDING THE CAVENIAN: Mark Little makes his West End debut in Rob Becker's new comedy, tracing the ongins of the man/wome

III COPENHASEN: Heisenberg ca on Nels Bohr in wartime Denmark Michael Frayn's intelligent play. Michael Balkemore Grects. Duchess (0171-494 5075).

nce back to the caves.

CKLAHOMAI: National Theatre cast includes Maureen Lipman in transfer of Trevor Num's Rodgers Lyceum (0171-416 6099)

RICHARD III: Robert Lindsay puts on the hump for Elijah Moshinsky's RSC transfer from Stratford. Savoy (0171-836 8888). (2)

FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

NEW RELEASES

BELOVED (15): Oprah Winliney is surprisingly powerful as a runaway slave haumad by pollargeists, fynch mobs, and a dead daughter. Jonathan Demme falls, however, to get inside the lestering heart of Toni Momison's Pulitzer Prize winner.

FESTEN (15): Thomas Vinterberg's biting black, Danish farce features a disastrous family reurion. Shot with hand-held cameras, it manages to look spontaneous, ghastly, and deliciously voyeuristic,

KINI & ADAMS (NFT): Idrissa Qué-

THE 39 STEPS (U): Hitchcock's witty take on Buchan's rioping yarn. Robert Donat's smooth bachelor deshes pering police and ruthle

CURRENT

THE THIN RED LINE (15): A glittering cast of American soldlers lose their sently in the South Pacific

during the Second World War. With Sean Penn and Nick Note. YOU'VE GOT MAIL (PG): Bullet-proor romanite blockbuster with Tom Hanks and Meg Ryan who fall in love

TITANIC TOWN (15): Julie Weiters excels as a pugnacious Catholic housewife in this grim review of Northern Ireland's Troubles circa URBAN LEGEND (18): Dire James

Planks homor firsk that stashes the AFFLICTION (15): Paul Schrader's

Arrice for (13) Fain Schauer brusing portrait of a frustrated small-town cop. Nick Note and James Co-burn put in powerful performances as father and son caught in a cycle of THIS YEAR'S LOVE (18): David

Kane's buzzy comedy charts the mess six Camden Town misfits m SHAKESPEARE IN LOVE (15): Romantic comedy with a cracking script by Marc Norman and Tom Stoppard, Gwyneth Paltrow excels as the Bard's cross-dressing muse.

Even the corpse was cheered

f there is anything better for a Mascagni enthusiast than a performance of L'Amico Fritz the once enormously successful comedy written just a year after Cavalleria rusticana - it is a performance in which the audience gets a second bite at the famous Cherry Duet. In this case, however, it was not an encore or anything premeditated but the result of a mistake by Angela Ghe-orghiu as Suzel. Having so charmingly picked a bowl of cherries for Roberto Alagna as Fritz, she jumped a few bars ahead, covered her face in horror and refused to continue.

started waving at him as well he had no choice but to stop the orchestra and start the whole section again. The audience was delighted. They applauded Gheorghiu when she stopped, applauded Alagna when he blew her a kiss, applauded them both when they got things more or less sorted out. One solitary boo at the end of the performance was the only overt suggestion that anyone was less than happy with what had not, for the Alagna family, been an entirely creditable occasion.

The conductor, Evelino Pido, clear-

ly wanted to go on, but when Alagna

Everyone knows that Gheorghiu and Alagna now come to opera productions on their own terms. It's either that or they don't do it at all. Well, they are worth a compromise



the sets designed by the tenor's broth-ers. David and Frederico Alagna, it could even be a good thing. In fact, the design was a fairly harmless thing - unimaginative but authentically 19th-century Alsace in style until the beginning of the third act. At this point, after a long interval and during an orchestral prelude that is one of the most attractive episodes in the whole score, an exterior wall was precariously and distractingly raised to reveal the interior where the act takes place. The only point of this, it seemed, was to allow Fritz to come out of his front door, pick up a kite and go back in again before the wall was flown out of the way.

Although the symbolism of that event was quite impenetrable, it was welcome if only because it was a sign of life from the director of the production, Fabrizio Melano, who otherwise seemed inclined just to let his singers get on with it. If help was needed even by Gheorghiu and Alagna, who are ill-adjusted in age as the besomed farmer's daughter and the confirmed bachelor landowner, even more help



Despite glitches, Angela Gheorghiu and Roberto Alagna could do no wrong in the Monte Carlo audience's eyes

as the rabbi whose ambition it is to marry them off. Anna Bonitatibus was more fortunate in that, as a dramatically irrelevant but musically usefully gypsy boy violinist, she had to be no more than conventionally

Anyway, with such vocal distinction in the two main roles a persuasive case was made for Mascagni's score. Surprisingly elegant, charmingly intimate, fancifully orchestrated, unfailingly tuneful, conscientiously adapted to the Alsatian setting of

the Suardon libretto, it is a disarming ly modest inspiration that could well win friends in this country in anything like an intelligent production. It doesn't really need stars, either.

GERALD LARNER

Handel top of the pops

t's silly to sound surprised, but somehow one still is: the audience sits patiently through nearly four hours of rarefied Baroque opera and then, instead of running for the exits (and dinner) at the witching hour stays to applaud. Not all that long ago operatic Handel was something of a rarity, relished by a chosen few in limited seasons; he is now a mainstream repertory composer, a peer of Mozart, Verdi and Wagner. Put these pieces on properly with good singers and minimal cuts — and audiences are

knocked sideways by the sheer

musical riches. Mind you, any performance has a head start in Victor Louis's Grand Théatre of 1780, one of the most beautiful opera houses in Europe. Stage and auditorium - capacity slightly more than 1,000 - are built entirely of wood, and the acoustics are gloriously plushy. In-deed, the warmth of the sound produced by the National Or-

COMEDY 6171 389 1741 344 4444 (+big lee) EWAN McGREGOR

LITTLE MALCOLM

by David Hallwell
Directed by Deels Laureon
Mon-Set Sprn Mets Thu & Set Sprn
Front row seets available on day
2 boots palor to part.
MUST CLOSE SATURDAY

COMEDY 0171 369 1731

OTTI 344 4444 SUDDENLY LAST SUMMER

by Terrasses Willerss With Shelia Gloth and Rachel Welsz Directed by Sear Michies From 8 April. 14 weeks only

CHIEFEON 389 1737/844 444 HILAHOUS 4th CHEAT YEAR

THE REDUCED

SHAKESPEARE COMPANY

THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE

Mala Ther at Spen, Sat at Spen Sun at 4pm, Eres at Spen Laugh, I nearly died Times 30 NOW S. Times

Tuesdays only at 8pm HE COMPLETE PESTORY OF

AMERICA (abridged) Booking 10 September 188

344 4444, Groups (12+) 9771 416 8090413 3321

Discoy's BEAUTY

AND THE BEAST

MMCH 0171 655 1888

Giulio Cosare Bordeaux

chestra of Bordeaux Aquitaine was slightly surprising in these days of wiry "authentic" sound, but under Jane Glover the playing found a nice balance between the capabilities of modern instruments and proper period manners: buoyant speeds, but pliant phrasing and musical lines really played through. Especially satistying were the vocal embellishments worked out between conductor and singers: they always sounded natural and certainly showed off the voices.

And there were plenty of voices to be shown off. Mireille Delunsch was delicious as Cleopatra: she has a wide range of vocal colour at her command and she is an extremely witty performer. which helps in Handel. Nathalie Stutzmann was Caesar.

not a huge voice but very precise in her florid music; Kathkeen Kuhlmann was in top form as Cornelia; tiny, vulnerable isabelle Cals was a vocally assured, touching Sextus. Brian Asawa was less flamboyant a Ptolemy than he had been in the Royal Opera's quickly forgotten effort of last year, and there was another remarkable counter-tenor in Ra-

chid Ben Abdeslam as Nireno.

Alison Chitty's set of translucent panels, beautifully lit by Peter Mumford, had an elegance to match the auditorium, and Stephen Langridge's straightforward production betrayed only moments of unnecessary panic - a peculiar prison scene for Belle dee and suddenly, in the context of a generally modern-dress staging. putting the protagonists into full 18th-century fig for the final duet. Unnecessary because all you really need to do with Handel is sing him.

RODNEY MILNES

GREAT BRITISH HOPES

Rising stars in the arts firmament DANIEL HOPE

Profession: Violinist Age: 24.

When did it all start? Very early. When he was a hyperactive baby, Daniel's parents would take him to open rehearsals for concerts simply to get some peace and quiet. At four, he'd pick up knitting needles and mimic violin ed either a psychiatrist or a violin teacher."

Mentors? After deciding on the latter, Daniel studied for four years with Sheila Nelson, spent two unhappy years, too early, at the Menuhin School, and ended up at the Junior Department for the Royal College of Music. He was spotted by doublebassist Gary Karr who invit-

Germany so Hope followed him there, and is now based in Hamburg. While there he met the reclusive Alfred Schnittke shortly before he died, and began an inspiring series of meetings and discussions with the composer. Why the obsession with

Schnittke? "Because of the sheer passion of his music, tinged with a certain bleak quality. It's a ticking bomb: seething rage juxtaposed with total numbness. It's so exciting to play!"

First disc? A debut on Chandos with, of course, Schnittke; and also Takemitsu and Weill. Barry Millington gave it three stars of

STRAND THEATRE BOX OF & CO

tno feet 0171 930 6300 or (sing fee) 6171 344 4444420 0000 Groups 6171 418 3321/ 0171 486 5589

*BUDDY

The Buckly Holly Story SPALLIANT' Sun

WONDERFUL STUFF Sun Tell Tuga-Thure 8.0 Fo 5.30 & 8.80

Sat 5 & 8.30 Survises 4.00pm, locks 1/2 price ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRE 5.30 PERS 18th THEURIPHANT YEAR Over 8,500 Performances More booking 1/2 the year 2000

VALIDEVILLE 9171 836 9967 0171 344 4444 (+blog fee) ALISON STEADMAN

SAMANTHA BOND JULIA SAWALHA

THE MEMORY OF WATER

By Shalegh Stepheneon Directed by Terry Johnson CKEDLY FUREY todepand

Mon-Sat Spor Mats Thu & Set 3or



CLASSICAL

St Bartholomen's Hospital Choral Society BO 8181 200 4527 Alan Opie Sings Vaughan Williams See Symphony Westminster Central Hall

OPERA & BALLET COLISEUM 0171 632 6300 (24hr) ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Tomor 7.80 (LAST PERF) LA TRAVIAT

THEATRES

ADELPH ec 24hs (*1 big lee) (17) 344 (055 Grps 413 3821/0800 614 903 YOLL FOR A TICKET M.O.S. WINNER OUTSTANDING MASSICAL

CHICAGO Nicola Ha

STALL THE HOTTEST SHOW Mon-Sat 8, Wed & Set Mets 3

1001/420 0000(blog fae) Gaps 0171 446 9075/413 3321 'Uoyd Webber's best sleav whistle down the wind est new musical in town dag inly, completely brilliant Capital Radio Mon-Set 7.45 Mails Than & Set 3.00

THEATRES

AMEGRA AT THE AUBERY
OTT 358 (740)344 4444
The again the Amelda
has excited London Theste
with a sementable play FT
Gothy's lacerating comedy D. Meal
VASSA
Savagely targe, hiterions' ind
'A super performance from
Shella Hencock' Gdn
3 WEEKS CHLY - HUST FBIO 27 MAR
MOUDAY AU, SERTS C18

812 STABS JUA YAQNOM R-noM 812 S'AAO'giminaiS Set 7.30pm, Thur & Sat Mat 3pm APOLLO SHAFTESHURY AVE

THE CAVEMAN by Rob Secies
'A rare from the Care
Litterious' D Mail
'ABSOLUTELY BRILLIANT' John Gray (Men are kom Mars..) 601-Truss 8, Fri 8.46, Sat 6 & 8.46

APOLLO VICTORIA ec 8171 416 STARLIGHT EXPRESS

WONT BELIEVE ITI Even 7.45, Tue & Sat 3pm Tickets from £12.50 NOW BOOKING TO MARCH 2500 420 0000 (+blug bai)Grps 494 5464 416 6075/413 3321/496 5588

CREASE

TWO HOURS OF ENTHRALLING VISUALLY STUNNING DRAMA

AN INSPECTOR CALLS . GARRICK THEATRE

0171 494 5509344 44 MARK LITTLE IN DEFENDING

SEE IT AND YOU STILL

TESTOSTERONI TRANSFORMED

SEE PRINCE OF WALES

AND THE BEAST
The small hit musical
'N GREAT HERIT OUT
BEG, STEM_BORROW
OR, BESTEM STELL,
JUST BUY A TICKET
Metody Radio
Mars No. 220,
Mare Wed & Set 230
NOW BOOKERS TO FEB 2008

SS CC (big ise) 287 7 days (17) 494 5000344 4444420 0000 Gps 494 5454413 3211/0270 841 0841 MISS SAIGON

1992-ATH MARING TEARS
Even 7.45 Main Wed & Set 3px
Good years avail for Wed Mai
& some paris - apply B.O. 0 0000 (ong be) Gips 0171 494 545 Digno Sara Matthew Burke Kestelman Marsk

CHG PLAY

COPENHAGEN

Or by MICHAEL BLAKEMORE

Washing performances in a mesternoof, Times Mon-Sat 7.30 Mats Thu & Set 2.30 FORTUNE BO & CC 0171 898 22387344 4444484 5358 HOW BY ITS 1004 HIT YEAR

MULTI AMARD WA

DRURY LAKE THEATRE ROYA

THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF

NOW IN ITS 18TH

REITLETON SCHOOL HEED THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Medicant The most farling and chilling play for years' 0,044 Mon-Set 8.00, Moto Tue 3.00 & Set 4.00

GABRICK 0171 404 SOBSIGH 4444
(sing last) Gra 0171 494 SOBSIGH 4444
(sing last) Gra 0171 494 SOBSIGH 23321
THE PROPER COUR EMOCH E-SIGH
THE PROPER MANUAL PHILIP MANUAL FRANCE
GAURIT WHITCHLINCH VATES

AN INSPECTIOR CALLS

CHEE OF USE MANUAL PROPERCAGE THE OF THE MOST INTOXICATING

THEATRES

344 4444 (+bkg fee) CLIVE FRANCE CROSS INDECENCY

MARKET BO & cc 0171 930 8800 FASCINATING AIDA BAREFACED CHIC Super FA are back to town and back on top' D.MI Mon-Set 7.45 Mais Set 4.00

SUST END SATURDAY HER MAJESTYS 241r 494 5400 g (m)pc:344 4444420 0000(m)p 6 404 5544413 23314496 5588 ANDREW LLOYD WESDERTS ANDREW LLOYD WESDERTS ANDREW LLOYD WESDERTS ANDREW LLOYD WESDERTS PROPER CASEDA THE OPERA

Checked by HAROLD PRINCS
MOW SIGE TO JUNE 59
Bres 7.45 Maris Wed & Set 3.00
Apply to Box Office delay for return
and Wed Mail evening By 1.0RDCN APOLLO Hammerseit BOjno big fee) 0570 606 3402 cc(+big fee) 420 0000344 4444 Grps 0171 416 6075 DOCTOR DOLITILE

Starting
PHILLIP SCHOFFELD
HIS IS A SUPE-FIRE HIT ITV
PLINE PLEASURE Daily Mail
Book, mails & lyten by Leafe Bric Directed by Staven Planton Tue-Sal 7.20, Mats Wind, Sat 2.30 Call B.O. for extra Easter Mats LONDON PALLADERA 0171 46 0/344 4444 (talg lead Gigs 0171 464 5454/418 3321 SATURDAY NIGHT PEVER A SENSATIONAL INGHIT OUT DIMITOR HOT STUFF ANY MIGHT OF THE WEEK TISSUE TEMER IS STRIL INFECTIOUS D.Tel

MOSSE 7.30 Wed & Set Mats 2.30 MOW BOOKING TO OCT 1989

SOME SEATS AVAIL FOR WEDS MAT

يدا جفيه Holgans & Harmonia Program
Rodgens & Harmonia Harmonia
OKLAHOMA!
Hamon of 4 Laurence Oliviar Jacquis
Hamon of 4 Laurence Oliviar Jacquis
Hamon of 4 Laurence
Okt WHAT A
RESERVENCE SCHOOLSON

SENTIFICE. EVENING D. Mail, Guard, Three, Ind., etc. Bres 7:30 Mais Wed & Sat 2:30 15 WEEKS ONLY TO 25 JUNE LYESC 0171 494 5045/344 4444 ANIMAL CRACKERS The Marx Brothers Musical Comed President Idenominal of 7.45pm

NATIONAL THEATRE 80 0171 NATIONAL INSERTES SO 0171 482 3000 Grps 0171 482 3010 24hr ce blog lee 0171 420 0000 CILWER Tont, Tomor 7.00 (PREVIEWS) TROILUS AND CRESSEDA by William LYTTELTON Tont 7.30

ETRAYAL by Harold Pinter. omor 7.30 THE POREST 8 comedy by Alexander Os In a new version by Alan Aydiboum. COTTESLOE Tont 7.30. Tomo 2.30 & 7.30 GUIDBIQ STAR a new play by Jonathan Harvey.

> NEW LONDON Druy Lave WC2 80 0171 435 0072 or 2405 344 4444 Gipa 405 1567/413 2311 THE ANDREW LLOYD WEIGHT T.S. ELIOT INTERNATIONAL AN WORKING MUSICAL Eres 7.46 Mats Tue & Set 3.00 Base open at 6.45 Good state and for Time Mat

OLD VIC 0171 494 5972 (E) 866 STASON EXTENDED UNTIL 25 SEPT DAVID SUCHET *AMADEUS* BY PETER SCHAFFISH HICHOLAS LE PREVOS es Salpt From 19th April
Highly Theatrical & superbly
descind by PETER HALL Sale
CRACKING HIGHLY D.T. In
EVERYONE MOST GO! Note!
Dies Mon-Set 7-51

Hers Mon-Set 7-51

Made What & Set 230

PALACE THEATRE 0171 434 0909 oc 24ms (okg ise) 0171 344 4444 (okg ted grps 0171 413 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR LES MISERABLES

HOW HE ISO THE BECORD WHITE THE BECORD WHIS THE 4 Set 2.20 BOOD SERTS AVAILABLE FOR THURSDAY MATRICE 4 Limited man of such avail 4 day from B.O. for one performances Lancourses not admitted NOW IN ITS 14TH YORO EMEAKING YEAR

> PEACOCK THEATRE 953 8222
> Sadar's Walls in the West End
> PACO PENA
> Flamenco Disnos Co
> Flamenco at in finest E. Sad Amazing footwork' S.Times 10-Set Spm. Extended to Mar 20

PEACOCK THEATRE 8171 863 822 Sadier Wells in the West End JULIA MICENES Dive on the Verge 'Dorf, miss Migeres' Wheth On 4 March at 8.50 - Last Performance PHOESEX BOYCC 0171 388 1733

BEST MUSICAL Citales Drama America Playe & Playerative Novello Ame WILLY RUSSIELLS BLOOD BROTHERS '_Brings the audience to its feet and rouring its approval' D Mei Eres 7.45 Mais Trum 3pm Sat-4pm

PICCADILLY 0171 309 1734

SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW

The World's Greatest Close Mon-Set 7:30, Mais Thus & Set 2:30 PRINCE OF WALES 0171 880 898 420 0052 cal 2this 344 4444 "A MASTERPECE OF MUSICAL THEATHE FROM START TO FRESH WEST SIDE STORY

PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 0570 8401111/0171 344 4444 Benny Anderson & Bjorn (Massus MAMMA MTA! A new musical based on the acags of ABBA

25 A BRELLIANT MUSICAL TO MAKE

ed him on to his Channel 4 GIORDAIS 0171 494 5040 (C1 blog lee) Groups 0177 494 5454,0870 240 1205

SALLY.

DEXTER

SEWELL MACBETH by Willem Shakespeere Even7.50 Mets Sat 2.30 ROYAL SHAKESPEARE

EUFUS

COMPANY STRATFORD 01788 295823/ TOP: THE DISPUTE Tont 7.30 LONDON 0171 638 6891
Pit: BAD WEATHER Tont 7,15
Young Vic: TALK OF THE CITY
Tont 7,15

ROYAL COURT Dules of York's 0171 585 5000 cc220ms 420 0005 Best Henr Play Other Americ 1999 THE WEIR JOIN WEST, by Cooker Me Pleasmon, Mon-Sat 7:30 Wed 5: Set Mex 3:30 Upstates (Ausbessaders, West 35; LET OFF by Roy Williams Mon-Sat 9:30, Sat Met 4:00 TRAST by Gary Williams From Fet 7:00

SAVOY THEATRE BO 0171 240 1166
YROBERT LINDSAY IN
GEST LENGTH D.Med
The Royal Shakespeer Company
production of
RICHARD III VALIBITIOUS, SINERTINE AND VALIABIOUSLY FUNKY Ind on Sun Mon-Set 7:30, Set Met 2:30 LAST 3 WEEKS - ENDS 27 MARCH

9HAFTE\$BURY 07000 21 12 21 1870 840 1111/8171 944 4444 (blog lest) GC CELEBRATE Time Out UNFORGETTABLE, EXPLOSIVE SENSATIONAL, SUPERBY Daily Med. Mon-Sal 7.30, Meta Wed, Sat 3.00 NOW BOOKERS TO 2000

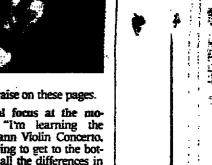
> ST MARTRES 0171 838 1443 Eves 8, Tou 245, Set 5 & 8 ACATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP 47th YEAR



high praise on these pages.

Musical focus at the mo-Schumann Violin Concerto, and trying to get to the bot-tom of all the differences in

Where can we hear him? This Saturday he is directing and playing Mozart Concertos in Roermund, Holland; and on March 20 at 2pm he will be in Borders Bookshop. Oxford Street, London Wil.



the newly revised version."

HILARY FINCH

VICTORIA PALACE 0171 834 1817 (no booking tee)
Most See' Guardian
THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE The Stephen Lawrence Inquery Even Mon-Set 7.45pm Mets Thure 2pm & Set 4pm All seets \$12.50, Fil & Set \$15.50

WYNDHAMS 369 1736/344 4444 WHITEH 1996 TONY AWARD BEST PLAY 1970 OLFRER AWARD BEST COMES A new play by Yasmina Ruza Trans by Christopher Hampton Supplingly brilliant and funny Times Even 6, Mats Wed 3, Sat & Sun 5

Fixed pecie - secti May 13

ART GALLERIES PASTEL SOCIETY
180th Annual Exhibition
10-21 March, Delty 10-5.
THE MALL GALLETIES, The Mall Av.

Admirally Arch), London SW1

ROYAL CHORAL

SOCIETY

CLASSICAL CONCERTS

MESSIAH 2.30pm Good Friday, April 2nd

The Royal Choral Society presents Handel's great masterpiece - the traditional start to Easter since 1878. ORCHESTRA: The Brandshop Course SOLOISTS: Supp Chilest - Jane Irain - Justin Lesender - Jenny White CONDUCTOR: RICHARD COOKE 藝

SOOK EARLY TO AVOID DISAPPOINTMENT Tickes 55.00 - 125.00 Tel: 0171 589 8212

Loudon's Promier Clair **ENTERTAINMENTS LISTINGS** TO ADVERTISE IN THIS SECTION PLEASE: Telephone 0171 680 6222 Fax 0171 782 7930 Email: tnl.ents@newsint.co.uk

ŤĦ · 20 图82年 经配金银币 in the second of

e Ropes, 20 The second second YUL FAMILIE ME and the second of the second To the owner State Land CONSTRUCTORS FAMILY is million M ्र १ रेक्स्ट्र व्हाइ

JA TIM

a NatWest

AN EXCI

معيهم بدريها والجراريم الم BONUS POINTS APPET IT IS The first of set Manager drover the Leville t

TO ENTER BY P the output Same The first to the state of the s 1 0540 67 85 8章 and the second designation and terms to the designation and STATE OF LAND BURGER

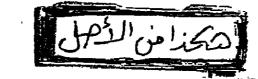
Ferrer Francis On Name Control of the Control of the State of The proper bounds from a ²⁰¹-101 P. Eth. 2016 Eth. Amerika ings, you can enter a least the one of the same

With N

111

Togge State of the sec

Starting Grand Street



MARCH 10 Mag Court of Appeal nnot force

t identificatio 🔊

ly necessar

too remote

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY MARCH 10 1999

AN EXCLUSIVE COMPETITION

THE TIMES



THE NatWest

Plus £15,000 in cash prizes and Grand Prix trips for runners-up

FANTASY

stepset by tigh post an Wednesday, April 7 to palify for the Brezilian Grand Prix. Pick your drivers constructors from the groups specified below. es. Full details of how to:

THE PRIZES



score on our fantasy leaderboard after the final race of the season will win a £41,100 TVR Cerbera, plus a VIP trip for two to any one of next season's grands prix 2ND PRIZE £10,000 plus a VIP trip for two to the 2000 Monaco Grand Prix SRD PRIZE £5,000 plus a pair of four-day

INDIVIDUAL RACE WINNERS The manager of the team that scores the most points in each grand prix will win a pair of four-day passes, with centre transfer, for the 1999 or 2000 British Grands Prix, courtesy of Silverstone

Silverstone

THE SCORING SYSTEM

DRIVERS For each lap completed: 1 point. Finishing position: 1st 60 points; 2nd 50; 3rd 40; 4th 30; 5th 29; 6th 28; 7th 27; 8th 26; 9th 25; 10th 24; 11th 23; 12th 22; 13th 21; 14th 20; 15th 19; 16th 18; 17th 17; 18th 16; 19th 15; 20th 14. Qualifying titions: Pole 30 points; 2nd 25; 3rd 24; 4th 23; 5th 22; 6th 21; 7th 20; 8th 19; 9th 18; 10th 17; 11th 16; 12th 15; 13th 14; 14th 13; 15th 12; 16th 11; 17th 10; 18th 9; 19th 6; 20th 7. Improvement from starting grid to finishing position: 3 points per place improved. Fastest lap: 10 points. Penalty points: Any incident resulting in a driver being made to start from the back of the grid or pit lane -10 points. Any incident resulting in elimination during a race -10 points. Not starting after qualifying for a race -10 points. Speeding in pit lane -5 points. Black flag -20 points

CONSTRUCTORS Finishing position (first car only): 1st 30 points; 2nd 25; 3rd 24; 4th 23; 5th 22; 6th 21; 7th 20; 8th 19; 9th 18; 10th 17; 11th 16; 12th 15; 13th 14; 14th 13; 15th 12; 16th 11; 17th 10; 18th 9; 19th 8; 20th 7. Penalty points: Any incident resulting in a car being made to start from the back of the grid or pit lane -10 points. Any incident resulting in elimination during a race -10 points. Not starting after qualifying for a race -10 points. Speeding in plt lane -5 points

BONUS POINTS apply to six grands prix during the 1999 Formula One . Championship, the first of which is the Brazilian Grand Prix. Correctly predicting winning driver: 100 points; second place: 200 points; third place: 300 points

MAKE THREE SELECTIONS FROM EACH OF THE FOUR GROUPS BELOW



Damon Hill



David Coulthard



Mika Hakkinen



Michael Schumacher Eddie Irvine

			Ž.,),			
			GI	ROUP	Α	
7	100	altana	ji.	07	Bidle	10
			madier	- 68	Olivie	Pa
	Tarrier Tarrier	College		- 10	Sean.	ausu Alés
E-744	7 4 7 E F	تحققون		7-755	# 1	

15 Mike Salo 16 Ricardo Zonta

DRIVERS

12 Raif Schimacher 18 Jamo Truff 13 Heinzifjarald Frentzen 19 Rubens Barrichello 21 Pedro de la Rosa 22 Luca Badoer"

CONSTRUCTORS GROUP C GROUP D 23 McLaren 24 Feman 25 Williams 26 Jordan 27 Benetion

29 Arrows **30** BAR 31 Stewart 32 Prost 38 Minardi

RULES

FANTASY FORMULA ONE 24-HOUR ENTRY LINE: 0640 67 88 88 +44 870 901 4206 from the Republic of Ireland

0640 calls cost 60p per minute (standard tariffs apply to +44 870 calls)

TO ENTER BY PHONE

Readers in the UK and Republic of treland can enter by calling the 24-hour hotline on **0640 67 88 88** (+44 870 901 4206 from Irish Republic). Calls last about seven minutes and must be made using a Touch-tone telephone (most telephones with * and # keys are Touch-tone).

Follow the instructions on the line and tap in your 12 two-digit selections in turn. The order in which you register your first three drivers will be your predictions for the 1st, 2nd and 3rd finishing places for the grands prix where bonus points apply. You will then be asked to give your Fantasy Formula One team name (maximum 16 characters), together with your own name, address, postcode and daytime telephone number (please note, you need to speak these details). You will receive a 10-digit PIN as confirmation of your entry. You can enter a team at any time until noon on Thursday, April 8, 1999 to qualify for the start of the Brazilian Grand Prix

TO ENTER BY POST

Complete the form, right, with your 12 two-digit selections. The order in which you register your first three drivers will be your predictions for the 1st, 2nd and 3rd finishing places for the grands prix where bonus points apply, the first of these is the Brazilian Grand Prix.

Give your Fantasy Formula One team name (maximum 16 characters), together with your own name, address, postcode and daytime telephone number. Readers in the UK and Republic of Ireland should enclose a sterling cheque for £3 or provide their credit-card details. The entry fee for readers resident outside the UK or Republic of Ireland is £15. Post the form to: The Times NatWest Fantasy Formula One, Abacus House, Dudley St, Luton LU7 1ZZ. You will receive a 10-digit PIN

as confirmation of your entry. For your Fantasy Formula One team to start scoring points at the Brazilian GP, which takes place at Interlagos on April 11, postal entries must be received by first post on Wednesday, April 7, 1999. Entries selved after this date will only score points for any remaining grands prix.

THE TIMES NATWEST FANTASY FORMULA ONE ENTRY FORM

Complete this form with your credit-card details, or enclose a sterling cheque for £3 payable to Fantasy Formula One. For readers resident outside the UK or Rol the fee is £15. Post it to: The Times NatWest Fantasy Formula One, Abacus House, Dudley Street, Luton LU1 1ZZ. Your entry must be received by first post on Wednesday,

April 1, 1999 to quality for the breaker critical Frac	
GROUP A AND GROUP B DRIVERS 1st 2nd 3rd	Mr/Mrs/Miss/MsInitialsAge BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE SURFAME Address
Team Name (maximum of 16 characters)	Postcode
have read and accept the rules and wish to enter the Fantasy Formula One game.	Name on card Supply address of registered cardholder on a separate sheet of paper if different from that above

3. Which National Sunday Newspaper(s) do you buy almost always (3-4 copies per month)?

quite often (1-2 copies per month)? If you would prefer not to receive information and citiess from organisations carefully selected by The Times, please tick

1 Race results will be taken as those standing at midnight on the equent changes affecting those results, as decreed by the FIA, will be applied to Fantasy Formula. One. 2 Changes of circumstances: if a driver is replaced for any reason you will be deemed to have chosen the new driver; if a driver transfers to another team you will keep that driver as your selection. 3 New drivers become available for transfer as and when they become participants in the Formula One season. 4 in the event of more than one entrant having the same score at the end of the competition a tie break will come into effect to decide the overall prize-winner. 5 in the event of more than one embant having the same score for an individual race prize, the winter will be selected at random. 6 The computerised record of your entry will be considered to be the entry. Indecipherable, inaudible or incomplete applications will be null and void and no refund will be made. 7 Prizes will only be rwarded to teams which comprise three drivers from Group A, three drivers from Group B, three constructors from Group C and three constructors from Group D. 8 There is no limit to the number of teams a person may enter. 9 Telephone entnes and transfers are made by Touch-tone (OTMF) telephones only. Entries should take about seven minutes and cost 600 per min. Calls from payohones cost approximately double. 10 Promotional and explanatory copy relating to the game forms part of the terms and conditions for participation. 11 Entrants must be 18 or over 12 The prize of a TVR Cerbera 4.2 does not include insurance. In the event of the winner being resident outside the UK, he/she will be responsible for all costs sted with arranging delivery from the UK, 13 Normal TNL competition rules apply and the decisions of the editors are final 14 Promoter: Mews Promotions Ltd, PO Box 495, Virginia Street, London E1 9XY

With NatWest MasterCard, it doesn't have to be a fantasy.

On which days do you usually buy The Times?

Monday Tuesday Thursday Friday Don't usually buy The Times D

buy at least once a week?

NatWest MasterCard, the preferred card of Jordan Grand Prix.

NatWest

Credit is only medicitle to persons over the age of majority and subject to status and conditions. Written quotations are available on request from National Westminster Bank Pic, 41 Lathbury, London EC2P 2BP, or from any branch.

Carol Price presents a two-page special report on the annual canine event billed as 'the largest celebration of dogs in the world'



Groomed for perfection: Yorkshire terrier Justin, a Best in Show winner, with Osman Sameja

(NEC), about 110,000 visitors, from both home and abroad, will be flooding into Crufts to witness dog showing at its highest and most prestigious

Outside a hairdressers' convention, it is unlikely that they will ever see more collective snipping, teasing, prinking and bouffanting in their lives as more than 20,000 dogs are groomed to competitive perfec-

Not everyone who visits Crufts will begin to understand the finer mysteries and requirements of the show ring. But what they will soon discover is that, far from being a quaint and cosy pursuit dominated by retired colonels and matrons from the shires, mod-ern dog shows -- and in particular their commercial spinoffs, such as canine foods, accessories, books and grooming products — are now extremely

Indeed, it is commonly, but erroneously, said that modern dog breeders and exhibitors are now "only in it for the mon-ey". But in truth, although any winning a top show title increase its stud value overnight, there is really no big money in dog showing it-self. Even the highest award in all doedom - Supreme Champion at Crufts - carries a winner's cheque of just £100. Today's keenest dog exhibi-

Working border coilies Ben and Fleece from Wales demonstrate the art of herding ducks tor is just as likely to be a bus at regional shows that will be

WATSON FLOORMATS

Our SUPER DIRT BARRIER MAT many be the

. WATSON FLOORMATS

Pet owners

who want to

be top dogs

retary from Sidcup. What drives most dog-show So, while the Kennel Club enthusiasts is just sheer per-sonal ambition. They are like modestly bills Crufts as "the largest celebration of dogs on gamblers, always hoping that the next show is going to be earth", equally it is a celebration of uncrushable hope and the one where they get a presendurance. The ability of enthusiasts to keep travelling, prinking and parading, day aftigious big win to make up for past disappointments. ter day, even when they know This is what keeps them hammering up and down the only 5 to 10 per cent of all pedimotorway network most week-

Such odds can make competition fierce and give rise to the their passport to Crufts and fulfil fantasies of future glory. temptation to enhance cosmetically a dog's natural assets. in the manner of Hollywood starof visual perfection.

In America plastic surgery to improve a dog's appearance is not uncommon, but is banned in all show circles.

However, what exhibitors are not supposed to do, but do regardless, is the reason the Kennel Club has warned

Kills 98%-100%

of fleas within

24 hours.

With a single spot-on application, Advantage provides protection

UNIQUE ACTIVE INGREDIENT

from nose to tall - without being absorbed through the skin.

Advantage works fast: it kills 98%-100% of

Crufts competitors this year that it will enforce random coat-testing for any form of dye or colourant, meaning disqualification for the guilty.

After 108 years, Crufts continues to get bigger and bigger, now comprising around 350 trade stands and a wealth of different canine displays on top of the customary showring breed competitions.

Sometimes you feel only the very fittest could survive four days trudging round the whole of Crufts; 250,000sq ft of collars and leads, coats, books, ornaments, grooming para-phernalia, bedding, pet food. outdoor clothing and veterinary products, occasionally broken up by speciacles of dogs doing everything from herding ducks to hanging off the shoulders of policemen on motorcycles.

Many Crufts old hands now criticise the event for "becoming more of a trade fair than a dog show", without perhaps realising how the latter might not have survived without the former, and that a speciacle that costs the Kennel Club £2.3 million to stage has to be paid for somehow.

Undoubtedly, after more than 100 years, much about Crufts has changed. But it is still the only dog show known throughout the world, and the only one that can turn a good dog into a great one overnight. • For last minute-Crufts tickets (the show runs March 11-14), contact the NEC box office:

Samsung, Your Best Friend in Communications

Samsong Electronics - a Major Supporter of Crufts for 7 years, continues to spread its animal loving philosophy through programmes which includes 🖺 Guide Dag School for the Blind 🖷 Pet Ownership Programme 🖷 Search and Rescue Dog Centre 🖫 Pets As Therapy 🗷 Service Dogs for the Disabled To learn more about Sameung's animal welfare work, visit the Sameung stand at Cruite (no. 152).

driver from Blackpool or a sec-

ends, aiming for vital placings



INVISIBLE FENCE (WESSEX)

WESTWOOD HOUSE,



WORKING TRIALS

WIM PUBLISHING

BIRTHDAY CAKES FOR DOGS VISIT HATCHWILLS **STAND NO. 4-54**

monom Uptol**0O**m

THEY DO TO

There are a dozen differen

species of intestinal roundworms

and topeworms which can infest

The good news is that the

DRONTAL PLUS for logs

simplest way to control all of

them is regular dosing with

Drontal Plus for dogs or Drontal Cat Tablets.

cats and dogs in the UK.

Pro Dogs and Pets As Therapy

HEARING DOGS © 14 101754 181417 €) | (Tel. 01732 848498/8772222) | 01.844 353898

The Best of the Very Best Counted Cross Stitch Kits & Watches Faces: Hall 2 Stand 120 & Hall 5 Stand 46 Not going to Crufts? www.petstitch.co.uk

> & www.petwatch.co.uk Tel Faces 01953 498 378

UK COVERS



£32.95; 75 x 150cm; £46.95; al ples P & P @ 5 Year Constalles @ / in Colours: Grey, Fason, Green, Brown SEE US AT CRUFTS '99

The finest range of quality meats dogs (C) Forthglade Bellimater Factory Estate Tet: 01837 สิริธิธิธิ

healthy and happy, ask your vet about Drontal treatment today. Then you can be sure that the TOP NUMBER next time you tackle worms, none of them will wriggle out of it. FREE INFORMATION PACK:

Fax 01837 83751

egetarian.

Quote ref: TM 01 P DRONTAL CAT TABLETS

Available from your vet



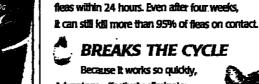
IF THEY MAKE YOU SQUIRM, IMAGINE WHAT

DOGS AND CATS.

So to help keep your pet

01455 852535

Bayer plc, Animal Health Business Group, Eastern Way, Bury St. Edmunds, Sulfolk IP32 7AH



Advantage effectively eliminates egg production, and therefore breaks the flea lifecycle. Experience around the world has shown that in the majority of domestic households no other fiea control measures are required.

🧖 FAST AND LASTING

EASY TO USE Advantage is quick, simple and convenient to apply - the easy solution for fast, long-

lasting results.

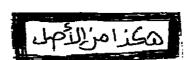






THE WORLD'S LEADING SPOT-ON FLEA CONTROL

Bayer pic, Animai Health Business Group, Eastern Way, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 1932 7AL



INNOVATION, QUALITY AND CHOICE

in premium dog food

FREEPHONE 0800 0182955 Wolves in designer clothing

he number of different pedi-gree dog breeds officially rec-ognised in Britain today tops 160 and keeps growing. On a cursory trip around Crufts, however, you could be forgiven for thinking that many of them have come from different planets—such as the peculiar Mexican hairless dog or the crinkly-skinned oriental shar-pei—let alone gene pools, writes Carol Price.

But you would be uppered. Lab. 11.

But you would be wrong. Unbelievable as it may sometimes seem, all modern pedigree dogs share their genetic ancestry with just one original species — the wolf. And what you now see as amazing diversity and variety among them is just what happens among them is just what happens when you take one basic genetic design and manipulate, mutate and modify it over thousands of years.

Over the years, however, what man

has wanted from dogs has kept changing as he dithered between function and fashion. Virtually every pedigree breed was originally evolved for a particular working purpose, be it guard-ing, hunting, retrieving or herding live-stock. But then the novelty of keeping dogs as pets or status symbols took off, and people became more obsessed with what a dog looked like than with

what it was supposed to do. The end result is that the origins and early functions even of this country's most popular pedigree breeds - see the top ten dogs' table above - can be unknown to their owners.

How many might realise, for in-stance, that the Yorkshire terrier was initially a much bigger dog bred to keep Northern mills clear of rats; that the boxer was primarily a hunting and



TOP TEN BREEDS

iome 142 different pedigree breeds will be competing at Crusts: the largest cruy being galder retrievers (500) and the invest Hungarian knyasz (5).

- Birtain's top ten are:

 1. Eabrador retrieve;

 2. Girman stiepherd

 3. West Highland white terrier

 4. Golden retrieve;
- Cocker spaniei English springer spaniel Cavalier King Charles spaniel 8. Boxer 9. Staffordshire bull terrier

Yorkshire terrier Source — the Kennel Club

fighting dog dating back to Middle Ages Bavaria or that the labrador is a relatively recent import from North America, originally developed by Newfoundland seamen to carry useful items back and forth between ship and

Sometimes the worst thing that can happen to any pedigree breed is that it suddenly becomes fashionable and gains a wide appeal. A wide appeal means it will be overbred - not always by the most scrupulous people - which in turn means a heightened incidence of dogs with genetic faults in

health or temperament. It will also tend to be owned by many people who have acquired it on

Billy, right, and Ali represent the grand bassett griffon vendeen breed which last year, for the first time at Crufts, had its own breed classes the basis of its image and looks, while ignorant of the original purpose it was bred for, and how this will govern its

everyday needs, instincts and behav-

In recent years, two highly energetic breeds - the dalmatian and the border collie — have paid a high price for being fashionable, via film and television promotion, only to be discarded in record numbers once their true na-

tures came to light. The human appeale for novelty and improvement (whether actual or imagined) being what it is, many dog breeders seem unable to stop tinkering with a basic canine design. They either exaggerate certain standard features or

make them more extreme, in the worst cases to the detriment of a breed's overall health and physical viability.

A classic example of this is the tradi-tional English buildog. It was originally a mastiff type bred centuries ago for bull baiting, with a broad head and un-dershot jaw, enabling it to breathe well while gripping bulls tightly by the nose with its teeth.

Stiff upper

lip: an English

buildog,

originally a

bred

centries ago

for bull

baiting

Today's buildogs bear only a small resemblance to the specimens of old. Exaggeration of facial features means they can be beset by breathing difficul-ties and their heads have become so large that now many bulldog bitches can only give birth by Caesarean sec-

Growing unease, however, about such man-made problems and the ge-netic price — in terms of health defects means much is now changing in the modern dog-breeding world, at least at its highest and most scrupulous levels.

Many pedigree varieties have paid for past preoccupations with fashionable or "standard" looks. Breeders are now more focused on constitutional soundness, aided by technology that enables dogs to be screened for genetic defects ranging from malformed hips to impaired vision.

Arguably, being fashionable rather than functional is something most pedigree dogs might prefer not to be. Not that the feelings of the dogs themselves are often taken into account.

● The author is a specialist canine writer and author of Understanding The Border Collie: An Essential Pet Owner's Guide, just published by Broadcast Books (0117-973 2010).

DOG OFF

AND DRY SIGH?

All payed and had said be the second

Skinner's Louis & Rico costoles no wheel gover

TRAINING POUCH & PICK-UP Wear our versatile training pack in front while

To order call: LUXWAY CANINE SUPPLIES (DT)

Looking for a puppy?

For a list of breeders with pedigree puppies available

and your special guide to 'Buying a Puppy' call now and tell us which breed you are interested in. Phone for your list of breeders:

Pet plan

Puppy line 🕻

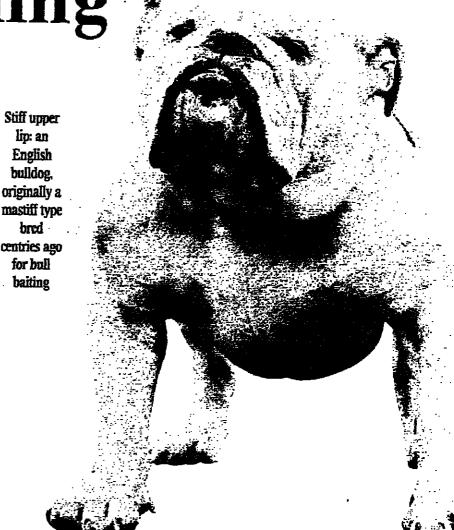
Brabourne Lees, Ashford, Kent TN25 5LG Tel: 01303 812440 Fax: 01303 814272

Cali 01379

384247

for a FREE SAMPLE and list

P&P £2.95 per order SAVE £1 on pu





11th - 14th MARCH/BIRMINGHAM NEC





THE • GREAT • NAME • IN • CHAIN DEVA DOG WARE LIMITED

320 Winna Road, Elemingham 86 6PA Phone: 0121-327 1108 Fax: 0121-328 2699

INSURANCE POLICY

STRAIGHTFORWARD POLICY FOR

Coping with

the death of

a pet can be

heartbreaking,

but sensible

forward

planning can

help to ease

the emotional

pain...

Designed by

pet lovers, Premier

arrangement plan

Care Services is a pre-

which will allow you

to provide your pet

AT CRUFTS

(Hall 5 stand 160)

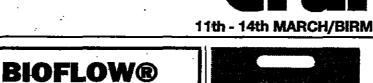
0870 60 70 706

with a dignified

LOW PREMIUM. VALUE FOR MONEY, COMPREHENSIVE COVER

SAYE EVEN MORE - Mention 'YOUR DOG' magazine and enjoy a 5% DISCOUNT

01206 577770



MAGNETIC DOG COLLARS HORSE BOOTS WRIST BANDS FOR HUMANS

STAND 162 HALL 5 MAGNEFLO (U.K.)

INDEPENDENT ECOFLOW DISTRIBUTORS

WIPE HIS FEET?

Use the MAGIMAT and he doesn't need to.

MAGINAT ORTIDOOR SCRAPER MAT, deep cle

Tel/sac for free colour samples and details KINDRED SPIRITS (YD), 196 High Street, Great Wal

Essex, SS3 OHF. TEL/FAX 01702 217634



ESCAPE LEASH

Who a cut the door he escapes. No need to find his leash before you retrieve him because

you've got the Escape Leash, Pulls quickly from collor.

☎0897

0181-5960

THE BLUE CROSS

ed liew arons to 0012 to not undireston to gradues sent shortly. May we, in the manninge, wish you and your dogs a Peaceful and Prosperous med Cherry No. 224392

COTTAGES ere pets ... welcome i specialists today.

Country

Holidays pa Anna bay

 Tough durable constructor Lightweight and parietie
 Egally discounted
 Steph to clean-just hase it down

 Mail for lexible, breedes, shows
 First, confurtable overall support Wile, phone or the for two breets

PET BEDS

Price £9.99

Manufacturers of Show and Training Collars and Leads in unbestable Qua

Best Bridge, Hand Stiched Leather. PLEASE ENGLOSE STAMP FOR YOUR

FREE COPY OF OUR CATALOGUE

ase of both items

English Country Cottages

Well-equipped holiday properties many with a warm welcome for dops

The Chairman, Board of Governors and Staff of

Societies and all those associated with pedigree dags for their splendid response to our appeal for help in re-building the Victoria Anizol

Hospital. You have contributed almost £9,000

For the best

choice & vaine,

call the pet-friendly

IT'S THE CHAY RECORDER YOU HETD

08700725725

PETS WELCOME AT

The Blue Cross would like to extend their

varies! thanks to the Breed Clubs, Conine

Independence (CPI)

tasks. Come to the CPI stend in iomewell House, 22 Homewell, Havani, Hants, PO9 IEE. Tel: 01705 450156 Fax: 01705

470140

THE KENNELS AGENCY

The largest specialist agency offering a wide variety of ording Leanels and contenes nationwide and abroad 11 CHURCH ST, TWYFORD, REPORT BY BEING 10 ADM II 01734 345676 Fox 01734 341100

Whatever the reason, you can't be sure that a toliar and tag will still be there and be legible wheat the asimal is found, Identichip - the permanent answer

identicing is a day microchip with in LD, code unique to you and your pet. It is injected under the skin in the may way that the set regularly vaccinates signifies diseas When your just is picked up a special scanner can detect the identicip and read the sulgan code in small the same way as harcedon are read or supermarkup declarates. All identifies details we recorded on Perigon, a control

Pet/riendly denticip is complexely rate for your per and causes on more discontiers than any other injection. In days and us it is personneedly pleased in the base site at the bas of the well and he given no pets of any age, bread or species, from Green Dawn to hadprigars.

How would you feel if your per way missing it is worth the risk? Ankraitzru Limitud, o Road, Dunnington, York YO1 58U. Telephone: (01704) 488661.





Our artists work from your favourite photo. All animal portraits are bândpainted in oils on high quality canvas. FOR A FREE **BROCHURE** CALL FREEPHONE

0808 100 16 38 QUOTE REF T1

write to (no stamp needed) PORTRAIT DIRECT FREEPOST LON 11593 LONDON N13 4BR



The Best of the Very Best 11th-14th March 1999 The NEC Birmingham

Over the past 108 years Crufts has developed to become the world's greatest dog show, bringing together "The Best of the Very Best" in all that is positive about dogs.

Over 18,000 top pedigree dogs compete each year at Crufts to achieve the title of "Best in Show", the most prestigious award in the world of dogs. In addition, many crossbreeds compete in top obedience and agility competitions as well as the many fascinating displays that form part of the daily programme

New for Crufts 1999 is "The Kennel Club Village", an area of the show that will feature Discover Dogs, the Good Citizen Dog Scheme, the Kennel Club Junior Organisation, the Working Dog Forum and The Kennel Club Information Stand, "The Kennel Club Village" is THE place where visitors can experience and learn more about the many aspects of responsible dog ownership and canine

Crufts is an exciting celebration of the canine world, providing fun filled entertainment for all and, with over 250 trade stands selling all manner of products and services relating to dogs, it's the ideal shopping emporium for dog

lovers and animal alike.

Crufts...

it's much more than a dog show! Child/Semior Citizen: £5.50

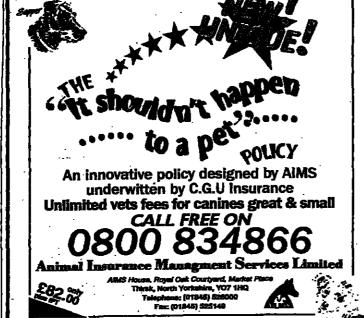
Family ticket: £17.50 Group discounts available GENERAL ENQUIRIES: 0171 493 7838

CRUFTS TICKET HOTLINE: 0171 518 1012 THE NEC BOX OFFICE: 0121 767 4850

www.crufts.org.uk



farewell when the time comes, leaving you free to enjoy their fun and companionship now with total peace of mind. TSIT OUR STAND





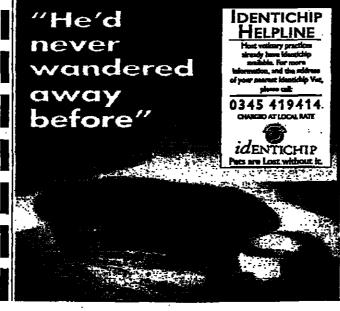


Or telephone us on 0181 670 5042 • Fax: 0181 761 2745

All goods and photos returned within 30 days







Hingis gives Schnyder harsh lesson

FROM ALIX RAMSAY IN INDIAN WELLS, CALIFORNIA

WHICHEVER way you choose to look at it, no amount of gurus, diets and alternative therapies can bridge the huge gap between the aspiring hope-ful and the established champion. In the early hours of yesterday morning, Martina Hingis taught Patty Schnyder a sharp lesson in how to win a tennis match as she cruised into the quarter-finals of the Evert Cup with a 6-1, 6-3 triumph.

It may have been Schnyder's best performance of the week — the others verged on the poor — but that hardly made up for the result.

Hingis is looking good. She has rediscovered her appetite for competition, is fit and fast and, with one grand-slam title in the bag and the world No I ranking back in her possession, she has her eyes set on a raft of titles this year.

"She was reacting really well, she was reading my game, she knew where I was playing," Schnyder said. She should have expected no less. This is my strength, this is my weapon on the court, this is why I am No I." Hingis

It took just a few games before Hingis got the measure of Schnyder. They had met only twice, Schnyder winning in Munich in September when Hingis defaulted, injured, in the third set, and again in New York two months later when Hingis got her own back. Both times it was close. but yesterday the result was never in doubt. Long rallies tested the water before Hingis began to apply the pressure. At the merest hint of aggression. Schnyder wilted. mixing stunning winners with some appailing errors. At least

Accompanied, as always these days, by Rainer Harnecker, her boyfriend and adviser, Schnyder seemed relieved that it was all over. "She was more confident and I was less confident." was her explanation for the loss

The lack of belief came, she thought, from the media attention focused on her private life and off-court methods. "I could not work quietly on my own," she said. Much has been made of her new diet and the two to three litres of orange juice that she

drinks every day. This caused Harnecker to perk up and ask the WTA Tour official to stop such a line of questioning — to no avail. Only when Schnyder deflected all inquiries with a swift "If it didn't work I wouldn't try it did he calm down.

To judge by their working relationship on court, all is not sweetness and light in the Schnyder camp. Having fired her latest coach last Thursday. she is now practising under the watchful eye of Harnecker, who has no background in tennis. More than once Schnyder - who, with five titles last year and one in 1999, knows something about the game has given Harnecker short shrift as he has tried to make changes and suggestions. As they prepare for the Lipton Championships, she is leaving open the question of a new coach. "I'll just see what is going to happen," she said.

Hingis knows exactly what is going to happen next. She faces Chanda Rubin, who knocked out Amanda Coetzer. the No 7 seed, 6-4, 6-4. She was not the only seed to fall as Sandrine Testud, seeded No i2, defeated Nathalie Tauziat, the Wimbledon finalist last year and No 8 seed, 7-6,

6-2 in an all-French affair. In the Newsweek Champions' Cup, Thomas Enqvist, the Australian Open finalist and No 13 seed, fell at the first hurdle, losing to Marat Safin 6-4, 6-4. Andre Agassi never made it that far, forced to withdraw when the hamstring injury that he sustained in Scottsdale last Saturday showed no

sign of healing quickly.
Tommy Haas could sympathise. He strained an upperback muscle during his match with Hicham Arazi and had to withdraw at 5-5 in the first set. That put Arazi through to meet Tim Henman in the early hours of this morning.

John Goodbody meets a teenager breaking new ground



Bully for me: Wendy Owen, of Kimbolton School, Cambridgeshire, who plays first XI hockey - for both the girls' and the boys' team

increasingly breaking down sporting barriers. For years, it was considered unacceptable for females to take part in traditional male activities such as football and basketball. Hockey, however, has been played by both sexes for more than a century. Still, the pace of the boys' game has usually

made it too vigorous for a female to be able to play alongside teenage males. Enter Wendy Owen, who this term has been a regular in the Kimbolton boys' first XI after last term leading the girls' team to the Eastern region finals.

David Elstone, the master-in-charge of hockey at the independent school in Cambridgeshire, has had to warn opposing schools that the Wales under-18 girls' trialist would be in the boys'

"No one has objected," he said. They had probably thought that it would be to their advantage. However, after the game has started,

Girl hockey star who moves in boys' circles

they think 'well, hang on she's good'. Everyone has commented how talented she is. It's not a gimmick, she's in the first team because she deserves it."

Although the first team is an unusually young one and has been handicapped by injuries, Wendy, I7, has earned her place on merit in a coeducational school of 559 senior pupils, where hockey is the main boys' sport this

Elstone said: "If I thought there would have been a safety issue I would not have picked her. I talked extensively to her parents and also to our headmaster who just said 'Why not?' ' Wendy began playing

mixed hockey at the age of 9, in her family garden with

her father, a former player at

The top five books ordered so far are:

Mrs Armitage Wheels, Blitz, Bears in the Night,

A BIG BOOST IN THE CLASSROOM Whether you have no children or your children

are grown up, still collect tokens and give them to a school in your area. They will appreciate your support.

IAKE THEIR BOOKS

collection tokens for a local school.

ring The Times today on: 0171-895 9018.

GHANGING TIMES

herine The Lion and Spacebaby.

Southgate, and her brother, Hugh, who recently represented the West under-21 team. She progressed to being joint captain of Cambridgeshire at under-17 level and a member of the Eastern region development squad. She has played largely as a sweeper

where her reading of the

IN SCHOOLS

although with the boys teams, she plays as right marker.

Wendy began playing hockey with the boys at Kimbolton at the age of 15. It is the main sport for girls before Christmas, after which they concentrate on nethali, whereas boys play football in the autumn and then switch to hockey in the new year. This arrangement has allowed her to represent

She says: "It's great fun. When I started there was an attitude of What are you doing here?" But after a while they got used to me playing and now it is completely accepted."

But is it accepted by the other boys' schools? "I was really nervous the first time and of course you get comments and tooks from some of them. There are also comments from the touchline

but generally it's been fine."
Elstone says that her chief
talent is that she does not get flustered and marshals the centre of defence to such effect that the Kimbolton girls' team only conceded five goals in regular inter-school matches last

he is also valuable for the teams of both sexes with her facility at stopping short corners dead with her stick, allowing a colleague to get in a shot at goal. Wendy recognises that hockey is becoming increasingly physical with an emphasis on fitness and speed "When you play at female club sides

they work out their patterns of play and then you have to run off the ball so much," she said. Will she continue playing

improvement? "Why not? it's

By RAYMOND KEENE

CHESS CORRESPONDENT

With Kasparov having already clinched victory in the

elite tournament at Linares in

Spain, interest now centres on

The race is between Vladimir Kramink, the Rus-

sian grandmaster, and Viswa-

nathan Anand, the Indian

grandmaster. The winner of

the second prize may well be

with boys to help her

fun and I like it."

Runners-up

the runner-up.

SNOOKER

Burnett allows Higgins to escape

FROM PHIL YATES IN SHANGHAI

JAMIE BURNETT squandered a gilt-edged opportunity to record the most notable victory of his career when he was beaten 54 by John Higgins, the world No 1, in the first round of the China International here last night.

Burnett, who cleared to pink in the seventh frame after gain-ing a fluked snooker on the last red, led 4-3 and 36-19 in the eighth. While occupying prime scoring territory, though, he missed a straightforward red and Higgins drew level thanks to a 61 break and comfortably added the decider with a well-crafted III.

"At one point I was sitting there thinking that I'd be going home." Higgins said. "I told myself to stop feeling like that because the likes of Steve Davis and Stephen Hendry would never have been so negative in the same situation when they were top of the rankings.

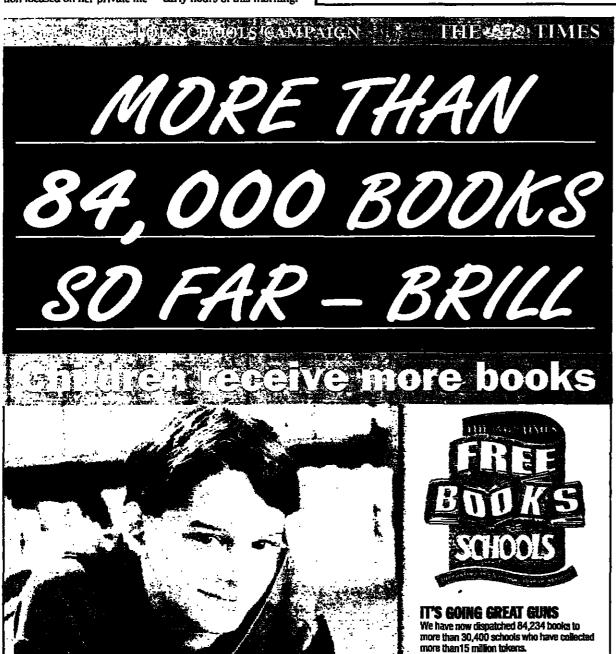
"That made me fight harder but I still can't believe Jamie gave me a lifeline when he did. Who knows, after surviving something like that, my name could be on the trophy come Sunday.'

Like Higgins, John Parrott faced unexpected elimination when, from 3-1 ahead, he trailed Dave Finbow 4-3, but the 1991 world champion constructed half-century breaks in each of the closing two frames for a 5-4 victory, while his little known opponent failed to pot a ball.

Hendry, handicapped by a badly flaking cue-tip that in-creasingly limited his shotmaking capabilities, held just enough in reserve to beat Anthony Davies 5-2, and now meets Davis, his old adversary, who defeated Quinten Hann, of Australia, 5-1.

Ken Doherty produced the most impressive performance of the round, producing breaks of 115 and 129 in consecutive frames in his 5-0 whitewash of Michael Holt. However, not all members of the top 16 in the world rankings were successful.

Alain Robidoux, of Canada. lost 5-0 to Matthew Stevens and James Wattana was beaten 5-3 by Billy Snaddon.



SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN



By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent This hand from the Macallan Pairs demonstrates that some "equal" cards are more equal than others.

4 1076

V Q 103

♦ AQJ942

♥ A865 ♥ K2 ♦ 108653 AAJ53 ♥J974 4 KQ108 Price Robso 1 C Pass 1 D

1 NT Ali Pass Contract: Three No-Trumps by

WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

CREPIS

b. A plant

a. A garden trellis

BORBORYGMIC

a. in the ocean depths

b. A rhythmical metre

c. With rumbling stomach

Answers on page 54

c. Part of a shoe

Declarer took the ace of spades, unblocked the diamond king and led a heart towards dummy, West play-ing low. It is hardly obvious why declarer should prefer to play one honour rather than the other from dummy on this trick, and in practice Townsend played the ten which lost to the king. East returned a spade, ducked to the ten, and declarer cashed a top diamond, getting the bad news, then cleared the spades. This left the following cards:

7 Q3 ♥ J97

♣ KQ10

ACAROLOGIST

c. Student of mites

a. A piece of mosaic

b. A new boy at Harrow

To explode one's superior

FRAG

a. A person without a care

b. Collector of bottle-tops

Declarer needs five more tricks and West (Zia) is on

When West cashes the ace of hearts declarer is caught in a "Morton's Fork" dilemma. If he plays low from the dummy, West cashes the ace of clubs and tucks durnmy in with the queen of hearts. When declarer elected to unblock the queen, West locked him in hand with a third heart, and eventually came to two club tricks to defeat the contract.

Now give dummy the ten of hearts left in the diagram, instead of the queen. This affords declarer the flexibility to avoid the Fork. Depending on whether or not West cash-es the ace of clubs first, he can choose to win the third round of hearts with the ten if he needs to be in dummy, or alternatively overtake it with the jack if he needs to be in hand.

the favourite, now that Kasparov's projected match with Shirov has fallen through, to challenge Kasparov in a world title match later this year. Here are samples of the two contenders from Linares. White: Vladimir Kramnik

Grunfeld Defence

Black: Peter Svidler

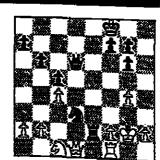
Linares 1999

White: Veselin Topalov Black: Viswanathan Anand Linares 1999 Caro-Kann Defence

WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

Black to play. This position is from the game Braga --Lebredo, São Paulo 1998. White has been obliged to accept horrible weaknesses in his kingside. How did Black exploit these?



Pollock is not surprised by

beaten because he doesn't ger

soft ground. What we don't know is whether he'll be able

to win his race by a surge four

or five fences out. That's how

he has been winning this

ecton Mill's impres-sive strides to the head of the British

steeplechasing scene

have not erased all doubts

about his chances of winning

the Cheltenham Gold Cup

His stamina and robustness

are subjects of debate, but few

question his jumping, which has been professional, energy

saving and efficient. It seems

odd that in his first four races

as a pointer he unseated his

That he has since run 14

times without mishap is due in part to a conversation between

an Aintree history-maker and

a callow amateur rider who

RICHARD EVANS

Saunders, Teeton Mill's

former owner and the oldest

man to ride a Grand National

winner - he was 48 when

successful in 1982 on Grittar -

and Ben Pollock, who record-

ed eight successive victories on

the grey, spend a lot of time

Pollock was 21 when he took

over from Trevor Marks and

first rode Teeton Mill in public

at the start of the horse's sec-

ond season. He recalls: "We

were 50 lengths clear in a

point-to-point at Southwell

when he upped up three from

home, so the guvnor [Saunders] and I tried to work out

why the horse kept falling. We reckoned it was lack of

concentration. He had such a

high cruising speed and his

jumping was, perversely, so good, that he found it all so

easy. We decided to drop him

THUNDERER

Ing. 4.10 Samwar, 4.40 Complimentary.

1.40 PIGEON APPRENTICES HANDICAP

GOING: STANDARD ..

DRAW: NO ADVANTAGE

(£2,183; 1m 6f) (11 runners)

1.40 Sheoherds Rest. 2.10 Two On The Bridge. 2.40 Be Warned, 3.10 Brenda Dee, 3.40 AA-Youknownoth-

(22, 103, 104, 117) Identification (17) Identi

2-1 Rigurio, 5-1 Yarishan, Mrs Picties, 6-1 Double Echn, 10-1 Kalle's Cracker, 12-1 Carol Agent, Shepherds Rest, 14-1 others.

3-1 Western Command, 7-2 Yes Keerso Sabes, 8-1 Two On The Bridge, 7-1 Mark. Time, 8-1 Tyne For Laner, 10-1 Rholetin, Lady Coldwell, 16-1 others.

2-1 Be Warned, 3-1 State Approvet, 4-1 Absolute Majority, 9-2 Absolute, 10-1 Trojan Risk, 12-1 Westorm, 33-1 Zahir, 50-1 Digital Option.

COURSE SPECIALISTS

2.10 HERON MAIDEN HANDICAP

2.40 SWAN CLAIMING STAKES

(£2,097: 1m 4f) (8 numers)

(Div I: £2,271: 1m 3f) (12 runners)

SIS

TOTE JACKPOT MEETING

analysing horses and races.

rider and fell twice.

next week.

, 4ESS ROUNDUP

ş

TRABERS: Str M Presson, 25 winners from 64 numers, 29.8%; Miss S Willon, 71 from 40, 27.5%; W Hagger, 7 from 31, 22.6%; M Johnston, 43 from 20, 19.5%; J Banks, 7 from 36, 19.4%; J Carrier, 7 winners from 17 febra, 41.2%; A Fizz-Painick, 8 from 20, 20.6%; N Day, 8 from 37, 21.6%; K Fallon, 20 from 94, 21.3%; N Polland, 6 from 32, 18.6%; P Fonderlais, 5 from 28, 17.5%; .

Jackpot won

The Tote Jackpot paid 558,480.70 to 8.56 winning tickets at Exeter yesterday. The pool, swelled by either not being won or only partly won at a series of meetings. reached £705,063.36, having begun the day at a little over £274,000.



Goings soft, good to soft in places 2.20 (2m if 110yd hole) 1, TRUE VISION (AP McCoy, 11-4 law), 2, Sandante (Denny O'Suliven, 14-1); 3, Spire Lewel (Mr. P. Ryon, 10-1), ALSO Rahk, 100-30 Summer Houser, 7 Remember Star (4th), 12 Ruby Bear (5th), 14 Por Blackbird, Veiled Denoer, 16 Henbury Process, 20 Delsy, 25 Linde Films 11 rah, 181, 2, 131, dist. M Pipe at Wellington, Total: £4.50; £1.30, £5.30, £3.40, DF: £36.60, CSF: £35.84, Trocast £303.83. Ingen. Tota: 1430; E.130; E.130; E.130; E.130; E.130; E.130; C.SF. £25.84. Tricast: £303.93.

2.50 (2m 11 110yd hdie) 1. POT BLACK LIK (Mr P Flyrr. 4-1); 2. Desus Spinner (Mr M Foley, 8-1); 3. Hassien Balk (Mr A Holds-Morth, 20-1). ALSO RANT 1-2 Wise Gunner, 16 Roborette (4th), 33 Parchots Tempo (5th), 100 Wicked Game, 7 ren. 7, 85, 22, 314. P Hobbs at Minshead, Totar: £450; £180, £2.00. DF: £14.20. CSF: £28.72.

2.20 (3m 6) ch) 1, Gild (BEACH (J Tozzer), 10-1); 2. Khosahalla (F Keniy, 5-1); 3. St Medion Fahreny (A P McCoy, 20-1). ALSO RANT 7-2 Traesure Agen (6th), 9. Pennymoor Prioce (4th), 14 Simpson, 16 Spring Marathon, 25 Mazarchés, 40 Red Pasads, 11 ren. NR. Secret Bid. 114, 25, 31, 41, 12 P N-cholas at Shepton Mellet. Toter £9.00; £1.90. £1.9

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Gaing: soft, good to soft in places

Exeter

Regiment, 14 Cento, 50 Tacots Revenge, 66 Scarlet Rambler (4th), 100 Facti (5th). 11 ran. Dist, 12, 261, dist. If Frost at Buck-fastiscip. Tote: £10.30; £2.20, £2.10, £5.30. DF; £31.70. CSF; £122.64. E5.30 DF: E31.70 CSF: E122.64.
4.20 (3m 2' hole) 1, LADY OF GORTMERRON (C Lievellan, 2-1; Timekreper's top rating): 2, Keffys Conquest
(A Thomton, 6-4 fav): 8, Branscombe
(P Hotley, 20-1), ALSO RAN: 4-1 Greycost Boy (481); 9 Ezarak, Jazz Dulia, 50
Corinthan Gold, 68 Shadirwan (5th),
100 Amothebarabo, See Minnow (6th),
10 ran. 7, dist. 101, 1-4, Dat. N TwistonDavies at Chellenham. Tota: E3.60.
E1.10, E1.20, E2.50. DF: E2.60. CSF:
E5.55.

4.50 (2m 1f 110yd hdie) 1, SUNRISE SPECIAL (S Surrough, 5-1), 2, Ad-vance East (O McPhal, 11-1); 3, Rang-er Sloane (R Faran, 6-1), ALSO RAN: 4-6 tay Lizzys First (4th), 8 King Mole (5th), 12 Nobel Led (6th), 8 ran, 3'sl, 2'sl, 11, 101, 8t. P Rodford at Mentock Tota: 27.20; 21.30, 23.20, Dr. 217.40, CSF: 247.57. Jackpot: £58,480.70. Placepot: £1,303.70. Quadpot: £111.10.

☐ Sedgefield yesterday was abandoned because of waterlogging. U Jockey Jim Culloty will miss the Chellechem and Antree Festivals after breaking his arm in a fail at

Pollock adds more grist to Teeton Mill past the others. After that he if this time they go with him? kept winning and his jumping got better and better."

Will he be beaten for a turn of foot after the last? No one can

answer that in advance."

Teeton Mill's progress this year, pointing out that firm Of the hunter chase defeat by Double Thriller soon after Teston Mill joined Venetia Williams, Pollock says: "He had been on the same farm ground in recent seasons, and a virus last year, were factors which kept the grey's talents under cover. He is optimistic his old parmer will trumph since a foal and probably hadn't settled in at his new home life had a different rider next week despite those stamina doubis.
You can pick holes in his form but I don't think he'll get Seamus Durack) and didn't have the smoothest passage in the race. Nothing empties the tank more than stopping and the trip. Pellock said. He's won over the distance and further and is ideally suited to

starting Pollock will be in the chang-ing room at Cheltenham while steeplechasing's greatest prize is being fought out. In a twist of luck he has lost out on riding the best chaser in Britain, and found himself riding season, but what will happen potentially one of the best.



Pollock and Tecton Mill, successful eight times in points

3.10 HERON MAIDEN HANDICAP

407 (7) 1004-11 krawaen 561 J 1866e 49-for 402 (1) 3-35 NGNAM 807 4 A Balley 5-9-2 403 (5) 5030 MERRY PROCES 22 (V) P Heiger 4-9-1 404 (9) 6-00 SOLEPTY KINS 23 L Basis 4-8-1 L 405 (3) 60-8 KEEN COMPARON 30 T Naughton 6-8-11 406 (4) 3322 SOLDEN LYING 12 AME

406 (10) - 530 BRISTOR DEE 11 A lavis 3-8-2 ... Marrin Dwyer 57 499 (2) 6-05 NORTH OF KAL 13 (6) 8 L Meorr 6-7-12 ... Florton 42 410 (6) 00-00 BROUSETON SREN 25 W Investor 4-7-10 ... J Dohm 42 411 (8) -004 SUPER-65M 27 J Waterfunt 47-10 ... 6 Bardwell 54 -1 Ross Boy, 7-2 North Of Kals. 5-1 Gotten Lyric, 8-1 Society Karg, King Flyer, 10-1 U K Maglic, Mery Phisca, Grando Dee, 25-1 others.

3.40 RAVEN HANDICAP (£3,701: 5f) (13 runners)

507 (1) 4112 TROJAN SIRL 18 (D) N Litimodes 3-8-8 T G McLaughtin 88
508 (5) 0-32 AA-YOUKNOWNOTHING 21 (D,S) Mass J Case 3-8-7 T Williams 85
509 (3) 3800 ALAZ 11 (CD,S) Mass G Kelevay 9-8-6 P Federicas (S) 90
510 (6) 1346 SOURE CURRIE 8 (B,D,F,G,S) D Chapman

509 (4) 3000 Pacific P. (5) 10 (5) 1346 SOURE CHRISE 8 (B.D.F.G.S.) D Chapman 7-8-1 . P Fessey 88 511 (13) 0-02 SEK COTTAGE 42 (B.D.F.) R Beshman 7-8-1 . P Fessey 88 512 (10) -413 TRIVER'S SUPPRISE 42 (B.Br.D.F.) J Bailing M Carliste 97

513 (7) 0420 RUDE AMAKENING 2 (B.C.D.F.) C Faithurst 5-7-10 I Grandiam (7) 97

4-1 Billio, 5-1 Maissamia, 6-1 As-Youksownothing, 7-1 Palacegate Jack, Trojan Gril, 8-1 Dazwe, 12-1 Squire Cortie, 14-1 others.

4.10 JAY SELLING STAKES (£1,914: 61) (11 runners)

11-4 Bold Arkstocral, 3-1 Sarmer, 7-2 See No. 11-2 Lady Carolina, 10-1 ica Age, 14-1 Little Box, Grey Sartie, 20-1 others.

(3-Y-O: E2,379: 71) (16 IUININIS)

1 93 3510 WEET II THERE 28 (D) R Halbeshead 9-7 _A Cadinan 59
2 (4) 16-0 VALE OF LENEN 33 (CD,S) K Ryan 9-7 A McCarthy (3) 57
3 (16) 04-0 REPUBLIC 12 J Helberton 9-4 _M Totakud, 57
4 (13) 43:22 CARRIE POOTER 12 (B,F) T Barron 9-3 _M Totakud, 57
5 (3-83 RCH RAILESRA 12 (CD) O Carroll 9-3 R REPUBLIC (9) BBBB
6 (1) 500- TAKER CHANCE 82 J Helberton 8-12 _M Cartisto 94
7 (15) 4622 SHADY DBL 6 M Usher 1-12 _W Henchisson (7) 85
8 (6) 400- DISPOL TRUMP 214 P Carber 9-8 _G Duffleid 41
9 (2) 60-6 VRRIUS 12 J Helberton 8-8 _M Lapph 39
10 (7) -224 CAMPI MEPITARY 28 (V) W Henchisson (7) 85
11 (14) 000- SHALARI 123 J Fore 8-5 _J Duron 56
11 (14) 000- SHALARI 123 J Fore 8-5 _J CL Lowder 53
13 (12) 3020 SHAMP RHYTIM 9 M Johnston 8-3 _J Francis 47
14 (10) 5-35 DOVEDIN THERE 23 H Albary 8-8 _J Francis 47
14 (10) 5-50 DOVEDIN THERE 23 H Albary 8-8 _J Francis 47
15 (11) 6300 E B PEARL 40 N Byetor 7-12 _Mahrath Owyer 55
15 (11) 6300 E B PEARL 40 N Byetor 7-12 _Mahrath Owyer 55
5-1 Shark Deal, 7-1 Vale Of Loven, Compligation, Douadon Times, 8-1 Starp

5-1 Sharty Deal, 7-1 Yale Of Leven, Complimentary, Downton Times, 8-1 Starp Roystop, 10-1 Weet U There, Carrin Protes, 12-1 others.

4.40 PEACOCK HANDICAP

(3-Y-0: £2,379: 7f) (16 runners)

bly given an inflated billing because of his association with the team which produced Teeton Mill, has nonetheless put together an unbeaten sequence of seven victories and is favourite to win the Foxbunter Chase, run immedi-

Carl Evans on an amateur rider forecasting Cheltenham glory for his former partner

ately after the Gold Cup. His presence in the line-up. bearing in mind the connec-tion, will focus additional attention on a race which tends to be overshadowed. Pollock is looking forward to the prospect, but he is not overawed. He rarely gets ruffled and says he was not disappointed when Teeton Mill was sold, adding: "It was right for the horse."

The meeting at Sedgefield yesterday was abandoned because of waterlogging, and the fixture scheduled for Catterick this afternoon has been lost for the same reason. However, hopes are high for course, Michael Webster, said yesterday: "It has been very wet and we are going to omit one fence, but it is dry now and we should be all right."

Being relaxed about life is also Castle Mane's style, according to his rider. "He is one of the nicest horses I've known," Pollock says. "He never questions anything and if he was a person he would give you his last fiver. He's only seven and we really don't know how good he is but he jumps well and will get the trip. He's beaten nothing but the times have been impressive and I was pleased with his first win in a hunter chase at Warwick on Saturday."
Punters keen on Castle

Mane's chances should have no fear about Pollock's ability. After all, he would not have been chosen as stable rider by Saunders and his daughter the trainer Caroline Bailey. You will not get an exhibition of finesse if it comes to a close finish, but you will get a horseman whose unflappable style is an asset on the big occasion.



Pollock combines his engagements as a rider with working as a farrier

Klairon Davis misses Champion Chase

KLAIRON DAVIS, the winner of the Queen Mother Champion Chase in 1996, 8-1 fourth favourite with Coral. Give It Holly finished third on his racecourse Shepton Mallet trainer that the stable includes the stable included the stab ine ten-year-oid, tra Arthur Moore, was quoted at 14-1 by bookmakers William Hill, but was found to have an irregular heartbeat after a routine gallop yesterday. "Future plans

for him are uncertain," Moore said. Give It Holly, Aidan O'Brien's Weath-

erbys Champion Bomper hope, has been destroyed after breaking a leg on the gallops yesterday morning. The five-year-old, O'Brien's sole entry in the

Timekeeper's top rating: 2.50 PRUSSIA.

BETTING: 8-11 Iranos, EVENS Kiscain, 66-1 Roykace, 200-1 Mass Milgith; 1988: CENTAUR EXPRESS 6-11-1 T Bey (7-2) A Streeter 6 ran

2.50 WREXHAM LVA NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE

ICSSAIR and leanes look to have this between them with preference for the forms

BETTINKS: 11-4 Prussia, 3-1 Sweg Jet, 7-2 High Island, 5-1 Alaskan Heir, 12-1 Coppern Jewel, Golden Film. 14-1 Fasilmi Gold, 25-1 others.

1998: HOODWONGER 9-11-10 C Liewellyn (8-1) W Jenis 10 (20

Process heart Royal Article (20) in 10-years transfer process at Research (20) in 10-years transfer process at Market Resear (20) 5 110/yd, 5000; previously 2-y-2 and of 12 to Brambies Way of calaring herdie at Leicester (2m, heavy). Coppeien Jewel 351 10th of 15 to Exalidad in herdical herdie in Ayr (2m 4, sugir, previously 11) that of 11 to Johnson's in negritical herdie at Market Research (2m), heavy). Seata Jer 184 4th of 8 to Sale Force in handican chase at Alessachurgh (3m, good to smit), previously 9 25th of 9 to Tour's Refer et handican chase at Beagon (2m 5, good to soit), previously 200 and 13 to Smarty in Navidacy and the Ayr (2m 4), 10-years (2m 5), good to soit), previously 200 and 13 to Smarty in Navidacy chase the seates at Seagon (2m 5), good to soit), previously 200 and 13 to Smarty in Navidacy chase the seates at Seagon (2m 5), good to soit), previously 200 and 13 to Smarty in Navidacy chase the seates at Seagon (2m 5), good to soit), previously 200 and 13 to Smarty in Navidacy chase the seates (2m 5), but the seates (2m 5), and

HECH ESLAND is relatively expensed and could prove web treated on this sweet to handscap company

2.20 Iranos

2.50 HIGH ISLAND (nap)

Carl Evans: 4.20 Shady Emma.

(£3,355: 2m 1i 110yd) (4 runners)

(£3,929: 3m 110yd) (11 runners)

GOING: CHASES: HEAVY; HURDLES; SOFT 2.20 TOP JOCKEY NOVICES CHASE

THUNDERER

3.50 Aussie Bob

4.20 Red Rebel

debut before winning a bumper in soft ground at Leopardstown on Boxing Day.

The Martin Pipe-trained Golden Alpha, winner of a National Hunt flat race at Newbury last month, is 5-1 favourite for the bumper with Coral, who then bets: 6-1 Alexander Prize and Biliverdin, 8-1 Ingonish, 12-1 Barney Knows, 14-1 Billywill, 16-1 others.

Rockforce will miss the Guinness Arkle Trophy on Tuesday, Paul Nicholls,

to be radden by the stable Tizzard, at the Festival.

"He's just had a minor setback, nothing much but he won't be ready to run next week," Nicholls said. "Seeing as he's done so well for us we'll put him away for next season now. With Rockforce missing the race, Joe Tizzard will now switch to my other runner, Flagship Uberalles, who was to have been ridden by Robert

3:50 WILLIAM HELL MOVICES HURDLE [SHOWCASE HANDICAP] (£5,225: 2m 4f) (8 runners)

1996: PALLADIUM BOY 8-10-7 A P McCov (7-2 tay) M Pige 17 ran

1996: PALLADUM BDY 8-10-7 A P McCoy (7-2 ter) M Pipe 17 ran

Aussile Bob with winter when uncented refer leaf in 10-runner handleap
hardle won by Pressip at Martie Reson Com 51 (10pd, 30th, previously test
handle such 191 in 19-runner nonce handleap hardle at Merch Pressip Com 51
(10pd, 900d). Setherry 16-4th of 7 to Major Combination in handleap hardle at Merchely (20 4f
10pd, 900d). Setherry 16-4th of 7 to Major Combination in handleap hardle at Next (2m 4f, 900d to soft),
previously 31 2nd of 13 to Stanson Soon to nonce handleap hardle at Huntington (2m 110pd to soft), previously
133 3nd of 15 to Picchel Pisco in nonce handleap hardle at Angapor (2m 4f, 900d to soft), previously
133 3nd of 15 to Picchel Pisco in nonce handleap hardle at Chelenkam (2m 11, sold). Commanche Hern 231 7th
116 to Immore 4yo mysico hardle at Cartiele (2m 11, heavy) Mazzakmo, besten in distance 5th of 14 to Repth
Bearter in maides hardle at Psychots (2m 16, sold). Philosophic based soft besten Film 51 in 16-runner scaling
bandleap handle at Checkers (2m 11, sold). March 116 the 681 (11 to 15 in Dublin Reven in maderi
classing has de at Hereland (2m 31 11)/yd, good to solf).

All SSE RDN (moder) to the handle at the total sold and the film of the film of the sold at the sold at the sold at the sold and the sold at t

1 102F-4 PRANOS 71 (D.S) (B Kilpenick) M Plps 7-11-1 A P McCoy — 2 0038/2 KISSAMP 23 (D.S) (T Benson) it Henderson 8-11-1 — M A Rizgerald 927-3 /365P0 ROYTACE 25 (A Bens) W Belsborne 7-11-1 — R McSsey — 4 /PPPP MISS MESHTY 310P (It Luders-Gibts) Mrs T Luders-Gibts 6-10-10 _X Abspuru (3) trangs 19. 4th of 8 to Time For Action in handican hurdle at Tamton (2th 11, pood to seth (1.8584 77 2th of 4 to Kingshid Pet in nonce chase at 11, pood to seth (1.8584 77 2th of 4 to Kingshid Pet in nonce chase at Plampton (2th 23, 201); previously 23 20th of 25 to 8tp Strand in handicap handle at Chetjerham (2th 51, good to firm). Royalce 62t 8th of 10 to Samataan in nonce handle at Haydock (2th, 500). 4.20 HUGH PEEL CHALLENGE TROPHY HUNTERS CHASE (£1,674: 3m 110yd) (10 runners)

BETTRAC: 2-1 Streeth1, 11-4 Shady Emma, 7-2 Red Rebal, 9-2 Basil Street, 8-1 Commercial Articl, 10-1 Mr. Busker, 25-1 others.

1998: MR RUSKER 9-12-0 Mr C J B Bartow levens lav) P Morais 6 ran Mr Busher 381 4th of 10 to Varyance or hunter chace at Haydock (2m. sod). Red Rebel best Rushy Fellow 161 of 5-uniter novece busines chase as 500. Red Rebel best Rushy Fellow 161 of 5-uniter novece busines chase as 55 5th. Strady Fermus best Lord Harry sock is 11-turner hunter chase at Basquer (2m 110yd, good). Basd Sarekt 151 4th of 16 to 14 hard Womes at 4m Billes novece hundle at Newton Abbot (2m 61, good to firm). Commencial Artist 401,6 fm of 8 to Manage 60 of an inactical potencial at Newton Abbot (2m 61, good to firm). Commencial Artist 401,6 fm of 8 to Manage 60 of an inactical potencial at Newton Abbot (2m 61, good to firm). Commencial Artist and 60 fm of 10 to Young Kenny as assistant sovice hundle at Cartreel (3m 21, soit).

4.50 CHIRK NH NOVICES HURDLE (£2,654: 2m 1f) (9 runners)

BETTIMG: 5-2 Colorgium, 11-4 Calus, Harem Scarero, 9-2 Hardacre, 12-1 Casa Fina, 16-1 Althrey Ruler, 25-1 Will Scarlet, 66-1 others. 1998: KADOU NONANTAIS 5-11-8 J A McCarthy (4-7 law) O Sherwood 11 ran

Haddere pulled on in morte learned at Matural Rason (2m. 11 110yd., beavy), producely best Preside 4th in 10-tennes novice hardle at Hesham (pp. (2m. 11, good to soit), provincesy list 12m of 13 in Plate 20 Bits of 15 to Gooden is moved hardle at Hesham (pp. (2m. 11, good to soit), provincesy list 12m of 13 in Plate 20 Bits of 15 to Gooden is moved hardle at Hesham (pp. (2m. 11, good to soit) and 20 to Plate 3th Interest (2m. 12, good to soit) Harem Scarces 274 4th of 18 in Visual 25 in motion shardle at Measurest (2m. 12m (2m.

COLMARAMN straped well on his reappearance and looks up to winning a race of this nature COURSE SPECIALISTS

Wens Rays 3 11 14 63 11 68 3 21 4 28 TRAINERS % 29.4 25.8 19.0 16.7 15.0 14.8 14.6 R Watery
A McCoy
C Denethyn
R McGostn
G Tonney
R Johnson
A Dobble 27.3 22.2 16.2 14.3 14.3 11.8 11.1

EQUESTRIANISM

Award for **Bartle** completes fine year

By Jenny MacArthur

CHRIS BARTLE, the winner of Badminton last year, on Adrian Cantwell's Perfect II, and one of the leading horse trials contenders for the Sydney Olympic Games. was presented with the Spillers National Personality of the Year award at the Knights-bridge Barracks in London

yesterday.

Bartle's win last May was memorable on several counts. He was the first British winner of Badminton since 1993; at 46 he was also the oldest. He was also the only winner to have originally made his name in dressage, rather than horse trials.

His sixth place at the Los Angeles Olympic Games in 1984, on Wily Trout, remains the highest British placing in an Olympic dressage event.

The award - voted for by readers of Horse & Rider and Pony magazines — completes a frenetic 12 months for Bartle. In addition to his commitments as managing director of the Yorkshire Riding Centre. and dressage trainer to the Great Britain team, he is increasingly in demand to take clinics, both here and abroad. He has recently returned from a six-week stint in Australia. But he relishes his new life. "Everyone dreams about winning Badminton even now I sometimes have to pinch myself to remind myself it happened," he said.

He is hoping it may happen again. Although Word Perfect, his Olympic prospect, is resting this year, after advice from Andy Bathe, the Britain team vet, and will compete in only a few one-day horse trials in the autumn, Bartle is riding Oscar, his second horse, at Badminton this year. In September, at a rain-soaked Burghley, the 10-year-old slipped up at the Dragon Fence early on the course, but Bartle is happy. "He's a very bold, powerful horse and it's just a matter of organising him," he said.

Other awards yesterday went to Monty Roberts, who was voted the International Personality of the Year for his contribution to horse welfare, and to Rosemary Hobson, a veterinary surgeon, who received the Spillers Diamond award. The Horse of the Year award went to One Man, the top steeplechaser for 1995-96 and 1996-97, whose brilliant career was cut short by his tragic death last year at the age of 10. ☐ Karen Dixon, a member of the bronze medal-winning team at the world three-day event championships in Rome last September, gave birth to a

FIXTURES

FOOTBALL FA Cup Blackburn v Everton (7.45)...... Derby v Aston Villa (7.45)..... Leeds v Tottenham (7.45)..... Nottingham Forest v Newcastle (7.45)

Nationwide League Stoke v Reeding (7.45)...... Scottish League Chrolebank v Falkrik.....

DR MARTENS LEAGUE: Michael divi-sion: Newport AFC v Paget R (7 45), Soi-hull Borough v Bakenall, VS Rugby v RC Warwick. Warwok
UNEONIO LEAGUE: Challenge Cup:
Third round: Hucknell v Alireton UNBOND LEAGUE: Challenge Cape Third round: Hudoral v Alinston: Molescey v Carvey Island AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: Pirat dilvision: Nowch v Barnet (at Cohey Tranning Ground, 2.0). Cheston v Portsmouth (7.0); Colchester v Carrbridge (2.0); Inswers Park Rangers v Lution (2.0). Tottenher v Swindon, Wimbledon v Mycombe Pontints (2.0); Cusens Park Rangers v Lution (2.0). Tottenher v Swindon, Wimbledon v Mycombe Pontints League: Premier division: Port Vale v Michelshough (7.0); Trammers v Barnetey (7.15) Second division: Lincoln v Strewsbury (at Lincoln Utd. 2.0). Wrenhar v Huddershed (2.0) Third division: Herrispool v Wigan (2.0), Hull v Rochdele (2.0) Laegue Cape Cape Capetter-finete: Darlington v Begglord (2.0); Stockport v York (7.0). LEAGUE: OF WALES: Aberyshwyth v Carmarther, Caernarton v Newtown (7.45). Comy v Holywell: Cumbran v Rhy; Haverlordwest v Rhayader SCHWEPPES ESSEX \$ENIOR LEAGUE

Corney v Holywelt: Cumbran v Rhyl; Haverlorchest v Rhaysder
SCHWEPPES ESSEX SENIOR LEAGUE:
Premier division: Bowers United v East
Ham, Eton Manor v Blood.
COMPLETE MUSIC HELLERIC
LEAGUE: Premier division: Crencester
Academy v Wantage; ETC Chellenham v
Carierton; Tuffisy v Amondsbuy.
WINSTONLEAD KENT LEAGUE: Premier division: Clay v Crockenhill.
SCREWFRV, ORRECT LEAGUE: Premier
division: Yeond TR v Bndoweter (7 45)

division: Yeoul TR v Bridgweter (7 45)
MINERYA SPARTAN SOUTH MIDLANDS LEAGUE: Premiter division: Toddragion v Hisington Borough (8 0)
HIGHLAND LEAGUE: Clachnacuctin v
Forres Mechanics, Keith v Rothes, Peterhead v Cove.
JEWSON EASTERN COUNTRES
LEAGUE: Premiter division: Stoumarket v
Suchury Wenderers (7 45)
EWSON WESSEX LEAGUE CLIP-Semi.

Sudbury Wenderers (7 45)

EWISON WESSEX LEAGUE CUP: Semifinel, first leg: Coves Sports v Eastleigh

UHLISPORT UNITED COUNTIES

LEAGUE: Northampion 5 v Ford Sports.

UNLIET SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE:
Flest division: Hassocis v Fischel, John
O'Harn Cup: Semi-finel: Burges; Hill v
Eastbourne Town (at Pescelhard).

MODITUES MIN COUNTIES BARTY LEAGUE:
MODITUES MIN COUNTIES BARTY LEAGUE:
MODITUES MIN COUNTIES BARTY LEAGUE: NORTHERN COUNTRES EAST LEAGUE.
Pressier division: Hallern v Slavojev MW

OTHER SPORT BADMONTON: As England championship BALBARTH FURS A B-Ingard championships (in Birmingham). BASIKETBALL: Budwetser League: Derby Storm v Edinburgh Rocks (8 0). HOCKEY: Illiant's representative insuch Army v British Police (in Porsmouth, 2 3). RIAGBY UNION: All League; Second RIAGBY UNION: All League; Second

3.20 TILNEY INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT HANDICAP CHASE (£4,026: 3m 110yd) (5 runners)

1 335423 PARSONS BOY 16 (CD.6.5) (8 Ridge & D Health M Richards 10-12-0 _A Dobbin 125 2 1FD-PP LUN-U-FRANK 56 (D.F.6.5) (F Farrant) M Pige 10-11-13 _____ A P McCoy ____ 3 451R12 HODDWINGER 15 (CD.6.5) (P Howell) W Lents 10-11-4 _____ Gary Lyous 103 4 1-3P2 MR MARKETC 25 (S) (Risk A Wood) H Dub 8-11-2 ____ R Johnson 1778 5 321435 MISTER BLAKE 28 (CD.F.6.5) (W Edwards) R Line 9-10-9 ____ M A Fitzperald 122 BETTING: 5-2 Mr Magnetic, 11-4 Misser Stake, 3-1 Passers Bov. 7-2 Hoodwicker, 10-1 Luv-U-Frank. 1990: PARSONS BOY 9-12-0 A Dobbin (14-1) & Richards 6 rate

Parsons Boy 994 3rd of 7 to The Next Waltz to hardicap chace at Carlade (2m 21, heavy); previously 161 2ed of 5 to Peter in handicap chace at New-Castle (3m 61, heavy); previously 161 2ed of 5 to Peter in handicap chace at New-polysofte at Luckon (2m 25 11)vd. proof to saft). We Magnetic 1943 on a 15 to first 00 days in bandicap at Banger (3m 61, good to saft) with Mister Baker (2th helico off) (ed 12th. Mister Baker 311 3rd of 6 to Bear to apreletor refers handicap chase at Walterick (3m/21, soff) on perultimate start. Course-and-distance winner MISTER BLAXE can make amends after beling but fine out

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Bangor: 4.20 Dannigale. Southwell: 2.10 Rubamma, Specialize. 3.10 North Of Kela. 4.40 Complimentary.

Gladiators in search for high ground

DOWNTOWN Manhattan the morning after Joe DiMaggio has died: the city of New York is in respectful mourning for the baseball icon, and with all the money, all the hype. even all the quasi-religious talk surrounding the undisputed world heavyweight fight be-tween Evander Holyfield and Lennox Lewis on Saturday. the one thing for certain is that both men, both warriors. would settle for just a fraction of the deep and genuine respect that is felt here for DiMaggio.

So, as Holyfield arrives at the aptly-named Church Street Boxing Gym. as he saunters relaxed and ready through the throng in his workshop of 400 journalists and television crews, have no doubt that beneath the exterior beats the heart of a man who, with \$150 million (about £94 million) in the bank, and little of it squandered, the respect and the glory is paramount.

"Train at your own risk." reads the final warning on a blood-red sign inside the spacious gymnasium which. repically, is an underground converted warehouse. On the walls are splendidly lifelike charcoal drawings of Jack Dempsey and Joe Louis, and on Holyfield's back is a blonde masseuse. She begins kneading the shoulders, which look as if they are hewn out of black marble. He is rolling the neck muscles, savouring the photographers who, few by few, are led into a back room for their allotted glimpse of the senior

"You know. Lewis has a real chance." Tony Signore, him-self a New Yorker, a former habitué of the gym where Holyfield began, said, "Your man [Lewis] has so much power and, sooner or later. someone is going to take advantage of the fact that Holyfield is at the end.

It's not age [Holyfield is a well-preserved 3ol it's the wars, the mileage. Up to your twentieth fight, they put you in with pancakes. But I was right there when Holvfield had his first fight, it was a four-round war, and nothing's gotten any easier for him since."

However, he relishes boxing wars, this extraordinary champion Holyfield. He has twice bullied the most bestial bully in the fight game. He has had a heart scare that would have terminated the desire of 99 out of a hundred boxers, especially those living with a doctor for a wife and living in such opulent luxury.

It is not about age, Signore said. If it was, then Holyfield could look across New York, to Madison Avenue on 76th Street, where this week, and at the same hour on the same night as he will be doing business in Madison Square Garden, Eartha Kitt is purr-



ing on stage at the Cafe Carlyle. The lady is exactly twice the age of the champ. Holyfield's rhythm builds in Church Street, as the smell of stale sweat refills the gymnasium, the Americans who have been around him these past months say that Holyfield has been boxing. He has spoken relentlessly of respecting the power, the big hitting, of Lewis - and Lewis has talked of catching him on the temple, the side of the head, which has been Holyfield's vulnerable spot.



'Holyfield still has no thoughts that this will be his last'

Yet he has not trained not against bulk, but against smaller, lighter, swifter opponents. Speed, he reasons silently, could be of the essence. It will be his speed at getting inside the appreciably longer reach of Holyfield that could determine who is, come Sunday morning, the undisputed heavyweight king of the

When Holyfield speaks, it is neither with the air of the preacher man that he has been labelled nor with any apparent concern for what is to come. He has been defending himself, and attacking opponents from the age of eight, and if he now lives in a mansion that has 17 bathrooms, a huge theatre where he can examine in every detail whatever Lewis is capable of throwing at him, he says he still has no thoughts that this. the culmination of his career.

"Once you lose the desire to obtain your goals, it is time to get out," he has been saying throughout the week. "That is when you get hurt and you pay the price, that is what you call slipping." But he is not at that point, he believes. He is intent on unifying the heavyweight division, and then proving at least twice more why he has ended the nonsense of the world heavyweight champion being "a

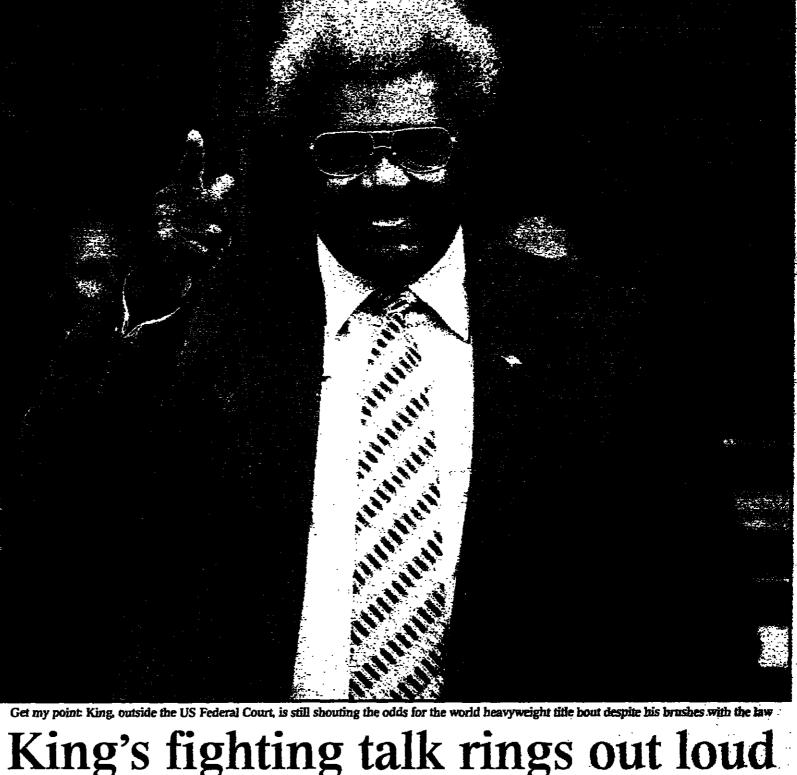
Across New York, at the United Nations, Kofi Annan, its General Secretary, has just presented Muhammad Ali with the Messenger of Peace Award. That is how old pugilists, or at any rate the greatest of them, is rated in this city. And as Lewis, outwardly relaxed himself, prepares in another place, another sweaty gymnasium, it is clear that the experts do not know exactly how to read this one.

It is as though everything is view ed through steamed-up windows, knowing something is going on inside there, but not being clear exactly what. For example, when two men. mingly equal each claiming that there has been no avoidance of one another, finally step inside those ropes, who can tell how the moment of history will affect them?

Lewis, especially, has never been at this moment. He has surely never been battered as hard as, unless it finishes very early, is coming his way. And he has never stepped into the Garden with such a weight of history beckoning. Again, those who know his mind believe he will rise to it, but they cannot know and he cannot know. As we leave the gym of Holyfield, the symbol of a bag, redundant yet reddened by the pounding of gloves, suggests that in time this will be forgotten. For one gladiator

LINKS WEBSITES: http://www.tvko.com TELEVISION: Sky Box Office 3,

that will not be the truth.



hey may not know it in Kosovo, but according to Don King. both the Serbs and the ethnic Albanians have agreed a ceasefire for Saturday night. The Holyfield-Lewis bout is that important. "Do you know what? They are ovo and Bosnia!" he bellows at alarmingly close quarters in Madison Square Garden's small auditorium - empty save for an unused boxing ring, a few desks and phones and a film crew waiting for an

"How's that again?" one is tempted to josh. "You couldn't speak up, could you?"" SAID TO THEM," he continues, "I said to them, they got to call a moratorium and watch the King's Crowning Glory. Nato couldn't do it, but Don King can do it.

"I got Bosnia! Then, if they die, they can die happy be-cause they saw the fight of the millennium, and, if they survive, they'll have something to tell their kids!"

Since King looks like someone freshly emerged from a wind tunnel, I suppose it's fair enough that the only way to measure his personal impact is by reference to the Beaufort scale. An enormous, portly, grizzled African-American,

Lynne Truss is tempted to turn down the volume as the promoter holds court at Madison Square Garden

diamonds on his finger the size of a mouse mat, he speaks at a volume that causes small helicopter pilots to wrestle, panicking, with the controls. If you are standing two feet in front of him, all your hair streaks out backwards, so that you end up looking precisely like him. I was wondering

when the hyperbole for the uni fication contest would start, and now it certainly has. Remember CYRANO DE BERGERAC?" he demands. extravagantly. "Crossed enemy lines just to mail a letter to

RÖXANĚ," I nod, confused. wondering what Cyrano de Bergerac has to do with Holyfield or Lewis, or the war in the former Yugoslavia. The answer (intriguingly) is absolutely nothing. Or possibly it has something to do with Lord Acton, who said that absolute power corrupts absolutely, or Churchili saying he would fight on the beaches, or Kipling commending "if you can keep your head". It's all the same to Don King's snake-

oil rhetoric, which is self-con-

sciously surreal and hilarious.

"We had the Boston Tea Party in 1776, now we've got the FIGHT OF THE MILLENNI-UM in 1999." And you can't ar-One's only quibble with all this erudition is that for someone who claims to have spent such a lot of productive time in prison libraries. Don King is a relative stranger to the concept of keeping your voice down.

I am duly astonished by King. Almighty nerve is a quality tragically underrated outside of boxing. I suddenly realise. Hey, if you've got a decent word like "hyperbole" in the language, shouldn't someone by rights embody it? To be honest, it has been a slight disappointment so far to discover that our two heavyweight champions are nice guys who

• Obnoxious overstatement is what's required of boxers, surely?

believe in the eloquence of dignified silence. I mean, where's the fun in that? Obnoxious overstatement is what's reoutred of boxers, surely? "How will you beat Lewis?"
Garry Richardson, of the BBC, asked Evander Holyfield in a little film on Grandstand last week. "Grandiosely," Holyfield confided, with

relish. It was a great moment, but it had been tremendous hard work getting it out. King won't speculate on how many people are paying to watch the bout. He said you "count your marbles" - an interesting image that suggests he might have lost some. But he does local radio interviews end-toend down the telephone, assuring the people of Tampa, for example, that black-market tickets are selling in Manhattan

for \$7,500 (about £4,700), and that if "they can't be on the scene, WATCH IT ON THE SCREEN!" It's not subtle. "But what exactly are you try-ing to get me to do, Don?" is something no one ever has to say. Not even in Red China. apparently, where he claims he's sold the contest; not even

in "all those Iron Curtain places", such as Russia; and certainly not in Tampa, where radio listeners are at present swerving off the road.

What a marvellous start in life that his name was King, I can't help thinking. Setting off down the same path with a nels, do I go right or left? Oh God, rabbit droppings everywhere, is tragic bad luck.

ddly. King seems to think he doesn't get enough credit for arranging this bout when he alone went out singlehanded and slaughtered that wild boar and dragged it home and drew its fangs and tore its horns out. I can't think where he got that idea. This event is four times bigger than any event in the history of the Garden, he tells everyone, humbly submitting and bearing witness. It was sold out three months ahead. And we thank Britain for the Marquess of Queensberry, who

brought order out of chaos. "Will you do a little piece for us now?" the telly producer asks, when King pauses brief-by for breath. "I'll do a BIG piece for you now," King says. And having simply swivelled on the spot, he just starts yelling in another direction.

Look Sharp(e) for Iberian adventures

VERY few rugby players have a literary canon named after them. Richard Sharp, the former England fly half, capped 14 times between 1960-67, has that honour since his name has been borrowed for the successful Richard Sharpe novels of Bernard Cornwell, whose sixteenth book in the series has just been published. Cornwell could not come up with an appropriate name for his rifleman, who achieves feats of daring during the Peninsula War, so in desperation, took the name of one of his favourite rugby players, added an e. and never looked back. He even exacted a form of revenge on the South Africa centre. Mannetjies Roux, whose high : tackle broke Sharp's checkbone during the 1962 British Isles tour. Roux found his way into one of the novels as Colonel Leroux, Sharpe's sworn enemy, who meets a suitably grisly end.

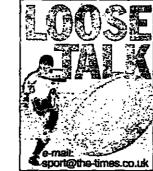
Petal power

After years of trying, the Rugby Football Union has managed to register the Red Rose as a trademark, one which new Labour has hijacked for its own cause. Only one trouble. The original design had 15 petals to signify a rugby team, the new design has only II.

Tackle count It features a line-up of buxom ladies, but it's a change from the usual glamour calendar and quite what Playboy boss Hugh Hefner would make of it is hard to say. Members of Newbury women's rugby club have posed for a millennium calendar to raise money for charity. A flick through reveals 12 of the side in various nude and semi-naked shots, some with only strategically placed rugby balls or tackle bags to hide their modesty. Bryony Clow, the captain and No 8. who is Miss December, said: "I could not believe how keen suggested and I was quite shocked how far some of them would go." It's on sale now, so see for yourself.

Defence review The Ministry of Defence has begun a review of the roles

played by its professional sports stars, who include high profile names from the world of rugby such as Tim Rodber and Spencer Brown. In these cost-conscious days the Government is wondering whether it



receives value for money from personnel who, in effect, are paid twice. While aware of the positive publicity the stars generate. our man on the ramparts in Whitehall says: "In recent years we have recognised the increasing amount of time and money involved in sport. Rugby union is the best illustration, so we are looking at current policy to make sure it is fair both to

servicemen and taxpayer." Site inspection Spotted in the committee room for the recent Calcutta Cup match was Leo

Williams, chairman of Rugby

World Cup Ltd, who had

the progress of the

been in Cardiff to check on

Millennium Stadium: When

someone asked why he was at Twickenham one wag interjected: "He wants to see what a fully built stadium

Punch line Boxing aficionados may remember heavyweight John

outpointed Steffan Tangstad. of Norway, in a 1986 European title challenge. He later switched careers and now provides Llandovery's ack with added clout in the Welsh League first division. He has become something of a folk hero in the mid-Wales town to which he commutes 200 miles, thrice-weekly. from his Wrexham home for training. Now the 6ft 5in lock, has thrown his considerable weight behind a campaign to raise funds to enable Lizzie Hodges, a Wrexham toddler, to be sent to America for a spinal operation. He is arranging for Llandovery to pay Wrexham in a charity match

later in the season. Wing wonder The Scottish Rugby Union has come up with an

entertaining wheeze to raise

funds for Comic Relief's Red

youngsters will be able to go

Nose Day. On Friday,

along to Murrayfield where, for just £1, they will be allowed to score a try on the famous pitch. More entertaining still is the identity of the player who will launch the event. He is Roger Baird, a wing who failed to score a single try in 27 appearances for Scotland between 1981 and 1988.

Feet first Hard to believe, but a photograph of Richard Cockerill on the front cover in the official RFU magazine, Rugby 99, has inspired a young Ghanaian to write to Twickenham for a pair of

boots. Frederick Djabaku,18, of the Shooting Stars club, has written to Dear Mr Peter (Trunkfield, the RFU president) explaining his predicament. He bought a "football boot for training" which "got spoiled" and his parents can't afford to replace it (sic). He wondered if Mr Peter could help, ending with this message: "May God bless your team to win all matches.

signed England shirt.

PS: The size of the boot I

the safe side, the RFU is

sending two pairs and a

wear is 12% or 11." To be on

Howley calls for WRU to mend fences with clubs ROBERT HOWLEY, who cap-

tained Wales to their heartwarming victory over France on Saturday, yesterday called upon the Welsh Rugby Union and the two breakaway clubs, Cardiff and Swansea, to settle their differences. "We need unity in the Welsh game and I hope we saw the start of that in Paris," Howley said. "It's time to bury the hatchet."

The union's general committee meets tomorrow to discuss the actions of Cardiff, Howley's club, and Swansea this season, with the possibility of expulsion hanging over them both. "This has dragged on for the last 18 months," Howley said. "Players and public have had a gutful. This is the time to sort it out prior to the tour to Argentina and the World Cup. It will be detrimental to Wales's chances in the future if two clubs so steeped in

history are suspended." Howley, speaking at the launch of the Shell UK National Schools Sevens in London, also suggested that the Six Nations Championship, to be contested for the first time next year, should be played in a block, without domestic rugby intervening, so that the players could focus on performing MARK SOUSTER | at their best in the internationBy David Hands Rugby Correspondent

al arena. Wales's next game, after their breathless 34-33 win in Paris, will be the non-championship match against Italy in Treviso on March 20.

The carrot for players then will be the chance to play against England, which everyone wants to do." Howley said. "I hope England will be going for a grand slam at Wembley on April 11, because that will leave us with some

Howley: plea for unity

championship. People have praised the game we played last weekend but I think England, with players like Jeremy Guscott and Jonny Wilkinson, can play an attack-

ing game.

Howley will be one of a clutch of internationals attending the National Sevens, which will be celebrating its diamond jubilee at Roebampton from March 22 to 26. Around 6,500 players will take part in 882 matches and the 486 competing teams will include 24 girls teams. The competition will be watched by seven survivors of the first final, played in 1939, between St George's, Harpenden and Clifton College.

☐ Leicester are contemplating an appeal against the decision of a Rugby Football Union disciplinary panel to extend by five weeks the suspension of Austin Healey, their scrum half. Healey was found to have been reckless in stamping on Kevin Putt, the London Irish scrum half, but has already served a three-week ban imposed by Leicester, if an appeal is made, it could leave Healey available to play against Northampton on

Saturday.

Roa h

e me desire weeks :

10C rul

in this in

100

- C. C. C.

المنطقة أأسا

. .

وسورين در

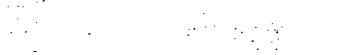
บร

A CONTRACTOR

A. 1. A. 1.

Sprints help O'Grady take lead

CACTING



Road back looks hazardous for West Indies

FROM PAT GIBSON IN PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD

THE shockwaves were still reverberating around the Caribbean yesterday as the West Indies tried to come to terms with the worst disaster in their cricket history. They are used to earthquakes in these parts, but the collapse to 51 all out and defeat by 312 runs in the first Test against Australia was a tremor on an unprecedented scale.

All they can do now is pick up the pieces. They will recall Shivnarine Chanderpaul, their most consistent baisman who has now recovered from a shoulder injury, for the second Test starting in Jamaica on Saturday and hope to have Carl Hooper back for the third Test in Barbados.

These are only short term measures, however. The team that ruled the cricket world for 20 years will never recapture past glories unless and until the widely scattered powers that be get together to intro-duce a proper infrastructure. "We should have seen this

coming," Clive Lloyd, his moustache drooping as if in response to the calamity, said. We cannot just keep selecting x and selecting y. All you are doing is digging a hole to fill a hole. What our cricket needs above all is a development programme so that all the different islands can sing from the same song sheet."

They are not singing at all these days. When Lloyd faced up to the last great crisis in 1976, when the West Indies were beaten 5-1 in Australia,

he had a wealth of talent at his disposal. There were batsmen, like Gordon Greenidge, Desmond Haynes, Lawrence Rowe, Alvin Kallicharran, Viv Richards and Lloyd himself. Batting wicketkeepers in Deryck Murray and Jeff Dujon, and the all-rounders, Bernard Julien and Keith Boyce.

Among the bowlers there were Andy Roberts and Michael Holding, Joel Garner, Lance Gibbs, and soon afterwards. Malcolm Marshall, Courtney Walsh and Curtly Ambrose. Brian Lara, who has been

given two Tests to prove that he is the man to lead the West Indies out of their present slump, does not have anybody as good. Walsh and Ambrose remain but they are becoming stumbling blocks to promising younger fast bowlers. Of prom-ising young batsmen, there is little sign.

The reasons for the decline are well documented. West Indies cricket was complacent, seemingly oblivious to the lure of American sports, especially basketball which seems to be on television all day, to their young athletes, confident that the natural talent would keep coming through.

Now the well has dried up and they have no alternative but to start all over again, identify the best young players and give them time to develop. They may lose a few more Tests but they are losing anyway, ten of their past 14, including the last six in a row. As Lloyd, now the team man-

Fall from grace

WEST INDIES were unde-...since February. 1995, winfeated in 27 series (excluding one-off Tests against South Africa and Sri Lanka) between June 1980 and February 1995, winning 19 and drawing eight (Bill Prindall writes).

Such was their resilience that they won or halved a series after being a match match record for this period showed 59 wins (includ-

3.1 10

. . . .

for WRID

ning three and sharing one. They have won IJ of the 38 Tests played during this period, losing 16 times, and drawing 11. Those 16 defeats include four by an in--two-by 10 wickets and five by over 100 runs. This latest loss to Australia, following a 50 beating

Indies' sixth defeat in succession, a sequence unparaling two 50 successes leled in their history, and against England), 41 draws, only two off the world and just 15 defeats. record. Australia's win by Excluding Monday's re- 312 runs was their most emsult. West Indies have lost phatic by a runs margin in half of their eight series 35 Tests in the Caribbean.

ager, said: "Australia had a slump when people were calling for Allan Border to resign but they put their house in order. South Africa were preparing for their return to Test cricket for years. They had coaches, training camps and a lot more people involved than we have.

"We need to get our fellows much more rounded. They are playing for their country before they know what the flag and the badge mean. We should be instilling that in our youngsters from the ages of 13 and 14 and teaching them about the great fellows who have gone before."

Significantly, he added: "We don't have a lot of players in county cricket where you can develop the discipline, the professional attitude and the competitive spirit that you need. The South Africans are still sending their batsmen to England and so are the Australians because they realise the value of playing that sort of

For the moment, however, the West Indies must look to Australia for a glimmer of hope. There Hooper was saying that he hoped to return for the Barbados Test but it all depended on medical reports on his month-old son who is being treated in Adelaide for an undisclosed medical condi-

"If the result is negative, as I hope to God it will be, then I'll head back," he said. "Sitting and watching the Test on television, I was sort of torn in two because I'd like to think I could make a difference, but when you've got a sick son . . . well, I'm sure the board understands the situation."

Elsewhere in Australia, Mark Taylor, the former captain of his country, was taking on a promotional role for the 2000 Olympic Games in Syd-ney and talking about the size of the task facing the West Indies against the side he has handed over to Steve Waugh. "It's harsh to say that they

a very good Australia side," he said. "There is even talk of leaving Shane Warne out of a Test match and that's just unheard of. No other country in the world could afford to make that sort of decision but that's how strong Australian cricket is at the moment."



Flintoff, who learnt to control his impetuosity on the England A tour, amassed an aggregate of 542 first-class runs

fortune

This was by some distance

PERSONAL development, Vaughan and not team success, has always been the measure of achievement for A cricket tours. In that regard this winter's excur-Swann to fore sion to Zimbabwe and South Africa was no different. Individuals have furthered their claims for full international recognition, just as others FROM THRASY PETROPOULOS IN CAPE TOWN

put under the spotlight. the 1993-94 tour to South Afri-This time, however, some ca. While Alec Stewart lost all players have emerged with five tosses in the Ashes series, Michael Vaughan's policy of calling "tails" failed him only reputations enhanced because of a run of success which saw England A remain undefeatonce in ten matches. ed to the end of an eight-week tour, including two admirable Vaughan's first serious stab at victories over first-class oppocaptaincy was impressive, par-

have faded somewhat when

ticularly his handling of the Once again, while England's senior side flattered to Zimbabwe leg, where re-establishing the credibility of Engdeceive on foreign soil, in Auslish cricket, both on and off tralia, the development team the field, was of primary was wrapping up an internaimportance. tional series victory. It has now been five years and 29 the most successful of matches since an England A Vaughan's three A tours. At 24 side lost a first-class match of he cuts a mature and straightany description, to Natal on forward figure. Decisive, if

RESULTS

sition in South Africa.

JAN 16: v Country Districts (Herere

JAN 20-24: v Mashonal

JAN 22: V Ma JAN 23: v Masi

FEB 2-6: v Zimbabwe A (Har

FEB 16: v Zimbabwe A (Bulaweyo), won by one wicket. FEB 18: v Zimbabwe A (Harare), won by lour wickets (D/L method). FEB 20: v Zimbabwe A (Harare), won by two wickets (D/L method).

SOUTH AFRICA FEB 25-28: v Gauteng (Wanderers), won by ten wokets.

MAR 4-8: v President's XI (Cape Town), won by 46 runs.

		-							_					_				
Batting										Bowling								
	M	1	NO.	Runs	HS	Av'ge	100	50	CI/St	1	0	M	R	w	Av'ge	5W 1	CW	В
A Flintoff	5	8	1	542	145	7742	1	5	4/0	SDThomas	129.2	34	331	18	18.38	1	0	8-5
D L Maddy	4	7	1	329	135	54.83	1	2	6/0	D A Cosker	203 1	51	504	22	22.90	1	D	5-5
M B Loye	4	7	0	336	133	48.00	1	2	4/0	G P Swarm	201.5	43	538	21	25.61	1	ō	5-7
M P Vaughen	5	8	D	336	131	42.00	1	2	0/0	JDLewry	47	18	129	5	25 80	Ď	8	3-4
M G N Windows	4	6	0	217	69	36.16	0	2	3/0	M M Betts	184	4		2	31 00	ō	ō	2-6
V S Solanki	4	6	7	169	65	33 80	D	1	7/0	S J Harmson	113		272	7	38.85	ŏ	ō	4-7
ÇMW Read	5	8	2	154	47	25.66	Ð	0	11/1	1	_			•		-	-	-
G P Swenn	5	9	1	176	48	22.00	0	0	8/0	AFfintoff	99.2	33	203	2	101 50	0	0	1-1
D A Caster	5	6	2	68	28*	17 00	0	0.	1/0	P J Franks	19	4	45	0	_	0	D	-
S J Hammison	3	4	2	27	21"	13.50	0	0	1/0	D i, Maddy	9	2	19	0	<u> </u>	0_	0	-
S D Thomas	4	6	2	50	144	12.50	0	0	0/0	V S Solankı	4	a	11	a	_	0	α	_
RWTKey	3	5	0	52	25	10.40	D	0	40	M P Vaughen	12	2	32	Ð	_	D	ō	_
JDLewy	2	2	D	17	16	8.50	0	0	90	M G N Windows	2	ā	_	-		ŏ	-	
P J Franks	1	1	Đ	8	8	8.00	0	0	Q/G	IN G R WINDOWS	2	U	,	0	_	U	0	-
M M Betts	1	1	Ō	1	Ť	1 00	ŏ	ō	0/0	denotes not out								

undemonstrative as a captain,

he is sensitive to the individ-

ual needs of players and con-

scious of the necessity for com-munication. He showed him-

self both able to play long,

dour innings to save matches

and aggressive, fluent affairs

tour, the two leading wicket-

takers in first-class matches

were spinners. Dean Cosker,

who in Kenya and Sri Lanka

was second to Ashley Giles.

this year finished with 22 wick-

who captured the imagina-

tion. An ability to spin the ball

ENGLAND A TOUR AVERAGES

It was Swann, however,

ets to Graeme Swann's 2i.

For the second successive A

to set up declarations.

Champions choose bowler to stay the course

By RICHARD HOBSON

LEICESTERSHIRE will defend the county championship with a new overseas player this season after deciding to sign Mike Kasprowicz rather than retaining Phil Simmons. While Simmons has been included in the initial West Indies World Cup squad, Kasprowicz was omitted by Australia and is therefore availa-

ble for the whole campaign. The county, title winners twice in the past three seasons. turned their attention towards a specialist fast bowler when Alan Mulially and Vince Wells were named in the Eng-land 15 for World Cup. Mullally is also expected to feature in the Test series against New Zealand in the second half of

on almost any surface makes

him a rare breed: an off spin-ner who on his day becomes a strike bowler. England A

would probably not have achieved two of their three

first-class victories had

Swann not taken significant batches of wickets. Swann

was disappointing with the

After Andrew Flintoff was

twice caught on the boundary

in Kwekwe, he responded by

pushing singles. The reward was not only 542 first-class

runs at an average of 77.4, with five fifties and a century,

but also, with his return to

action as a bowler, a place in

Chris Read appeared every

inch an international wicket-

keeper, even contributing with the bat. Of the batsmen,

only Robert Key's tour was

The pace bowling was an-

other matter. Steve Harmi-

son, with his pace and awk-

England's World Cup 15.

bat, however.

fruitless.

the summer.
Jack Birkenshaw, the Leicestershire manager, said: "We were delighted for Alan and Vince, but it had a big impact on our bowling resources so we needed a proven international standard bowler. Phil has been a popular and successful player and although he might not make the final cut. the new season is only five weeks away and we had to

make a decision."
Kasprowicz, 27, has previous experience of championship cricket with Essex and made the last of his 15 Test appearances against England over the winter He has taken 38 test wickets at 35.36 and, after being left out of the present tour in the West Indies, returned a hat-trick for Queensland against Victoria last

Nottinghamshire have act-ed swiftly after the decision to release Paul Strang by appoint-ing Vasbert Drakes, an allrounder from Barbados based in South Africa, for 1999. Drakes, 29, who spent two seasons at Sussex, impressed Clive Rice, the Nottinghamshire cricket manager, when he played for Border over the

Kent are now the only county yet to announce who will be their overseas player. Members were told at the annual meeting on Monday night that a final decision will not be made until the final World Cup squads have been

IOC rules on cash-for-votes expulsion

ONE more member of the International Olympic Committee (IOC) may be recommended for expulsion today, when a special panel ends its internal inquiry into the "cash-for-votes" bribery scandal.
Investigators will decide whether to

bring to six the final total of members who face expulsion at the special IOC session in Lausanne, which begins on March 17. Four have already resigned and five will plead their case against expulsion to fellow members next week as the scandal surrounding Salt Lake City being selected

for the 2002 Winter Games reaches a

Members have been accused of receiving gifts or services worth more than the By John Goodbody

allowed value of \$150 (about £95) from Salt Lake before the American city won

the vote in 1995 to stage the event. Dick Pound, an IOC vice-president, yesterday declined to identify the member whose case is still being debated by the six-man panel. A total of 19 members have

we have not come to a resolution." The five who have been temporarily suspend-

ed are Lamine Keita, of Mali, Agustin 'Arroyo, of Ecuador, Zein El Abdin Ahmed Abdel Gadir, of Sudan, Sergio Santander Fantini, of Chile, and Jean-Claude Ganga, of Congo.

Although the panel can recommend the expulsion of further members, this will have to be confirmed by the IOC executive board, which meets on Monday and Tuesday in Lausanne. A two-thirds majority of members is needed for expulsion when the session votes later in the week.

The IOC is also likely to appoint a special reform panel, including outside experts, to propose changes in its rules and structure in the wake of the biggest scandal in the movement's 106-year history.

CYCLING

Sprints help O'Grady take lead

STUART O'GRADY. Australia, overhauled Andrei Tchmil, of Belgium, to take the overall lead in the Paris-Nice stage race yesterday (Jeremy Whittle writes).

O'Grady, the winner of the 1998 Prudential Tour of Britain, did enough in the intermediate sprints during the 204km route south through the Nivernais region to take the white race-leader's jersey with a lead of four seconds, only 48 hours after Boardman, his team-mate, had won the opening prologue stage in the Parisian suburbs.

Meanwhile, Virenque, making his comeback to racing after the 1998 Tour doping scandal, tried his luck on the approach to the finish in Nevers with two attacks, but was soon recled in as the field built up to a mass sprint, won by Jan Kirsipuu, the Estonian sprinter.

Richard

O'Grady, will be tested by the next four days of racing that take in a series of climbs in the Massif Central and culminate at the finish in Valberg, in the Provençal

SPORT IN BRIEF

Pound said: "There is one case on which

E SPORTS POLITICS: Tony Banks, the Minister for Sport, said yesterday that the Government was committed to the success of the cricket and rugby union World Cups, to be staged in Britain this year, in the hope that such tournaments would provide further ammunition for future bids for the world athletics championship in 2003 and the football World Cup in 2006. But Banks acknowledged that no public money would be spent on a bidding process unless the Government was convinced that such a process was "fair and accountable".

E SAILBRE: The world's best professional yachtsmen are expected to take part in the 1999 World Match Race championships in Denmark in August, just before the America's Cup challenger races, the International Sailing Federation said on Tuesday. They include Peter Gilmour, of Australia, who tops the current world rankings and Chris Law, of Britain, the world No 3.

SKIFFIG. High winds around the starting gates of the downhill races forced the cancellation of the first day's racing at the World Cup finals in Sierra Nevada, Spain, organisers announced yesterday. The men's and women's downhill races will now be held today, as originally scheduled. However, storms are expected for tomorrow when the men's and women's Super-G races are scheduled.

■ TENNES: The Nastase is among eight candidates for the presidency of the International Tennes Federation (ITF), the world governing body. The Romanian, one of the sport's biggest names in the 1970s, was among those nominated to succeed Brian Tobin as head of the ITF. The election will be held on July 9 at the ITF general assembly in Noordwijk.

METRALL: Essex Met. the champions, condemned Birmingham to the second division next season with a victory that also kept alive their hopes of retaining the English Counties League title. East Essex will also be relegated after they lost to Middlesex, the league leaders. In the second division, Greater Manchester clinched their fourth successive promotion with a 47-24 triumph over Lancashire.

BOWLS

Foster heads Scottish domination

PAUL FOSTER was a 100-1 outsider when he won the world indoor singles title in 1998, but the Scot confirmed his growing stature when he defeated Jamie Mills, the English champion, 21-2, in the final of the British championship in Bournemouth yester-day (David Rhys Jones writes). One possible successor to

Foster is Darren Burnett, a 23-year-old policeman from Arbroath, who won the British triples and world junior singles titles last year. Yesterday, he played superbly to beat Ollie Ovett, from Brighton, 21-11 in the under-25 singles final.

Scots also wen the pairs and triples, and failed only in the fours, in which a Welsh quartet - Jon Forey, Richard Morgan, Nigel Leigh and Jeff Webley - demolished a rink from Nottingham.

Jim Flannagan and Iain Sneddon, of Stirling, raced to a 23-8 win over Graham Dennis and Martyn Roberts, of Llanelli, while Peter Brown, and the Campbell brothers. Gavin and Graeme, from Prestwick, took the triples.

THE BUDGET FIND OUT YOUR NET WORTH.

Visit our website today - www.times-money.co.uk

CHANGING TIMES

Ro'
to
bid

to Ben

SOMETIMES
IT'S EASIER
TO TALK
TO SOMEONE
YOU
DON'T LIKE.



When you have a problem, it's the most natural thing in the world to want to talk it through with someone.

Sometimes, though, this creates another problem: who's the best person to confide in?

An obvious choice would be a close friend. But let's face it, we don't always choose our friends for their amazing powers of tact, diplomacy and discretion. Tell one person, and you may end up telling the world.

You may be lucky enough to be able to talk to someone in your family. Then again, you may be one of the large number of people who find talking to your nearest and dearest agonisingly embarrassing.

A girlfriend or boyfriend? If you can, great. But sometimes we don't want to expose our weaknesses to those who fancy us.

And sometimes your relationship is the very problem you want to discuss.

That's where The Samaritans can be useful. We're more discreet than your best mate, we'll listen as carefully as your girlfriend or boyfriend, and we're as sympathetic as your family. We're also non-judgemental, unshockable, and extremely experienced.

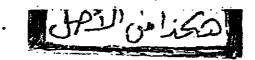
Our national number is 0345 90 90 90, and you can e-mail us on jo@samaritans.org or visit our homepage at www.samaritans.org. We're available 24 hours a day, every day of the year.

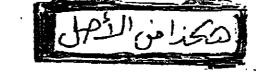
And you don't have to be climbing up the walls before you call us – any kind of problem, big or small, is a good enough reason to pick up the phone.

Call now. You'll find we're remarkably easy to talk to.

The Samaritans

We'll go through it with you





Rovers respond to kidology in bid to avoid drop

BY STEPHEN WOOD

RELATIVE newcorners to English football management they may be, but now is not the time for Brian Kidd or Walter Smith to cower behind their insecurities: Blackburn Royers and Everton, managed by Kidd and Smith respectively, meet in the FA Carling Premiership tought and the importance of the match is clear.

3 -4-18:10

ste chink 75 ⊅(you}

> If Blackburn were to win. thereby ending a sequence of five games without success, they would overhaul Everton and leave the Merseyside club even closer to the bottom three. If Everton were to claim only their third victory in 13 league outings, a comforting gap would appear between them and the possibility of a first season out of the top flight

It is doubtful, therefore, whether Ewood Park will be a place for goals or good footbail

By Stephen Wood

STEVE HARKNESS, the

Liverpool defender, is expected to leave Anfield and join

Benfica, although the deal is

dependent upon the Portuguese club's ability to meet the payments for the £750,000

Liverpool's anxiety is

caused by problems connect-

ed with two other deals involv-

ing Benfica and English

clubs. Last year, Benfica were

late in paying Manchester United and Sheffield United

for the services of Karel

Poborsky and Brian Deane

Benfica are managed by Graeme Souness, the former

Liverpool manager who worked with Harkness when

he was at Anfield between

1991-94. If the deal is

DEO, ITATKIJESS WI

bridge and Michael Thomas

Dean Sannders, Mark Pem-

Aston Villa are confident of

adding two new players to

their squad. Yesterday they ap-peared close to signing Mark Delaney from Cardiff City,

the Nationwide League third

division club. The fee for Dela-

ney could be £500,000, which

would be a record for Cardiff.

Delaney, 22, a right-sided

defender, was playing for Car-

marthen Town in the League

of Wales last year. His per-formances for Cardiff this sea-

son have been good enough to earn interest from Chelsea

and Celtic, and he has had a

call-up for the Wales B squad.

respectively.

at Benfiea.

0345 90 90 ^{90 90 20}

production of the contraction

Harkness close

to Benfica move

BOTTOM OF TABLE

managers can shrug off the gloom surrounding their

In their last match there were signs that Kidd's positive message was being understood by his players. Trailing by two goals against West Ham United, Kidd made it clear at half-time that he would take ultimate responsibility for their fate this season. Their job, he insisted, was to forget about the bleak situation facing them and to play without anxiety. It was not enough to earn them a point at

Harkness set for Benfica

Villa could also become the first FA Carling Premiership club to sign a player from

India. They have given a trial to Bhaichung Bhutia, a

to making the move perma-

pent. The East Bengal player,

who has scored 21 goals in 31

international appearances for

India, became the country's

youngest professional at the

to complete the signing of Vassily Borbokis from Shef-

field United, of the first divi-

sion. Borbokis has been on

the transfer list at Bramall

Lane since he flew home to

Greece without the permis-

sion of Steve Bruce, the Unit-

ed manager. The fee has not been disclosed, but Jonathan

Hunt and Robert Kozluk will

leave Pride Park to join Unit-

ed as part of the deal.

Derby County today hope

age of 16.

-old striket, with a view

yesterday. Stephane Henchoz, the defender, was released from international duty with Switzerland and, despite suffering from a long-term groin problem, should start tonight. Smith's need to inspire his players is no less pressing. The manner of Everton's de-feat to Newcastle United in the FA Cup on Sunday was a bitter pill to swallow after all that has happened to Smith this

Blackburn have since en-

joyed a ten-day rest, although it has done little for their re-

sources. Twelve players are

still in the treatment room,

Chris Sutton is still unavaila-

ble — this time suspended —

and Kidd is still singing the

same song. "I will not buy players for the sake of it." he said

yesterday, "and there is no

point moaning about injuries.
I am confident the players

There was some good news

available will do well."

season, his first in the Premier ship after leaving Rangers. Everton's fixture list could hardly be tougher, with Arsenal, Manchester United and Liverpool to come after tonight. Moreover, Smith is having to put his faith in youngsters and there is no telling how they will react to

such a task. "It is an incredibly difficult spell," Smith said, "but the simple response is to take something from each game. Losing matches obviously has a detrimental effect on morale and we know we must be as positive as possible." Last season, Everton picked up 11 points from their last 11 games and avoided relegation on goal difference. This time, a similar return might not be

enough. Olivier Dacourt, the influential midfield player, is suspended tonight, but Michael Ball and Richard Dunne are available after completing their own hans.

Derby County and Aston , who meet at price park, will be hoping to improve their chances of qualification for the Uefa Cup. Villa have seemingly dropped out of the championship race after five matches without a win while Derby, with three victories in their past six matches, are

relatively resurgent.

David Batty is hoping to make his first start for Leeds United in more than three months when Tottenham Hotspur visit Elland Road after recovering from a serious rib injury. Richard Gough, the former Scotland defender, could make his debut for Nottingham Forest against Newcastle after his free transfer to the City Ground.

BAŞKETBALL



HOCKEY: HOLDERS RETAIN TROPHY AFTER LATE GOAL SECURES DRAW

Andrews, the Oxford goalkeeper, blocks a shot from Laird, of Cambridge, during the drawn University match yesterday

Oxford indebted to Darbon

Oxford University... Cambridge University...

By Sydney Friskin

OXFORD retained Deloitte & Touche trophy yesterday when they forced a draw with Cambridge after a pulsating finish to the 99th University match. Barely two minutes were left on the clock when Darbon scored from Oxford's tenth second-half short corner. The final minutes saw Cambridge fighting desperately for survival in a match that they had dominated for most

of the first half. Oxford's inability to link as a team in the first half handed

THE staging of the annual University boxing match at

the Guildhall, Cambridge

tonight is under threat, with

out a last-minute compromise

over a dispute on the time of

If the event is cancelled for

match this year because

Oxford have won every year

since 1985 - the longest win-

ning run in any sport in histo-

ry — but only by a margin of

5-4 on the past two occasions.

Geoff Gestetner, the Cam-

bridge president and former

Blue, said yesterday: "I am

extremely worried about the

the weigh in.

will come to an end.

ials working hard to som

sixteenth minute, they were awarded a fourth short corner and Laird deflected a shot by McClive into the net. Six minutes later Cambridge went two goals ahead. A free hit by Cotton was snapped up by the unmarked Gruslin who scored with ease. Oxford had to wait until the

Cambridge the initiative and their early pressure yielded

three short corners in six

minutes. From the third of

these, Cambridge almost

scored when a shot rebounded

off the post. Their persistence

paid off, however, when in the

27th minute for their first short corner. It came to nothing, but they took command at the start of the second half and the corners started to flow.

The Cambridge defence held firm until the 52nd minute when Matthews broke through and passed to Johnson, who scored from close range. Oxford went in hot pursuit of an equaliser but the Cambridge defence refused to buckle under

increasing pressure.

Eventually Oxford broke through and Darbon's goal drew them level, but despite its thrills, the match lacked the quality of former years.

Earlier in the day Cambridge Old Blues defeated Oxford 1-0 and in the schools game Framlingham

COFORD UNIVERSITY: C Andrews (Brienhead and Brasenose). P Baritar (Radky and Trinty). E Bevein (Gorsenen College and Pembroke). D Eadle (Cape Town University and St Edmund Hall. captart). N Pirth (Maskato University and Metron). M Darbon (Bedford School and Worzeste). P Atklason (RGS Nevassile and Gueen's, E Whithworth (Kingston GS and Brasenose). T Matthyers (Histoad Ghr Form and St Edmund Hall). T Johnson (Wheyfill and Jessenose). T Perry (Phyersitin and St Edmund Hall). T Wilcock (Manchester GS and Brasenose).

Wilcock (Manchester GS and Bracenose).

CAMBERIDGE UNIVERSITY: M Hearts (Bedford School and Trans), P Outgets (Marborough and Cueens). P Doed (Smoon Langtonough and Cueens). P Doed (Smoon Langtonough and Cueens). P Doed (Smoon (Beshool's Stortland College and Jesus, captain), S Gray (Eastbourne College and Indie) Hall, G Weer (Bournemouth GS and Favellism), A Cotton (Beshool's Stortland College and Jesus), T Grustlin (European School of Brussele and Trans), J Costetiloe (Coolscown HS and Hughes Hall), A Laind (Magdalen CS, Owder and Calus). I MeClive (Gusseley School and St Catharine's) Substitutes: N Cumpbell (Christen Brothers College, Butanes) and St John's), J Crawen (Colonel Frank Seely School and Fizwellium)

Varsity boxing faces knockout

By JOHN GOODBODY

the first time, in peace time, in situation. If there is no comproits 102-year history, £10,000 will have to be reimbursed to the crowd of 800 and there are Varsity boxing is concerned. "Our dub could not survive without the money from the match this year and, in any fears that the famous series case, I cannot see Cambridge There is a special edge to the

going to Oxford next year after what has happened." The row has broken out because of the time of the weigh-in for the boxers in the nine weight categories. It has been traditional that the weigh-in for the match is

always at midday for the

This earlier time has mise, then that is it as far as allowed boxers from both universities to eat at least one large meal and also rehydrate themselves properly before they fight, which is advisable for their health. Last year, Cambridge

requested a later start but were informed in an e-mail from Owen Darbishire, the Oxford senior treasurer and former Blue, that since the event is recognised by the Amateur Boxing Association (ABA) open tournament, there is no requirement for

SNOOKER

TABLE TENNIS

the weigh-in to be in the evening but it can be determined by the promoting club — obviously this year that being Oxford".

Last month, Cambridge insisted that it wanted a 6pm weigh-in, which it is believed would handicap Oxford, some of whose fighters might have trouble making the weight.

Oxford objected, pointing to medical opinion from the chairman of the ABA medical commission that there should be an earlier weigh-in.

Cambridge then offered a 5pm weigh-in, which is the minimum it can do under ABA rules, but Oxford have continued to object.

RUGBY LEAGUE

World Cup to remain in hands of Britain

BY CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

SOUTH AFRICA yesterday withdrew their surprise counterbid to host the 16-team millennium World Cup, which the Rugby League International Federation (RLIF) re-confirmed would be held in Britain in October next

Much of the first day of the two-day RLIF meeting in Sydney was taken up by the 2000 World Cup and the voluntary decision by the South African Rugby League to drop its interest in staging the event, which was orginally awarded to Britain last August

It was agreed that the prospect of a World Cup in Britain offered the potential for greater financial distributions to each of the participating nations, as well as a greater contribution to the international development of the game," Neil Tunnicliffe, the chief executive of the Rugby Football League, said.

The earlier announcement by South Africa that it was bidding for the event had been greeted with incredulity by most other rugby league countries, after the embarrassing episode of the World Nines tournament. That was awarded to Johannesburg, and then cancelled a few weeks before it was due to have been held last month.

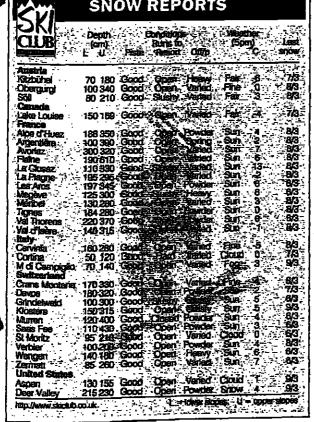
South Africa is due to host a match between Great Britain and New Zealand, at Ellis Park in November, after the proposed tri-nations series in Australia and New Zealand. After the controversy over the Nines, that fixture, too, must be in doubt.

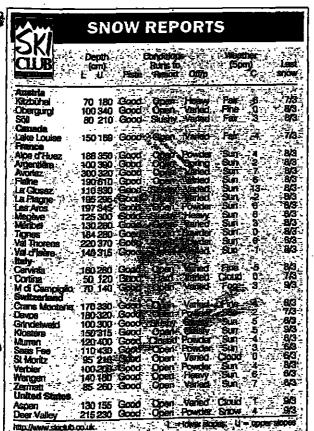
The tri-nations itself still has to be confirmed, after New Zealand expressed concerns about its financial viability, concerns which Tunnicliffe hopes to resolve on the second day of the Sydney meeting.

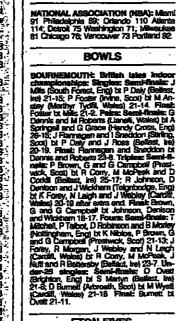
New Zealand would rather cut out Britain and play a three-international series with Australia. New Zealand's bluff could even be called by a suggestion that Britain should play Australia instead.

It was decided that the problem of a sixteenth participant in the World Cup next year would be overcome by a qualifving tournament, Italy, Lebanon and Morocco will meet in one pool and the United States, Canada and Japan in another. The winners will play off in an elimination final.

Russia was given affiliate membership of the RLIF. which granted conditional affiliate membership to membership to Morocco and Japan, pending submission of further informa tion. The United States and Canada were made honorary members.







ETON FIVES ETON: Alan Barber Cup: Old Selopians bt Old Cholmelears 2-1 (E Taylor and M Las-celles bt E Wass and J Haisteed 12-7, 12-8, 8-12, 12-6; M Hughes and I Hudrinson bt M Williams and J Primer 15-13, 12-4, 9-12, 12-5; J Lews and A Walters lost to C Davies

FOR THE RECORD and R Rumsern 14-15, 3-12, 13-15) Elton Fives Association Trophy: Old Salopians bt Cambridge University 2-10 Sturdy and G Gow bit N Shaw end X Taylor 12-6, 14-11, 12-6; A Walters and J Adie lost to R Bryan and J Grent-Peter

FOOTBALL NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: First divisions Postponsed: Grimsby v CPR: Wolverhampton v Crewe. Second divisions: Postponsed: Lincoin City w Mexicans: Notis County v Wycombe, York v Blackpool. Taird divisions: Postponsed: Healter v Sounthorpe, Hartlepool v Leyton Cnent: Alensfield v Ensier; Strewebury v Rothersm. Netforsedig v Conference: Postponsed: Doncaster v Northwich. Monday's late results

Monday's late results
TENHENT'S SCOTTISH CUP: Quarter-finat: Greenock Morton O Celto: 3.
AUTO WWADSCREENS SHEELD: Northern
spection: Seath-finat: Rochdale 0 Wigon 2.
UEFA UNIDER-18 CHAMEPIONSHIP: Prelandrary qualitying group: Span 1 England 1 (n. Cactz).
URI MARTTERS LEAGUE: Premier division: Worcesser O Salsbury 0.
RYMAN LEAGUE: Premier division: SI
Abons 1 Heybridge Swifts 1.
AVON INSURAINCE COMBINATION:
Finat division: Waldout 1 Avend 1
UNISOND LEAGUE CUP: Second-round
replay: Huchnell 3 Embry 2.

MEN'S VARSITY MATCH (at Million Key-nex): Oxford 2 Casribridge 2. ICE HOCKEY NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Carolina 4 Buffalo 1, Montreal 2 Florida 5; New York Rangers 3 Toronto 2 (OT), Ottawa 9 Tampa Bay 3. REAL TENNIS

RUGBY LEAGUE

CLIPPER ROUND-THE-WORLD RACE: Lug 3d (Yoloohems to Shanghai; with males to Inish): 1, Anal (A Thomson) 1722 2, Anjuly (A Thomson) 1722 2, Anjuly (A Thomson) 210, 5, Marmenus (B Solfars) 230, 8, Tepping (N Flemmig) 271, 7, Chrysolite (T Hedges) 318

SCHOOLS SPORT

BASKETBALL: Stigo: Girls tour countries international tournament: Pinat: England 44 Ireland 40 Engeno 44 Heand 40
LACROSSE Million Keymes: Girls mallon-al fournement: Farr Cop (sonnors) Semi-ficialis: St Helen's, Northwood 3 Beneration 2, St Helen and St Kathame of Abrigdon 2 St Leonard's in-File 1 Finals St Helen's. Northwood 1 St Helen and St Kathame of Abrigdon 2.

TENNIS

INDIAN WELLS, California: Champions
Cup: First round: G Russdish (GB) D P
Korda (Cz) 6-3, 6-4 M Safin (Rus) b I
Enquet (Swe) 6-4, 6-4; T Johanson (Swe)
b J Stotisticing (Aus) 6-2, 6-3, F Manhla
(St) b I AD Pasquele (Fri 6-4, 6-4) N Keler
(Ge) bt M Puerta (An) 6-3, 6-2 H Arazi
(Morth IT Hees (Ge) 5-5 ret; F Clevet (Sp)
b W Ferrera (SA) 6-3, 6-2 G Kuerten (Bt) bt
I Muster (Austra) 6-2, 6-4, S Schalken
(Holl) bt A Costa (Sp) 7-5, 6-1, J
Semernk (Holl) bt A Costa (Sp) 7-5, 6-1, J
Semernk (Holl) bt M Chang (US) 7-5, 6-1, J
Semernk (Holl) bt M Chang (US) 7-5, 6-1, J
Semernk (Holl) bt M Chang (US) 7-5, 6-1, J
Semernk (Holl) bt M Cabalete (Ara)
6-4, 4-6, 5-3, X Melisse (Be) bt D Sengumelit (II) 6-1, 3-6, 6-1, WTA Event Cup: Third
round: H Naggova (Stovekla) bt M Setes
(US) 6-2, 6-4, S Testud (Fr) bt M Taucha (Fr)
7-6, 6-2, C Ruben (US) to A Costae (SA)
6-4, 6-4, M Hungs (Switz) bt P Schnyder
(Switz) 6-1, 6-3
ATP RANKBIGS: 1, P Sampras (US)
3,440-be, 2-y Kesteinkov (Russ) 3,382, 3, A
Constae (Sp) 3,250, 4, C Moya (Sp) 3,234,
5, P Rater (Aus), 3,31; 6, M Res (Chale)
2,880; 7, T Herman (GB) 2,764, 8, R
Kristek (Holl) 2,818, 9, A Agassi (US)
2,491; 10, G Rusadele (GB) 2,427

Call us now for a SHANGHAL: China international tourna-ment: First rouse: N Bord (Eng.) bit J Swal (N tro) 5-0; P Ebdon (Eng.) beat Pang Wa Guo (China) 5-3; S Davs (Eng.) bit O Hann (Aus.) 5-1; J Parrott (Eng.) bit D Finbow (Eng.) 5-4; S Hendry (Scot) bit A Davies (Wales) 5-2; M Stevens (Wales) bit A Robidour (Can.) 5-0; K Doherty (Ins.) bit M Holt (Eng.) 5-0; W Sreaddon (Scot) bit J Walesan (Thail 5-3; J Haggns (Scot) bit J Burnett (Scot) 5-4 Free £25* FOR FIRST TIME TELEPHONE CALLERS STAKING £40 OR MORE. Yorke Stam

GREAT YARANOUTH: English Opent Blent Gossilving rounds S Carmobel (Survey) by T Addedayo (Herist 21-18, 21-13, S. James (Yorks) bit N Charles (Mcdds) 14-21, 21-16, 21-18, R Albbotts (Susser) by P Beck (Kern) 21-9, 21-13, M James (Yorks) bit A Cortish (Leics) 21-14, 21-16: T Cutler (Mdd) bit E Roole (Wills) 21-9, 21-13, A Warsola (Surrey) bit A Corbin (Heris) 21-9, 21-11, M Ishenwood (Derby) bit J Weish (Mdds) 21-17, 21-15: C Bacidity Surrey) bit B King (Esses) 17-21, 21-18, 23-21; R King (Sultation) bit A Brewer (Norfolk) 21-18, 21-11; S James bit Willsels 21-17, 22-20; Ishenwood bit A Freeman (Wills) 21-18, 21-11; Addedayo bit G Freeman (Wills) 21-18, 21-11; Addedayo bit G King 21-14, 17-27, 21-6, N Eckersbey (Susser) bit G King 21-12, 21-18; M Essomber Surrey) bit J Dennison (Essex) 21-11, 21-15, Conteh bit Brewer 21-19, 21-14; Charles bit Corbin 21-18, 18-21, 21-18; King bit Corteh 21-19, 24-26, 21-19, James bit Brewer 21-19, 24-26, 21-19, James bit Brewer 21-19, 24-26, 21-19, James bit Brewer 21-19, 24-26, 21-19, James bit Brewer 21-19, 24-26, 21-19, James bit Brewer 21-19, 24-26, 21-19, James bit Brewer 21-19, 29-21, 21-19, James bit Abbotts 21-19, 19-21, 21-13, James bit Abbotts 21-19, 19-21, 21-21, 21-21, 21-15 CHELSEA V MAN. UTD. TV: Live on Sky. Kick-off 7.45pm. 2/1 DRAW 11/8 CHELSEA 7/4 MAN. UTD. 2-0 2-1 28/1 33/1 30/1 80/1 66/1 33/1 40/1 35/1 100/1 75/1 66/1 80/1 75/1 200/1 150/1 100/1 125/1 100/1 250/1 200/1 150/1 175/1 150/1 375/1 300/1 175/1 200/1 175/1 425/1 350/1 2-0 2-1 3-0 28/1 45/1 35/1 100/1 80/1 33/1 50/1 45/1 100/1 100/1 60/1 100/1 80/1 200/1 175/1 75/1 125/1 100/1 250/1 225/1 100/1 150/1 125/1 275/1 250/1 175/1 250/1 225/1 450/1 425/1
The Scorecast:
Choose the player who if score first.
Choose the final score. Good luck! Free bet will be either a \$25 correct score, first player to SCOVE OF SCORECAST ON TORIGINES MATCH. Above Matrix: Own goals do not count for first player to score.

Extra time does not count. Other prices or request.

These prices way knot charged share their averagement was privided,
the very latest prices, page Letterskey Teletact 607 GH4573 Sky Sports. OR INSTANT BETTING FREEPHONE Callers must be 18 or over, Lathroises telephone bettler and inotical rates upply. Ladbrokes For a bet, Ladbrokes are favourite.



SIMON BARNES

rack, crack, first left fistie ball. And he has bedear old droog, the red red vino on tap and the same in all places, like it's all put out by the same big firm - started to pour and spot the nice clean carpet

Words from Anthony Burgess's A Clockwork Orange. This tale of horror was made into a film by Stanley Kubrick, who died at the weekend. It was Kubrick's achievement to make gang violence somehow cosy: somehow gloriously sexy. something to attract not the interest but the outright envy of the middle classes, who, as they watched the film, felt deprived at never having been deprived.

It was the ultimate cinematic achievement in the gentrification of violence: not the stylised violence of a Western, but the real violence of street and housing estate that takes place in an almost tangible future.

There cannot have been a single male student in Britain in 1971 who did not greet his companions with such catch phrases as: "What's it going to be then, eh?" and "Come and get one in the yarbles, if you have any yarbles, you eunuch jelly thou."

Violence was never so cuddly as in A Clockwork Orange. Which brings me to such matters as the recent retirement of Vinnie Jones and the world heavyweight boxing championship that takes place this weekend. These are celebrations of the gentrification of violence.

Jones is a man of genuine violence He has the criminal record to prove it: also the disciplinary record in footcome a kind of cuddly national icon: a pantomime demon, a loveable villain. whose misdeeds are those of a charming

And he has made money not in spite of his reputation for violence but because of it. The money that he has earned from various advertising because he has made himself an icon of violence. His invitation to act in the film Lock, Stock and Two Smoking

Midweek View

Barrels came not only because of a good face, but because a producer knows a publicity angle when he sees Violence hurts. But there is some-

thing in all sport - most especially in all televised sport — that plays vio-lence down: that transforms violence into loveable scampery. In sport, violence is a charming peccadillo. If you can forgive it, if you condone it, you have claimed your place in the right sort of male clique. You either believe me or you have

never been to a world heavyweight boxing title fight. There we have a

solidarity in which criminal ^{*} violence becomes one more tale of Runyonesque charm, larded with tough wisecracks. Tyson's committed suicide? That must fight evens.

How we laughed. Boxing makes vioacceptable. The big padded gloves minimise the appearance of such ugly stuff as blood, and at the same time maximise the fist's concussive effect on the brain. Which, of

course, you don't see. Big, soft, cuddlesome boxing gloves give the right sort of cosmetic touch to violence. Boxing has created a world in which even Tyson becomes admirable, and in certain lights, even loveable, and

Don King is a merry figure of fun. Frank Bruno, whose career path from school bully to wife-beater involved a detour as a heavyweight boxer, was able to make himself a totem of loveableness: Bruno, like Little Alex in A Clockwork Orange. became one of the ultimate expressions of the prettification, the gentrifi-

Televised sport gives us the falsity that violence doesn't really hurt?

The medium of television has a good deal to do with this phenomenon. The cinema screen exploited the terrible ambiguities of the subject matter in Kubrick's film: you were always aware, in relishing the violence, relishing the exoticism of Little Alex and his strange nadsat vocabulary, you were relishing the unspeakable. That was the brilliant

trick at the heart of the film. But television flattens the violence, and makes a boxing match look like an ill-choreographed saloon brawl in a bad Western. It is the same with Formula One: on television it looks like Scalentric. But stand a few inches away from real action, and you feel power beyond your imagining.

ou can literally feel the earth shake when a racing car goes past. And if you watch a heavyweight land a punch with his full weight behind it — a million miles away from the slaps and cuffs of ball-game spats — you feel something profound; and profoundly horrible. This is not a film, this is real, potentially lethal violence. You feel that in what Little Alex calls your guttiwuts.

The gentrification of violence is something that Kubrick managed as a coup de cinema, a stroke of genius. Sport manages the same trick on a daily basis: but without the moral idation of a Burgess text.

Televised sport gives us the falsity that violence doesn't really hurt: that violence is charming and that men of violence are loveable rogues.

Viddy well, my brothers, viddy

Archer aims high for centenary

Badminton's advance to a modern business has helped its leading players, Richard Eaton argues

SIMON ARCHER and Darren Hall and Julia Mann. Joanne Goode are two of England's best hopes in a new era which, by the start of the next century, will have brought millions of pounds into badminton. They have also been discovering what it was like a century ago, when Lady Henrietta Somerset kept a shuttletimes at her Gloucestershire

The piece of time-travel has been prompted by the centenary celebrations of the Ali-England championships this week. The world-famous open tournament has helped to transform an aristocratic pastime into a professional sport played in more than 150 nations, and starts again

today at the National Indoor Arena in Birmingham. It was in the 1850s that Badminton House lent its name to the game. Now Archer and Goode have taken their version of it back to the Duke of Beaufort's residence and tried to play it Henrietta's way. "I

Archer, who set the world speed-hit-

onships in Brune last month and are among the seeds

long **skirt**

Asians may dominate the tournament a little less than in pulled out with a leg injury yesterday, making Peter Gade, the world No I from Denmark, a stronger contender. Two other Chinese players. Olympic and world women's doubles champions, have also withdrawn.

Two other casualties were

England's two singles champions, although a far better home hope in the singles is Kelly Morgan, of Wales, the winner of Commonwealth gold and European silver medals.

Another All-England champion from China, Ye Zhaoying, will be trying to become the first women's singles player to win three times in a row since Judy Hashman in 1964. Hashman is a link to the

amateur era of badminton which was graced by Sir George Thomas, who was also a chess grandmaster. In an age that now seems utterly remote, Kitty McKane had the time to win an All-England title at both badminton and tennis, and Hashman's father, Frank Devlin, won 17 All-England titles with an unusually loosely-jointed elbow, which helped to perfect the wrist snap needed for a full-length hackhand clear.

Devlin is sometimes called the first modern player, although as late as the 1960s, when Hashman won the last of her 16 titles, she would still sometimes train in her gar-den. Archer and Goode follow

a professional training regimen almost every day. Like others in the present England squad, they are benefiting from a transformation at the national centre in Milton Kevnes, which will have had £6 million spent on it by the end of this year. Facilities and

coaching staff have improved enough to raise hopes that England may close the gap on the "big five" — China, China, Indonesia, South Korea, Malaysia and Denmark during the next decade.

A marked progress in fitness and attitudes has occasionally required tough measures, and players are being disciplined for a lack of professionalism more than ever before: Peter Knowles, the former national champion, is trying to return to form after a two-month ban.

Three weeks ago, Archer made waves by ending his sixyear partnership with Chris Hunt, with whom he holds the European men's doubles title. There comes a moment when it's time to try something different." Archer said.

That difference is Nathan Robertson, a 21-year-old with rare racket skills, unpredictable hairstyles, and a temperament that has tended to land him in trouble. Hunt plays with the unrelated Julian Robertson, and the centenary All-England is the new partnership's first tournament.

TELEVISION CHOICE

Brits going Dutch

BBC2, 9pm

Crazy title, crazy film — at least judging by opening shots which suggest that drugs will waft you into an inexpressably blissful world of colour and sparkle. First we watch a turned-on "Passi Taylor" whose female characteristics slightly outweigh the male. He/she lives in Amsterdam ("Honeypot of male. He/she lives in Amsterdam ("Honeypot of Europe") and writes bodice-ripping novels which don't sell. Her great chum is Dawn who has left an adulterous husband and a young son. Kris, back home. Dawn's crumpled face is in permanent smile mode and you can't help warming to her even if she has paid for trips to see Kris by drug-running. Countless Brits visit the Dutch capital for a fun (and legal) weekend — and stay. Patsi, Dawn and a now grown-up Kris are still there. But towards the end of the film, they seem in sombre mood, pondering what might have been.

Trouble at the Top: Not the Nice Girl BBC2, 9,500m

Petra Doring obviously never goes anywhere without a glittering belt buckle, numerous rings, at least three necklaces and bracelets, glitzy earrings and a chunky brooch. She is Cabouchon incarnate - the woman behind the costume jewellery firm which, until recently, was Britain's most successful direct-selling company. Then it went broke, keaving a trail of equally bejewelled staff weeping in its wake. "She used me then totally dropped me," wails one. "I'm still owed £10,000," wails another. We want of this force Bette who simply circle better! None of this fazes Petra who simply picks herself up, dusts herself down and starts all over again — reselling her baubles under a different name.

Sex and the City Channel 4, 10pm

Crafts: The Business

If maiden aunts find themselves blushing when they watch this series I don't advise them to watch tonight's discussion among the New York thirty-something manhunters about one aspect of love-making which in polite circles is surely better left unspoken. Prudish? I checked with two thirty-

The last part of this series gets down to the nitty gritty: how much money is there in all those hours of grooming that lead up to the show? On the face of it the answer is not that much, given that even

of it the answer is not that much, given that even the Supreme Champion at Crufts gets only £175 in prize money for winning, though there is nothing to indicate whether the dog thinks this is a large or small sum of money. Of course the real cash is not in the winning but in the exploitation, and the presenter Jeremy Cherfas follows the excitement as the top dog is whisked away (to a pantechnican decked out as a mobile television studio) to become part of a Pedigree Chum dogfood commercial that will be broadcast on ITV within a few hours of the prizesying.

Life, love and infidelity with the thirtysomethings in Sex and the City (C4, 10pm)

somethings I know to see if it really does go on and they said: "On that — of course we've discussed it. But isn't this subject a bit passe when you've over 30?" Back to the series. Carrie is deeply in love with Big — until she spots him at a corner table with, guip, another woman. This sparks the inevitable soul-searching about how far a courting couple should be expected to remain faithful.

BBC2, 11,20pm

Professor Lewis Wolpert continues this fascinating and sympathetic series on the possible causes of clinical depression, which strikes one in five of us —"but over half of these are never diagnosed and - "but over half of these are never diagnosed aim treated". Often patients don't seek help because they feel ashamed: suffering perhaps from physical symptoms such as faigue which don't seem worth talking about. "But," says Wolpert. "you can start getting physically ill because you are depressed." Hardest hit are new mothers, but these weary, often suicidal victims of the so-called "baby buton" em be believed. Antidepressents are baby blues" can be helped. Antidepressants are the most common treatment but there are many physical causes (such as hormone deficiencies) to be considered as well. Elizabeth Cowley

Part two of Peter Day's case study on the development and building of a semiconductor factory for Intel. The subject may seem dry but Day keeps the techno-babble out of the script and thus produces a fascinating insight into the way companies operate in the computer field. The series got an unexpected bonus, reflected tonight, when manufacturers in South-East Asia started flooding the market with cheap microchips, thus throwing that old-fashioned tool, a spanner, into the works of Intel's planning for its new Irish plant. Intel's chairman. Andy Grove, is sanguine: when prices fall he depends on his sales people to keep the market for chips alive. But at what price, in the context of a

BBC WORLD SERVICE

5.00am The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.55 My Century 8.00 World News 8.05 Westway 8.20 Off the Shelt. Latters From My Windmill 8.35 One Planet 9.00 World News 9.05 Sounds Right 9.20 World Rarking 9.50 Sports Round-Up 10.00 Newsdesk 10.30 Birtisin Today 10.45 Legal World 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 Sports International 12.00pm World News 12.05 Outlook 12.45 Sports Round-Up 1.00 Newshour 2.00 World News 2.05 One Planet 2.30 Mendian Live 3.00 World News 3.05 Sports Round-Up 3.15 From Our Own Correspondent 3.30 Jazzmatazz 4.00 World News 4.15 Insight 4.30 Multitrack: X-P ress 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Sports Round-Up 6.00 World News 6.15 Sports International 7.00 World News 7.05 One Planet 7.30 Legal World 7.45 Off the Shelf Letters From My Windfill 8.00 World News 7.05 One Planet 7.30 Legal World 7.45 Off the Shelf Letters From My Windfill 8.00 World News 7.05 One Planet 7.30 Legal World 7.45 Off the Shelf Letters From My Windfill 8.00 World News 7.05 One Planet 7.30 Legal World 7.45 Off the Shelf Letters From My Windfill 8.00 Planet 7.00 Birtain Today 9.30 On Screen 10.00 World News 10.15 Sports Round-Up 10.30 Multitrack: X-Press 11.00 World News 11.05 Outlook 11.45 Insight 12.00am The World News 10.15 Sports Round-Up 10.30 Multitrack: X-Press 11.00 World News 11.05 Outlook 11.45 Insight 12.00am The World News 10.00 Research for The Shelf Letters Research 6.30am Zoe Ball 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00pm Jo Whiley 2.00 Mark Raddiffe 4.00 Dave Pearca 5.45 Newsbeat 6.00 Dave Pearce 8.00 Mary Arme Hobbs: The Evening Session 10.00 Nove Update with Mark Kermode 10.10 John Peel 12.00am Gilles Paterson 2.00 Citve Warren 4.00 Sooti Milis

RADIO 1 (BBC)

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00mm Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Welke Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 12.00pm Jimmy Young 2.00 Ed Stewert 5.05 Johnnie Walker 7.00 Nick Berrackough 8.00 Mike Harding 9.00 Berry Gordy's Motown (34) 10.00 Top of the Pops 2 on 2 10.30 Richard Allinson 12.00mm Lynn Parsons 3.00 Alex Lester

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00am Morning Reports 6.00 Breakfast with Julian Worncker with Peter Allen and Jane Garvey 7:00 News Extra 7:30 John Investelle's Football Night. Commentary and reports on the latest action. Plus, the National Lottery Draw 10:00 Littlejohn. No-norsense tootball talk on tonight's European and domestic action 11:00 Late Night Live 1:00em Up All Night.

TALK RADIO

6.00am The Big Boys Breakfast 9.00 Scott Chisholm & Selly James 12.00pm Let's Talk Pets 1.00 Anna Raebum 4.00 The Sports Zone 7.00 Offside with Selestian Coe 8.00 The Big

VIRGIN

6.30am Chris Evans 9.30 Russ Williams 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Harnet Scott 6.45 Pete and Geoff 10.00 Mark Forrest 1.00am James Memit 4.30 Richard Allen

11.00 World News 11.05 Outlook 11.45 Insight 12.00am The World Today 12.30 One Planet 12.55 My Century 1,00 The World Today 1.30 Meridian Live 2.00 The World Today 2.30 Everyworen 3.00 The World Today 3.20 Sports Rou nd-Up 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 insight 4.00 The World

CLASSIC FM 6.00em Nick Beiley's Easier Breaklast. Soothing music and information updates 8.00 Henry Kelly. Includes The Hall of Fame Hour and CD of the Week 12.00pm Lunchtime Requests. Jane Jones spins listeners' invountes 2.00 Concerto. Haydin (Cello Concerto No 2 in D major) 3.00 Jame Crick. Including Information updates, Continuous Cassics and Alternoon Romance 6.30 Newsnight, Headines, arts news and guests 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. John Brunning infroduces easy-listening sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Alwyn (Festival March. Brahms (Plano Concerto No 2 in B flat major): Duorak (Symphony No 4 in D minor) 11.00 Mann at Night. Music and conversation through the small hours with Alan Mann 2.00ems Concerto. Haydin (Cello Concerto No 2 in D major) (r) 3.00 Mark Griffiths. The Early Breaklast Show

6.00am On Air Petroc Trelawny previews this year's Cardiff Singer of the World contest as the successful candidates for the competition are

Cardiff Singer of the World contest as the successful candidates for the competition are announced
9.00 Masterworks with Peter Hobday. Brahms (Tragic Overture); Godowsky (Pastorale in G. Minuet in G. minor, Renaissance): Topest (Fantasia Concertante on a Therne of Corell)
10.30 Artist of the Weelc Kyung-Wha Chung
11.00 Sound Stories: Indian Summers Gluseppe Vardi was famousty persuaded out of virtual retirement by his collaborator, Arrigo Botto
12.00pm Composer of the Weelc Delilus
1.00 The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert A concert given at last year's Aldeburgh Festival by liya Irin, ptano. Soriabn (Etudes, Op 8: Nos 2 and 4; Ptano Sonata No 2; Soriata-Fentasia, Two Poems, Op 32; Rachmarinov (Metody in E. Op 3 No 3; Moment musical in E flat minor, Op 16 No 2; Daisses, Op 38 No 3; Ptano Soriata No 2 in B flat minor, Op 36, revised version) (f)
2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC National Orchestra of Wales under David Atherton, Gyongy Pauk, violin, Smetana (Vitava, Ma Viast); Grieg (Peer Gynt Suite No 1); Bartok (Violin Concerto No 2); Tchalkovsky (Symphony No 2 in C minor. Little Russian)
4.00 Choral Evensong Live from Norwich Cafhedral. Organist and master of the music David Durnett 5.00 in Time Sean Ralferty celebrales the 250th anniversary of the libretiist Lorenzo da Ponte

7.30 Performance on 3: The Magic Fountain
Scotish Opers gives the British stage premiere of
Delius's colourful interpretation of themes drawn
from Wegner's Tristan and Isolde. Stephen Allen,
tenor, Armé Mason, soprano, Stefford Deen, bass,
Jonathan Veira, bass, Scottish Opera Chorus and
Orchestra under Richard Armstrong
9.40 Postscript Radilio Poems — The Blue
Monkeys of Zomba by Mark Beeson (3/5)
10.00 Ensemble Penny Gore introduces a rectal by
Tasmin Little, violin, and Piers Lane, piano.
Kreisler (Praebdium and Allegro); Beethoven
(Violin Sonata in F, Op 24, Spring); Beathoven
(Violin Sonata in F, Op 24, Spring); Blgar (Salut
d'armour); Falla (Spanish Dance); Ponce (Estrellita)
10.45 Night Waves
11.30 Jazz Notes Alyn Shipton presents the final part of
a concart by the Alian Ganley Big Band
12.00am Composer of the Weetc Tchallkowsky (r)
1.00 Through the Night 1.00 Micczystaw Horszowski,
piano, Henryk Szeryng, violin, Polish NRSO under
Jan Krenz, Mozart (Piano Concerto No 20 in D
minor, K466; Berg (Violin Concerto) 1.55 Brahms
[Der Tod, das ist die kuhle Nacht) 2.00 Brahms
(Chorale Preduces, Op 122, 230 Rued Langgaard
(Symphony No 4, Fall of the Leaf) 3.00 Schmelzer (Larnento sopra la morte Ferdinandi III
5.05 Szymenowski (Piano Sonata No 3)

....

1679 - 1

1 . . .

RADIO 4

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 inshore Forecast 5.45 Prinyer for the Day 5.47 Farming Today Rural ssues, with Rachel Morgan 6.00 Today with James Naughtie and John Humphrys 8.35 (LW) Pestenday In Parliament 9.00 Budget Calt: 0670 010 0444 Vincent Duggleby and his team answer questions on how the Budget will affect everyday finances 9.45 (FM) Serial: The Pleasures of the Table Part three, Liza Ross reads from the work of the American food where M.F.K. Fisher 10.00 Woman's Hour with Jerni Murray and guests 11.00 Crufta: The Business How the dogs, their owners and the organisers prepare for the big event. See Choice (3/3) 11.30 Our Marn At Wembley Another chance to hear Bill Matthews' 1940s comedy about a working-class Lancashre lad who tries for a sports commentator's job at the BBC. Alistar McGowan, Jon Glover and John Satirouse star (141) (1) 12.00pm (LW) News 12.04 You and Yours Consumer news and investigations

vs and investigations

news and investigations

1.00 The World at One with Nick Clarke

1.30 Inspiration! With Adam Hant-Davis, Lewis
Wolpert, Tim Padford and David Martill

2.00 The Archers Yesterday's edition (r)

2.15 Afternoon Play: Women on Lovre — The Love
a Life Can Show Below Haltie Naylor's tale
inspired by Emily Dickinson, in which a romentic
novelist takes her passion for food too far

3.00 Gardeners' Question Time (r)

3.30 Shorretines The only export of the Outer Hebrides
— derived from the tangleweed cast eshore (r)

3.45 This Sceptred Isle Arna Messey namates part 48
of the Instory of Britain (r)

4.00 All in the Mind Professor Anthony Clare explores

the limits of the luman mind

4.30 Thinliding Allowed Laurie Taylor and guests think the unthinkable about society

5.00 PM with Kevin Bocquet and Chris Lowe

6.30 Ballylerion Christopher Fitz-Simon's comedy (r)

7.00 The Archers George stocks his car in

7.15 Front Row The ars programme

7.45 The Chy of the Bittern Tim Jackson's environmental drama. Broadcast earlier as part of Woman's Hour (18/30) (r)

8.00 The Moral Mazze Michael Buerk presents ethical debate, with Madsen Prie, Janet Daley, Ian Hargreaves and David Cook.

8.45 Lent Talks The Times columnist Will Self considers the story of the Passion and Resurrection from a secular point of view (4/7)

9.00 The Ramp Peter Day reports on the semiconductor criss faced by Intel when developing its bitton-pound silicon plant in Dublin. See Choice 9.30 Midweek Lively conversation with the Times columnst Libby Purves and guests (r)

10.00 The World Tonight Presented by Justin Webb 10.40 Budget Response From the Shadow Chancellor 10.45 Book at Bedtime: Emest Hemingway Centenary — The Sun Also Rises John Strarian reads part eight of Herningway's novel 11.00 Late Night on 4: Truly, Madily, Bretchley Julian Dutton's comedy based in the fown of Bletchley With Liz Fraser and Peter Hugo-Daly (4/6) (r)

11.30 (FM) Mammon Satincal comedy (4/6) (r)

11.30 (FM) Mammon Satincal comedy (4/6) (r)

12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.6-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-82.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909; WORLD SERVICE. MW 646; LW 198 (12.45-5.55am). QCLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1069. Television and radio listings compiled by Perry Claveland-Peck, Ism Hughes, Gilliam Maxey, Jane Gregory and



Goode and Archer return to the game's roots in the North Hall at Badminton House

Films instead of News at Ten?

What's going on in the world?

Watch the new ten o'clock news from the award-winning Sky News Team tonight.

SKY NEWS Don't miss news AT TEN

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 48

ACAROLOGIST

(c) Somebody who studies or treats mites. Akaris is the Greek and hence the Latin for a mite. "Almost all the members of the genus (Damaeus) have a globular abdomen. or else one which is discoidal, the latter being considered a separate genus by some acarologists."

(c) To throw a fragmentation grenade at one's superior officer, especially one who is considered over-zealous in his desire for combat. An abbreviation of frag(menta-tion grenade). "Fragging is a macabre ritual of Vietnam in which American enlisted men attempt to murder their superiors. The word comes from the nickname for hand grenades, a weapon popular with enlisted men because the evidence is destroyed with the consummation of the crime."

(b) A plant of the large genus of herbs so called, belonging to the family Compositae and including a few cultivated species. Theophrastus's Greek name for a different plant. "Most species of crepis are weeds and all have flowers like small dandelions."

BORBORYGMIC

(c) Characterised by belly rumbles or borborygms. The Greek and thence the medical word. "The room was very quiet, except for the borborygmic old radiator."

> **SOLUTION TO** WINNING MOVE

1 ... Rxf2+! 2 Rxf2 Nf4+ 3 Rxf4 OxdI with a decisive material advantage.

country home, Badminton

kept treading on the skirt,"

Goode, who wore fashionably tight-fitting shorts when she won three gold medals at the Commonwealth Games in Kuala Lumpur September, said.

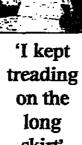
ting record of i62mph recently, was more concerned this time not to split his blazer. However, he should be at full throttle again today when he continues his partnership with Goode. They reached the final of the world grand prix champi-

for a mixed doubles event in which they are try-

ing to become the first home players for five years to win an All-England title. Sadly, their draw could not have been worse had they been ordered to compete in Victorian costume all week. Kim Dong-Moon and Ra Kyung-Moon, the brilliantly quick South Koreans who beat them in Brunei, are in their section and could bar their way at the quarter-final stage.

recent years, because Sun Jun. the title-holder from China. Ge Fei and Gu Jun, the







Fine bouquet but body recalls other vintages

aybe the most per-plexing thing about Wonderful You (ITV). which was making itself comfy in the Tuesday night slot vacated by News at Ten, is how watchable it was by the end of its 60 minutes even though it pivoted on the life of a man whom you spent most of the opening episode of this latest mid-dle-class, thirtysomething, relationship drama wanting to slap very hard; possibly with a wheeljack. Henry (Richard Lumsden) is worried about turning 30, an event which happens to be about a month away. This may well be grounds for anxiety, but you soon realise that the reason why Henry's so very anxious is that he's clearly afflicted by an unfortunate disease which results in his physical and mental ages moving in opposite directions.

by the time he's, say, 35, he'll have regressed to behaving like a nine-year-old, and when he turns 40 he will probably have to start learning his alphabet all over again. In fact he's so mentally inert that it actually requires a friend to point out to him that this apparently cataclysmic birthday is imminent.

There are people out there who face up to the prospect of brutal torture, tribal massacre, and lifethreatening disease more calmly that Henry is facing up to the prospect of turning 30. At times the whole thing feels like part of the improvisation show Whose Line Is It Anyway, where the stiff challenge facing the panel this week is to create an hour-long drama out of one slightly hysterical man's fears of turning 30.

How come none of the other characters — who have both motive and opportunity - feels inclined to slap him hard with a wheeljack? In one of the show's

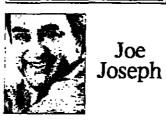
bumps into Clare (Lucy Akhurst), a sleek blonde whom he hasn't seen since they were at Poly together, just hours after he tried to contact her as part of his new strategy to gather what he assumes are the trappings of adulthood, including a partner.

lare is on her way to the dentist. When we next see her she is back at her office desk with a dreamy, faraway look in her eye, as though she is convey-ing to us that Henry has awakened something passionate deep inside her. For this to be plausible, such romantic feelings could only have resulted from mild delirium triggered by the dentist's use of too hallucinogenic an anaesthetic.

The dialogue as well as the plot occasionally gets derailed into cliche, like a Scalextric car that has taken a corner too haphazardiy. And it sometimes has the air of

REVIEW

Joe



painting-by-numbers drama, lurching from comedy to emotional conflict to slapstick to melodrama like a drunk trying to find his way home. Jilly Goolden would take one sip and detect hints of Cold Feet and Friends, with base notes of This Life and Thirtysomething: even Lisa Kudrow's dipsy folksongs find an echo in Henry's wine bar wailings.

To be fair, while Lumsden - as

co-writer of Wonderful You — has given himself the biggest part, it is also the sopplest part. And given power of the central character. that the characters are mostly offthe-peg rather than bespoke (Greg Wise plays the successful young accountant, black Porsche, lunches ackson Pollock was also a 21 Conran's Bluebird restaurant: tormented soul, but at least there's the couple who have been together for seven years - the man isn't ready for marriage, the woman is; there is Henry and his

worst shags), it is a testament to the quality of the cast that they carry it off so well. Pacy direction from Matt Lipsey, a seductively moody soundtrack, and a glossy filmic sheen also lull you into the lives of these North Landoners by the end of this first episode. There are enough

best friend. Heather, compiling

the lists which are now mandatory

in all thirtysomething drama - in

this case their respective "ten

power of the central character. Henry, But I'm not sure if it isn't in

you feel he had plenty to be tormented about. Jackson Pollock Love and Death on Long island, Teresa Griffiths's film for BBC2's Close Up, was a graceful and moving collage of reminisc-ences from friends, colleagues, most famous artist. Postwar America, hungry for cultural heroes. feted this Wyoming farmer's boy along with his fellow hard-living, rebellious Abstract Expressionists.

As a result, Pollock became America's first celebrity artist. But he also became America's first celebrity-artist casualty. His cult loose threads left dangling to lure status was sealed when he died. you into tuning in next week and drunk, in a car crash at the age of emotional confusion, and his inability to cope with the adulation his art aroused. It was a pattern of fame-and-fall later mirrored by James Dean, Marilyn Monroe and others cursed by 20th-century American celebrity.

Unlike, say, Damien Hirst, who descended on the art world as a fully formed commercial artist convinced of his own genius and price tag. Pollock was never even certain that his manner of express-ing his feelings on the canvas rather than illustrating them on the carivas even constituted proper art. It's the one thing he and his critics agree on. But what infuriates Pollock's detractors is that much as though his art might look like your five-year-old could do it, none of the artists who mimicked his style when he became famous overnight managed to produce a painting that anyone would want to look at once, let alone twice.

CHANNEL 5

6.00am 5 News and Sport With Becky

7.00 WideWorld Part 14. Skills and training

(T) (8125403)

(3525942)

11.10 Leeza (r) (9416251)

7.30 Milkshake! (2657229)

8.00 Havakazoo (r) (2779381)

7.35 Wimzie's House (r) (4635958)

8.30 Dapoledown Farm (r) (2778652)

9.25 Russell Grant's Postcards

12.00pm 5 News at Noon (T) (2789768)

9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (9738359)

10.20 Sunset Beach Meg confronts Ben (T)

12.30 Family Affairs Cive goes on a blind date

(r) (T); 5 News Update (1223590)

1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Jack and

1.30 The Roseanne Show Outrageous chat

3.30 Moment of Truth: Caught in the

Crossfire (TVM 1994) A journalist discovers a disturbing case of corruption

5.20 Sunset Beach Shown earlier (r) (T); 5

6.30 Family Affairs Pete and Claire strike a

7.00 5 News; Weather Round-up of the day's stories (T) (9016478)**

7.30 Natural Passions Jam Reid's efforts to

8.00 Terrors of the Deep Guide to the

9.00 Murder by Death (1976) Peter Sellers heads the all-star cast of Neil Simon's spoof whodunnit in which the world's

preserve manatees (T); 5 News Update (2369107)

the great white shark and giant squid to

greatest detectives are invited to the

home of wealthy rectuse Truman Capote

to solve a murder. With Peter Falk, David

Directed by Robert Moore (T): 5 News

10.50 Melinda's Big Night in With Kele le Roc

11.30 UK Raw Satanic rituals and UFO hunters

12.00am Live NHL Ice Hockey Prosburgh

Orlord and Todd Macklin pres

4.40 The Movie Chart Show Patch Adams

Conference fixture (66652695)

and Pleasantville (r) (92115633)

5.05 Move On Up (r) (32937985)

Penguins v Carolina Humcanes, Richard

coverage of this important Eastern

and Trevor Nelson (1629836)

(4/10) (5197213)

lesser-known menaces such as the Australian box jellyfish (8470497)

2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (9101590)

2.30 Good Afternoon (1643478)

News Update (3616768) 6.00 100 Per Cent James Bond Special

deal (1) (2363923)

Rocky go to the Spectra tashion show (T) (8124774)

with the bubbly comedian; 5 News Update (1222861)

in high places — little realising his investigations could threaten his safety.

True-life drama, with Dennis Franz. Directed by Chuck Bowman (6293395)

Computer-generated quiz themed on the Bond movies (r) (2372671)

9.00 Hot Property (r) (T) (3412279)

needed before entening the workforce (r)

6.00em Business Breakfast 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (T) 9.00 Kirroy (T) 9.45 Wipeout 10.10 The Vanessa Show (T) 10.55 News (T) 11.00 Change That 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) 11.55 News (T) 12.00pm Call My Bluff (90720) 12.30 Top Tip Challenge (f) (4770045) 12.55 The Weather Show (T) (53814045)

At the age of 29 he already

exhibits the emotional maturity of

a 13-year-old; so you can see that

1.00 One O'Clock News (T) (39768) 1.30 Regional News; Weather (59663720) 1.40 Neighbours (T) (35710478)

2.05 Ironside (r) (5924923) 2.55 Through the Keyhole (r) (1) (6164818) 3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays 3.45 Little Monsters 3.50 ChuckleVision 4.10 See It,

Saw it 4.35 The Wild House 5.00 Newsround 5.10 Rive Peter 5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (931478) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (T) (671)

6.30 Regional News Magazine (923)7.00 Holiday on a Shoestring Craig Doyle visits Kenya and Honor Blackman travels to the Austrian Tyrol (T) (4768) 7.30 Tomorrow's World Craig Doyle reports

on the ongoing search for tropical fruits in the rainforests (T) (107) 8.00 Changing Rooms Interior design chall-enge from Chingford, Essex (i) (1) (6316)

8.30 Comic Relief Jukebox (1) (386590) 8.50 The National Lottery: Greatest Hits: Music by top bands of the 1970s and 1980s (182381)

9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; Weather (T) (8519) 9.30 Budget Response (T) (926213)

9.35 Jasper Carrott: Back to the Front More stand-up comedy (3/6) (T) (980519) 10.09 National Lottery Update (885132) 10.10 The X Files Mulder is held hostage by a

man under the detusion that his boss is really a monster (1) (862294) 10.55 Five Go Mad in the Kitchen With Ruby Wax. Last in series (r) (T) (491590) 11.00 Harry Enfield's Telev gramme Cornedy sketches (r) (T) (7836)



Bionde bombsheil Pamela Anderson

11.30 Ruby Wax Meets Pamela Anderson Another chance to see the interview with the Baywatch star (r) (T) (87881)

12.00am Deadly Past (1995) An ex-con makes the misland or an additional filing with his former lover. niller, standing Dedee Pfeitier. Directed by Tibor Takacs (T) (8314017) 1.20 Weather (1225430) 1.25 BBC News 24 (35524091)

10.55 The State (435872) 11.25 Five Go Mad in the Kitchen (r) (1) (277132) 11.30 Harry Enfield's Television Programme (r) (1) (87861) 12.00em Ruby Wax Meets Pamele Fest (T) (8274121) 1.50 News (T) (1468362) 1.55-5.00 BBC News 24 (28451968)

7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Shows Jam Children's BBC Breakfast Show: Pingu (7542788) 7.05 Teletubbies (4100148) 7.30 Snorks (8497381) 7.50 The Really Wild Show (3505652) 8.18 Rewind (3946923) 8.20 Tez-Mania (5193942) 8.40 Polica Dot Shorts (1214590) 8.50 Pingu (1210774) 9.08 Environment (7832590) 9.10 What? Where? When; Why? (7756126) 9.25 The

Art (4587316) 9.45 Words and Pictures (8885126) 10.00 Teletubbles (96519) 10.30 Numbertime (9320300) 10.45 Cats Eyes (9325855) 11.00 Around Scotland (8346300) 11.20 The Geography Programme (339300) 11.40 Science in Action (6674361) 12.00pm Revista (5399942) 12.15 Halio aus Berlin (4126584) 12.30 Working Lunch (29774) 1.00 Children's BBC: Brum (68060720)

1.10 War Walks The events of the Battle of the Somme (r) (1) (41971316) 1.40 Hart-Davis on History A Weish geology

hunt (35724671) 2.10 Awash with Colour A visit to the Uste American Folk Park (56584720)

2.40 News; Weather (T) (3338010) 2.45 Westminster (1) (5010497) 3.50 News; Weather (J) (6297497) 3.55 Kaye Advice show (969368?)

4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (1) (6372132) 4.55 Eather (T) (5284213) 5.30 Today's the Day (1) (300) 6.00 Star Treic The Next Generation Clara's imaginary friend gets the crew into

trouble (r) (1) (844720) 6.45 Buffy the Vampire Slayer (T) (344045) 7.30 Sophie Grigson's Herbs Thai chicken curry with kaffir lime (†) (749)
8.00 University Challenge Sheffield University Trinity College, Cambridge (†) (4958)

8.30 Looking Good Lown Turner gives two viewers a new look (T) (8215)

Amsterdamage Document-ary on the 24-hour party city of Amsterdam (T) (772671)



Petra Doring, the boss of the falled

9.50 Trouble at the Top The demise of the direct-selling jewellery firm Cabouchon (T) (519565) 10.30 Budget Response (T) (215652) 10.35 Newsnight (T) (738403)

11.20 A Living Hell An investigation into a case of childhood depression (2/3) (884836)

11.55 Weather (973584) 12.00em Despatch Box (68411)

12.30 BBC Learning Zone: Open University: The Science of Climate? 1.00 A Winter Sleep 1.30 Breathing Deeply. 2.00 Schools: Science and Sport: Sportsbank 3.00 Short Circuit 4.00 Languages: Talk Spanish 3-6 5.00 Business and Training: RCN Nursing Updates 5.45 Open University: A Tale of Four Cities 6.10 Bloodlines: A Family Legacy 6.35 First Steos to Autonomy

HIV5.30am ITV Morning News (29942) 6.00 GMTV (5951045) 9.25 Trisha (T) (8183774)

10.30 This Morning (T) (44632768) 12.15pm HTV News (T) (4113010) 12.30 ITV Lunchtime News (I) (4692213) 12.55 Shortland Street Grace's career is at

1.30 Home and Away The course of true love falters (T) (35805590)

1.55 The Jerry Springer Show Outrageous US talk show (T) (1985774) 2.40 Wheel of Fortune (T) (9213382) 3.10 ITV News Headlines (T) (4864107) 3.15 HTV News (T) (4863478)

3.20 CITV: Mopatop's Shop (4877671) 3.30 Teddybears (9837584) 3.40 Jumanii (9505478) 4.05 Hey Amold! (6292942) 4.30 Mad for It (774)

5.00 Home and Away (r) (1) (2300) 5.30 WEST: Live and Local New series. Reports from a different location in the region each week; Weather (126) 5.30 WALES: Up Beat New series. Entertainment magazine (1/6) (T) (126)

5.59 HTV Crimestoppers (533126) 6.00 HTV News (T) (869) 6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather (T) (519) 7.00 Emmerdale (T) (9836) 7.30 Coronation Street Learne thinks she's

pregnant (T) (403) 8.00 Who Wants To Be a Millionaire Big-prize game show (1) (697720)



Pierce Brosnan makes his debut as

8.35 Goldeneye (1995) Network premiere of this James Bond thriller starring Pierce Brosnan. Here, 007 visits Russia to locate the source of a new satellite designed to destroy the world's electronic devices — but ends up face to lace with a figure from the past determined to thwart his plans. With Sean Bean, Robbie Cohrane Judi Dench and Izabella Scorupco. Martin Cempbell directs (T) (10507768) 11.00 ITV Nightly News; Weather (T) (684768) 11.20 Budget Response By the Shadow

Chancellor, Francis Maude (270229) 11.25 HTV News and Weather (1) (578768) 11.35 The Big Match FA Cup quarter-final replays (335720) 12.40am The Virgin Soldiers (1969) Comedy

chronicling the exploits of National Service recruits in 1960 Singapore. With Hywel Bennett and Lynn Redgrave. Directed by John Dexter (160140)

2.25 Cover Girl Killer (1959) Police set a trap for a victous senal killer preying on beautiful models. Thriller, starring Harry H. Corbett and Felicity Young. Directed 3.30 Trisha Shown earlier (r) (T) (54275) 4.30 The Making of Hard Rain Behind the

4.55 ITV Nightscreen Behind the scenes of ITV programmes (43031904) 5.00 Coronation Street (r) (T) (35324)

CENTRAL As HTV West except. 12.20-12.30pm Central News; Weather

(7362478) 12.55 Home and Away (4773132) 1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (4272126) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (55684774) 3.15-3.20 Central News (4863478) 5.30 Shortland Street (126)

6.00-6.30 Central News at Six; Weather 11.25-11.35 Central News; Weather (578768)

5.25-5.30 Asian Eye (7902275) WESTCOUNTRY

4.25am Central Jobfinder '99 (3716053)

As HTV West except: 12.15-12.27pm Westcountry News; Weather (4113010) 12.27-12.30 Small Talk, Big Talk (7376497) 12.55 Westcountry Lunchtime Live

(4773132) 1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (4272126) 2.10-2.40 Home and Away (56684774) 3.15-3.20 Westcountry News; Weather

(4863478) 4.58-5.00 Birthday People (7042229) 5.30 Peter Gorton for Starters (126) 6.00-6.30 Westcountry Live; Weather (869) 11.25-11.35 Westcountry News; Weather

MERIDIAN

(578768)

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News; Weather (4113010) 5.30 Country Vets (4/6) (r) (126) 6.00-6.30 Meridian Tonight (1) (869) 7.29-7.30 Meridian Weather (289213) 11.25-11.35 Meridian News; Weather (1) (578768) 5.00am-5.30 Freescreen (1) (35324)

ANGLIA As HTV West except: 12.19pm Anglia Air Wetch (7370213) 12.20-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (7368478) 5.30 Whipsnade (7/13) (1) (126) 5.58 Anglia Weather (1) (533126) 6.00-6.30 Anglia News (1) (869) 11.19-11.20 Anglia Air Watch (273316) 11.25-11.35 Anglia News and Weather (1) (578768)

SAC

Starts: 6.00am Sesame Street (r) (88993720) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (67953749) 9.00 Ysgolion: Science for Today (97260861) 9.30 Rat-A-Tat-Tat (74207045) 9.45 Book Box (74122300) 10.00 Stage Two Science (91987584) 10.15 All About Us (91977107) 10.30 The French Programme: Channel Hopping (51605768) 10.50 Stop, Look, Listen (79262887) 11.00 Yr Amgylchedd (15113316) 11.15 Tackling Technology 15030039) 11.30 Powerhouse (T) (68478229) 12.00pm Bewitched (r) (T) (97184497) 12.30 Sesame Street (T) (26902942) 1.00 Planed Plant (T) (67956836) 1.30 Earthscape (T (54836107) 1.40 FiLM: Yellow Sky (79891229) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (67272720) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One

(67272720) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (1) (67291855) 4.30 Dishes (1) (67297039) 5.00 Planed Plant (1) (90272565) 5.30 Countdown (1) (67384519) 6.00 Newyddion 6 (1) (93520652) 6.10 Heno (1) (86010855) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (1) (90365229) 7.30 Newyddion (1) (67298768) 8.00 Ffermio (1) (90278749) 8.30 Pacio (1) (90280584) 9.00 ER (1) (37505590) 10.00 Brookside (1) (72747942) 10.35 Sex and the City (1) (35915045) 11.05 10.35 Sex and the City (1) (35915045) 11.05 The 11 O'Clock Show (88558942) 11.35 Michael Moore: The Awful Truth (1) (92338107) 12.05em The Spying Game (5/6) (1) (69372850) 12.40 Louder Than Bombs (1) (91336492) 1.30 Football Italia: Mezzanotte (54494237) 3.55 Trans World Sport

CHANNEL 4 6.00am Sesame Street (72590)

7.00 The Big Breakfast (25519) 9.00 Schools: Science for Today (80774) 9.30 Rat-A-Tai-Tat (8882039) 9.45 Book Box (8870294) 10.00 Stage Two Science (9150132) 10.15 All About Us (9077855) 10.30 The French Programme(1631478) 10.50 Stop. Look, Listen (8901749) 11.00 First Edition VI (3284652) 11.15

Tackling Technology (3370403) 11.30 Powerhouse (T) (9294) 12.00pm Sesame Street (1) (96958) 12.30 Bewitched (r) (T) (41942)

1.00 Pet Rescue Highlights from the first senes (T) (22478) 1.30 What's In It for Me: Brookle Basics Adult literacy (74127215)

1.50 Easy Money (1948) Cornedy drama chronicing the fortunes of four very different football pools winners. Starring Jack Warner and Petula Clark. Directed by Bernard Knowles (T) (75321039)

3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (497) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (1) (132) 4.30 Countdown (T) (3234590) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (5279381)



A new series starring Kerr Smith and Meredith Monroe (6pm)

6.00 Dawson's Creek New series drama charting the ups and downs of ol Boston teenagers (T) (860768)

7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (149107) 7.55 The Outlaw Michael tries to find the source of a cigarette glow he saw in a

8.00 Brookside The Millennium Club finally opens (T) (6126)

viewers jet off for a weekend break in the 24-hour party city of Madnd, the Spanish apital (2/5) (T) (1861)

for the job of chief (T) (6213) 10.00 CEOICE Sex and the City Carrie admits her infatuation with Mr

Subversive reports (T) (30297) 11.00 The 11 O'Clock Show Up-to-the-minute saterical comedy (T) (6774)

Orange (r) (T) (136316) football coach working to popularise the game in Sarajevo (6568459)

of the week's action (52564411) 4.45 Defenders of the Wild A Congolese national park (r) (T) (4693324)

6.50 T4ORCE A chance to catch up on the

8.30 Doors to Manual A trio of travelling

9.00 ER Mark Greene saves the life of a rent boy who has received a beating, and

Big (T) (97687) 10.30 Michael Moore: The Awful Truth

11.30 So Graham Norton With guest Jason 12.10am Louder Than Bombs A Cockney

1.00 boardstupid (r) (87275) 1.30 Football Italia: Mezzanotte Round-up 3.55 Trans World Sport (6283362)

5.30 Close Encounters Documentary on the Alar tribe (r) (8744237)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes he numbers after each programme are for VIDEO lus+ programming. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+ unrheist) for the relevant programme(s) into your ideo recorder for easy taping.

SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

Saturday's Vision SKY ONE

SRY ONE

7.00an Court Duckula (72497) 7.30 The
Chita Evers Breaddast Show (68478) 8.30
Hollywood Squares (45294) 9.90 Sally
Jessy Raphael (55381) 10.00 The Oprah
Winfrey Show (53316) 11.00 Cally (80652)
12.00pas Jenny Jones (68229) 1.00 Mad
About You (71768) 1.30 Jeopardy (7365)
2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (35478) 3.00
Jenny Jones (82749) 4.00 Guilty! (94584)
5.00 Slar Trek: Voyagar (5229) 6.00
America's Dumbest Criminals (2691) 6.36
Friends (4823) 7.00 The Simpsons (6358)
7.30 The Simpsons (6497) 8.00 Moral
Kombat Conquest (13278) 9.00 The K Fless
Kombat Conquest (13278) 9.00 The K Fless
Kombat Conquest (13278) 9.00 The K Fless 7.30 The Simpsons (8497) 8.00 Mona & Konbak Conquest (12478) 9.00 The X Files . (25842) 10.00 Mami Lincovered (7858) 11.00 Fizards (98213) 11.30 Sar Treic Voyage (23658) 12.30 mm The Commis h (10508) 1.30 Long Play (2851445)

SKY BOX OFFICE Sky's pay-per-view movie channels. To view any firm telephone 0990 900688 Sky BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 51) Firestorm (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60)

Patien (1998) SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59) Fleisber (1997) SKY SOX OFFICE 4 (Trensponder 58) SKY PREMIER

S.Dum The Bomber Boys (1995) S8016476) 7.45 Home Front (1997) (40675768) 9.30 Forever Love (1996) S2727213) 11.15 The Bomber Boys (1985) (48654107) 1.00pm Little Don's Part Two: Little Don's Story (1997) (742768) 4.00 Home Front (1997) (1403) 8.00 Forever Love (1998) (83900) 7.30 Barry Norman's Film Night (9107) 3.00 Addictate to Love (1997) (56972) 10.00 carry Norman's Firn Night (9107) 8.00 Addicted to Love (1997) (56572) 10.00 Grosse Pointe Black (1997) (106738) 11.50 Leo Tolstoy's Astra Karenina (1987) (757749) 1.40em The Proprietor (1999) (583594) 3.38 North Star (1995) [44091701]

SKY MOVIEMAX 5 - 25am Welle Dwarf (1995) (54883132) 7.00 Mous Magic (5756) 7.30 Fernats Familes: Georg Dave (1803774) 8.15 - Action Horoet Sylvater Statione (2251653) 9.00 Yenti (1983) (05239855) 11.15

Snowboard Academy (1997) (4835555) 1,00pm Movin Magic (66838) 1,30 Femmes Fatalos (5787318) 215 Action Herces (7769107) 3,00 Yeard (1983) (88914872) 6,15 All The Windows That Have Been (1997) (8450658) 7,00 Snowboard Academy (1997) (11671) 8,30 E (6381) 9,00 liters Attacked (1996) (1997) (1997) (1997) (1995) 12,30em Beralahad Behled Bars (1995) (327508) 2,05 Sonome Else's America (1995) (455782) 3,40 Friday the 13th (1980) (716324)

SKY CINEMA 4.00pm Notorious (1946) (7152671) 6.00 City That Never Steeps (1963) (2555720) 8.00 The Lighthorsemen (1967) (2567565) 10.00 Gant (1955) (15920890) 1.15em Hobywood Alens and Monsins (382366) 2.55 Abbolt and Costello Meet

Dr Jeltyll and Mir Hyde (1953) (19248140) 4.15 The Europeans (1979) (4603546) FILMFOUR

4.00pm Vanya on 42nd Street (1996) (4187294) 8.00 The Unbeleveble Truth (1989) (22546720) 9.35 The Music of Chence (1993) (5078497) 11.20 The Hull in Horrisea (5872774) 11.30 Things Change (1988) (7772852) 1.10am Sweet Small of Success (1987) (645425) 2.45 Red Bland (1988) 4888(1982)

9.00pm Two Weeks in Another Town (1962) (33922942) 11.00 The Sunshino Boys (1979) (68064497) 1.15am Your Cheathd Heart (1964) (4540524) 3.00 Two Weeks in Another Town (1962) (17261362) 5.00 Close

SKY SPORTS 1 SKY SPOH1 S 1
7.00am Sports Centre 7.15 Westing 8.15
You're On Sky Sports 9.00 Racing News
9.30 Aerobics 10.00 Big Pight Countdown
10.30 Inside Scotish Football 11.30 Snowboarding 12.00pm Aerobics 12.30 Big
Pight Countdown 1.00 Premier Snooker
League 9.30 Inside Scotish Footbal 4.00
Superious 8.00 Westing 6.00 Sports
Centra 6.30 European Tour Westing 7.00
World Pool League 8.00 Ringsede Special
9.30 Sports Auction Purview 10.00 Sports
Centra 10.19 You're On Sky Sports 11.00
World Pool League 9.00 Sky Sports 11.00
World Pool League 9.12.00am Sports Centre World Pool League 12.00em Sports Centre, 12.15 You're On Sky Sports 1.00 Rugby League World 2.30 World Pool League 3.20 Sports Centre 3.45 Closs

7.00am Aerobics 7.30 Sports Centre 7.45 Racing News 8.15 Festrer 8.45 Sports Centre 8.00 Fish TV 10.00 World Molor Centre 8.00 Fish TV 10.08 World Motor Sport 1.00pm Sports Unimited 2.00 Gotl Edra 5.00 Australian Raily Chempionship 5.30 Watersports World 5.30 Sports Auction Preview 7.00 FA Cup Football: Chalsae v Man Utd 10.00 Watersports World 11.00 Cycling 11.30 Sports Austion Preview 12.00am European Tour Gotl Weeldy 12.30 Ringside Special 2.00 Sports Centre 2.15 Close SKY SPORTS 3

12.00pm Wrasting 1.00 Fish TV 2.00 The Entertainers 2.30 Superbouls 3.30 Snow-boarding 4.00 Premier Snooker League 5.00 Cycling 5.30 Fish TV 7.30 Unbehev-able Sports 8.00 Rugby League World 9.30 Australien Rally Champiorasith 10.00 FA Cup Final Classics 11.30 Clase **EUROSPORT** 7.30am Biathlon 8.30 Live Women's Skino guardina paga non a su thre worker's sking 9.30 Sko-tumping 11.30 Women's Sking 11.30 Live Sking 12.30pm Goll 1.30 Tennes 2.00 Tennis 4.15 Women's Sking 5.00 Sking 6.00 Live Tennis 8.00 Live Wo-man's Tennes 9.30 Boomg 10.30 Strong-man 11.30 Tractor Pulling 12.30em Close

UK GOLD 7.00am Crossroads 7.30 Neichbours 7.55 EssEnders 8.20 The Bit 9.30 When Boat Comes in 10.30 Rhods 11.00 Da Boat Comes in 10.30 Finds 11.00 Dates 11.55 Neighbours 12.25m EstEnders 1.00 Juliel Bravo 2.00 Dates 2.55 The Bill 3.55 EastEnders 4.30 Finds 5.00 All Creatures Great and Small 5.00 Dynasty 7.00 Ever Decreasing Circles 7.40 Dates Army 8.20 The Brittes Empire 9.00 Men Behaving Badly 9.40 Men Behaving Badly 10.20 Only Foots and Horses 12.05am The Bill 1.05 Dengerfield 2.00 Dengerfield 3.00 Smorphon with Screenston

8.00es Within These Walls 7.00 Holding the Fort 7.30 Doctor At Large 8.00 Holding the Fort 7.30 Doctor At Large 8.00 Holding 18.30 The Many Wives of Patrick 9.00 Classic Coronation Street 9.30 Emmeddels Farm 18.00 Upstains, Downstains 11.00 The Gerdle Touch 12.00 pen Classic Coronation Street 12.00 Emmeddels Farm 1.00 The Alsry Wives of Patrick 1.30 Me end My Grif 18.00 The Coronation Street 12.00 Emmeddels Farm 1.00 The Alsry Wives of Patrick 1.30 Me end My Grif 18.00 The Coronation Street 12.00 Emmeddels Farm 1.00 The Alsry Wives of Patrick 1.30 Me end My Grif 18.00 The Patrick 1.30 Me end My Grif 18.00 The Patrick 1.30 Me end My Grif 18.00 The Patrick 1.30 Me end My Grif 18.00 The Patrick 1.30 Me end My Grif 18.00 The Patrick 1.30 Me end My Grif 18.00 The Patrick 1.30 Me end My Grif 18.00 The Patrick 1.30 Me end My Grif 18.00 Me end My My My My My My My M

2.00 Upstairs, Downstairs 3.00 Love Book 4.00 The Professionals 5.00 Hart to Hart

GRANADA PLUS

Michele Lee, Buddy Hackett and Dean Jones accompany the

6.00 Eramerdale Farm 6.30 Classic Com-nation Street 7.00 The Professionals 8.00 Benny HM Show 9.00 The Sweeney 10.00 CARLTON SELECT 5.00pm What's Cooking? 5.30 Grubook 6.00 London Bridge 6.30 Our House 7.00 Boon 8.00 Men of the World 8.30 Supér-che's 8.00 Head Over Heels 10.00 Pie in the Sky 11.00 Hill Street Blues 12.00em Grown Ups 12.30 Gridlook 1.00 Close

DISNEY CHANNEL 8.00am Gumm Bears 8.25 Classic Toons 8.35 Tale Spin 7.00 Classic Toons 7.10 Aladdin 7.35 101 Dalmatans 8.00 Goot froop 8.26 Classic Toons 8.45 New Volventures of Winnie the Pools 9.00 The Adventures of Spot 9.05 Animal Shelf 9.15 AUDITURES OF SOIT \$405 ANIMAL SHE'S \$4.5 POCKET DISJOINS 9.30 Beef in the Big Blue House 9.55 The Tocytopush Family 10.00 Bits Size 10.10 Rose and Jim 10.30 The Big Gange 10.46 PB and J Otter 11,00 Sesame Street 12.00pm The Adventures of Sesamo Street 12.00pm The Adventures of Spot 12.05 Animal Shell 12.18 Pocket

loveable Volkswagen in The Love Bug (Disney Channel, 7pm) Dragons 12.30 Bear in the Big Blue House 12.55 The Touthbrush Family 1.00 Bite Size 1.10 Rosie and Jim 1.30 The Big Garage 1.45 PB and J Otter 2.00 New Adventures of Winne the Pooh 2.30 Quack Pack 3.00 The Little Memoid 3,30 Art Artzck 4,00 101 Datmelens 4.30 Hercakes The TV Show 5.00 Recess 5.15 Pepper Am 5.30 Smen Guy 6.00 Teen Angel 8.30 Box Meets World 7.00 Fill.M: The Love Bug (1969) 8.20 Honey I Shrunk the Kido: The TV Show 9.30

Dinosaurs 10.00 Home Improvement 10.30

FOX KIDS NETWORK

8.00am Adventures of Dodo 6.05 Power Rangers Turbo 6.55 Spiderman 7.20 Oggy and the Cockroaches 7.30 Donkey Kong Country 8.00 Hero Turtles 8.25 Incredible Hulk 8.50 Iron Men 8.15 Fantasic Four 9.40 X-Men 10.05 Casper 10.30 Oggy and the Cockroaches 10.55 Eek Stransganza 11.05 Bobby's World 11.30 Life with Louse 11.55 Home to Rent 12.05cm Denns and Gnasher 12.30 Donkey Kong Country 1.00 Movings New Adventures of Jungle Book X-Men 3.30 X-Press 3.55 Soutem n on 4.25 Hero Turries: The No Mutation 4.50 Casper 5.00 Dennis a Gnasher 5.30 Ace Ventura 6.00 Don ntry 6.30 FekiStravage NICKELODEON 5.00em Rocko's Modern Life 6.30 Bruno

ne Xid 7.00 Ca/Dog 7.30 Rugrals 8.00 The V/ld Thomberrys 8.30 Arthur 9.00 CBBC

Wild Thomberrys 8.30 Arthur 9.00 CBBC 10.00 Wintzen's House 10.30 Papa Beaver 10.00 Wintzen's House 10.30 Papa Beaver 11.00 The Magic School Bus 11.30 PB Bear etc. Budge the Linte Helicopter/Animal Antics/Family Ness 12.00pm Rugrats 12.30 Blue's Clues 1.00 Banaries in Pyjaries 1.30 Late Bear Stories 2.00 Paddington Bear/Lozo's Lorany/Fortland BulfW Mon 2.30 Chaldren's BEC 3.00 Chaldren's BEC 3.00 Chaldren's BEC 3.00 Chaldren's BCC 3.00 Chaldr Sister Sister 5.30 Kernan and Kel 6.00 Remoto Rejects 6.30 Moesha 7.00 Close BRAVO 8.00pm Martial Law 9.00 Extreme

accorpt Names Law 3,00 Extense Champonship Wieslang 9,30 Cops 6,00 The Laie Lounge 10,30 Ergic Confessions 11,00 FR.M: Adventures of a Private Eye (1977) 1,00am Erdic Confessions 1,30 The Late Lounge 2,00 Marial Law 3,00 FILM: Leprechaum (1993) 5,00 Eureme Champonship, Wieslang 5,30 Cops 6,00 Films PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7,00pm Jenny 7.30 Grace Under Fire 8.00 Ellen 8.30 Spin City 9.00 Drop the Dead Euen also Spin Cay sub unique in Drop in a beau Donkey 3.0 Whose Line is it Anyway? 10.00 Fizsier 10.30 Cheers 11.00 Seinfeld 11.30 The Larry Sanders Show 12.00em List Night with David Latterman 1.00 Ton 1.30 Frontine 2.00 Dr Kazz 2.30 Tips and

Fibs 3.00 Nightstand 3.30 Abbott and Costello 4.00 Close THE SCI-FI CHANNEL

SATELLITE: Spin-MIDNIGHT ONLY 7.30am Bloomberg Information Television 8.00 Signings 9.00 Battlester Galactica 10.00 Cuanium Leap 11.00 Derk Stradows 11.30 The Ray Bradbury Theathe 12.00pm The Twilight Zone 1.00 Tales of the Unaspecaed 1.30 Tales of the Unaspecaed 2.00 Armang Stores 2.30 Mysteries, Magic and Mysterics 3.00 Battlestar Lean 8.00 VR 5 9.00 Leo. 10.00 FiLM: Maximum Overdrive (1986) 12.00 Factor Chronicles of the Paranorm FILM: Scenner Force (1981) 3.0 HOME & LEISURE

R.00am Today's Gournet 6.30 Graham Kerr 7.00 Phorm Senote 7.30 The Painted House 8.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Baby Story 8.00 Smply Parrong 9.30 The Great Gardening Ptor 10.00 Global Gardens 10.30 Two's County Coolung 11.00 The Diceman 11.25 The Home and Lesure House 11.30 Rev Hunr Fishing Adventures 12.00pm Our House Down Under 12.30 January 1.00 Vir House 1.31 12.00pm Cur House Down Under 12,au
Armques 1,30 Hometime 2.00 New Yankee Workshop
2.30 Home Agen with Bob Vita 3.00 Ths:
Old House with Sieve and Norm 3.30
Charlie West Fishing DISCOVERY

4.00pm Rex Hurti Fishing Adventures 4.30 A River Somewhere 5.00 Time Travellers 5.30 Terra X 6.00 Widdle SOS 6.30 Adventures of the Quest 7.30 The Quest 8.00 Arthur C Clarke's Myclenous World 8.30 Creatures Fantastic 9.00 Searching for Lost Worlds 10,00 The Great Egyptians 11,00 SAS Australia. Buttle for the Golden Road 12,00am On the Trail of the New Testament 1.00 Terra X 1.30 Time **ANIMAL PLANET**

12.00pm The New Adventures of Black Beauty 12.30 Hollywood Safari 1.30 (Deadly Australians 2.00 All-Bird TV 2.30 Human/Nature 3.30 Harry's Practice 4.00 Jack Henna's Zoo Life **4.30** Animal Disclot **5.00** Pet Rescue **5.30** Deadly Australians 53.00 February 2.30 Deathy Australians 6.00 The New Advantures of Black Beauty 6.30 Lasse 7.00 Rediscovery of the World 8.00 Armed Doctor 8.30 Horse Tales 9.00 Gorng Wild 9.30 Emergency Vets 10.00 Crocontle Hunter 11.00 Wildlife ER 11.30 Emergency Vets 12.00mm Close NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC

7.00pm The Chosts of Madagascar 7.30 The Nuts of Sudan 8.00 Polar Bear Ajert 9.00 Burny Allen: A Gypsy in Africa 19.00 Back Roads America: Northeest 11.00 On the Edge. Race for the Palo 11.30 On the Error, Donc States Edge. Deep Flight **12.00a**th Extreme Earth: Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes

CARLTON FOOD

9.00am Food Network Daily 9.30 Coxon's Kachen College 19.00 From the Ground Up 10.30 First Taste 11.00 Worrall Thompson Cooks 11.30 A Since of the Action 12.00m Food Network Daily 12.30 Scotland's Larder 1.00 Coxon's Michen College 1.30 Larder 1.00 Coxon's Michien College 1.30
The Colleshop 2.00 Methulas Indeen
Kitchen 2.30 Food Network Daily 3.00
Loyd's Louisana 3.30 A Sisce of the Action
4.00 Thoroughly Modern British 4.30 Chez
Bruno 5.00 Close

6.00em Tiny and Crew 6.20 10 Ptus 2 6.40 Protect the Frog 6.45 Greedysaurus and the Geng 6.56 Polika Dor Shorts 7.00 Practical Parenting 7.05 Protessor Bubble 7.30 Callou 7.35 Bug Alert 7.55 Practical Parenting 8.00 Barney and Frencis 8.25 Babeloos 8.30 Tiny Talks 8.35 Tiny and Crew 8.50 Practical Parenting 9.00 Spenal Bubes 9.30 The Roseanne Show Highlights 10.00 The Jerry Springer Show 10.50 Mauny Pouch 11.40 Brookside 10.50 Mary Ponch 11.40 Brookside 12.10pm Through the Keyhole 12.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Beyond Betel Fact or Fiction 1.40 Marry Ponch 2.30 Specal Babies 3.00 The Living Room 3.50 Michael Cole 4.40 Through the key hole 5.10 The Heat in On 5.40 Ready. Steady. Cook 6.15 The Jerry Springer Show 7.05 Rescue 9.11 7.35 Animel Rescue 8.00 LA Law 9.00 FILM: The Secretary (1894) 11.00 The Sev Files II 12.00am Close ZEE TV

5.00am Loly Pop 5.30 Hey Ha Ho 6.00 Out and About 6.30 Toodle-Ae-Oo 7.00 Fash. Christian 7.30 News 8.00 India Business Report 8.30 Tara 8.00 Postatey The Love Stone 10.00 Solia 11.00 Auchienza 11.30 Parampera 12.00pm FILM: Seeta Martyam Margaret 3.00 Zee Bonglo 3.30 Hum Paanch 4.00 Abber Brita 4.30 E. Minute 5.00 Jungle Book 5.30 Mausam 6.00 Top of the Tops 6.38 Banegraph Beat 7.00 Bart Ben Jaye 7.30 it's My Choica 8.00 News 6.30 Amante 8.00 Kaun Sa Richa Kye Hai 10.00 idde Pe 86a 10.30 Wich 11.00 Punkinetia 12.00am News 12.30 Yeth Hai 7.00ag 1.00 Zee Bergle 1.30 Permantan 2.00 FILM: Sue Beldhill 4.30 Narsayo



HOCKEY 48

Wendy plays a fair game in boys' side

SP()RT

BADMINTON 54 Going back in time in pursuit of a Goode future



WEDNESDAY MARCH 10 1999

Gregory convinced by Collymore's illness



JOHN GREGORY, the Aston Villa manager, yesterday conceded for the first time that his stressed striker. Stan Collymore, is a "sick man". Yet the controversial England international could still play a part in the FA Carling Premiership game with Derby County at Pride Park tonight, despite being on anti-depressant medication. Until now, I have been totally

sceptical about his need for counselling," Gregory said. "But I was totally ignorant about clinical depres-sion and what it is to suffer from the problems Stan has been facing." Collymore has been attending a psy-chiatric clinic in Roehampton since

breaking down before Villa's FA Cup fourth-round tie with Fulham on January 23. But it was only after an hour-long, heart-to-heart meet-ing with the former Liverpool and Nottingham Forest forward yesterday that the full extent of his prob-

lems became clear to his manager. The basic problem is that Stan sees the downside of everything because his mind is totally negative," Gregory said. "I didn't understand it before and I still find it hard to understand now. But that probably has something to do with the fact that I'm an optimist and the

complete opposite.
"We sat down and Stan went

want anyone to suffer what he is

going through at the moment."
Yet Gregory also admitted that he

could not see any solution to the

situation. "T've been told that one in

five people in the country suffer from clinical depression at some stage in their lives. Some get over it

completely. Others never do."

Despite six weeks of constant coun-

selling, Gregory revealed that there

is no obvious improvement in Colly-

weeks, six months or five years. But

what is clear is that it's not some-

'Apparently it could last for two

more's condition.

through everything very articulately. He was able to make me appreciate what he was trying to tell me.

"He seems to have no control whatsoever over his mood swings, which can be violent at times. The highs can last for Saturday night. But then the lows kick in on Sunday morning, often for the rest of the week.

"Some days he wakes up and feels he could climb Everest. Other mornings he can't face climbing out of bed. He is clearly a sick man. I dmit I have been sceptical about whole thing. But I wouldn't

thing that has suddenly happened to him. When he analyses his past, it's something he probably suffered from before he came to Villa." he

"Stan insists be's not interested in playing for any other club than Aston Villa. He just wants to get well again and be be a success here. But he feels be needs to continue with his treatment, and the doctors want him to keep attending the

clinic at least three times a week. "That's obviously not an ideal situation for any manager, not least because you can't afford to carry any passengers in the Premiership. We all need players 100 per cent committed who can be relied to go out on the pitch and fight for dear life to win games. Right now. accept the most important thing for Stan is to get himself well again. which means more to him than any football match.

Collymore is likely to start on the bench at Derby tonight, when Villa are definitely without the injured Steve Watson Ugo Ehiogu lan Taylor and Simon Grayson. But with doubts also surrounding the strikers. Dion Dublin and Julian leading. Joachim, Gregory refused to discount the possibility of Collymore starting his first Premiership game

Player complains of 'unfair treatment'

Beckham ends his silence over Hoddle

By MATT DICKINSON AND RUSSELL KEMPSON

DAVID BECKHAM has used his first television interview since the World Cup to reveal his disappointment with Glenn Hoddle, the former England coach and his boyhood idol, although the only real surprise is that it has taken the Manchester United player until now to do so.

Beckham's frustration with Hoddle began to fester long before his fateful dismissal against Argentina, but it was Hoddle's failure to speak to him after that game that clearly annoyed him most, as viewers of The Football Millionaires, presented by Alan

Hansen, will observe. "I was gutted really," Beckham says. "More than anything I wanted to play the rest oi ine ame. Tony Adams came and sat down with me afterwards because I was sat just outside the changing-room. He was brilliant. I will remember that because I need-

ed it at the time. The manager did not

ACROSS

9 Replete (5)

once (4.3)

21 Ring-shaped roll (5)

SOLUTION TO NO 1660

18 Gamma 20 Blast 21 Swish

THE SEASTIMES

22 Nelson's flagship (7)

6 Omen; be omen of (7)

10 Asian wind; its rain (7)

7 Thermonuclear device (1-4)

11 Arched-roof tracery style (3.8)

14 Really tough (person) (4.2.5)

17 One read to the disorderly

19 Asian leaf for chewing: paan

TIIMES

No 1661

ACROSS: I Staple 4 Ford 9 Enjoy 10 Air miss 11 Fiddler

DOWN: I Sheaf 2 Adjudge 3 Loyal 5 Odium 6 Despot

7 Hair trigger 8 Dry rot 14 Turban 15 Oxonian 16 Placid

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE

The Times Two Crosswords Book 3 is available to Times readers us just a team and team and team in the Times Bookshop fless has from the Times Bookshop fless has been definery, along with any other broke from the Times Bookshop Titorder another leads to Times Bookshop Titorder another leads as 29 for credit and orders or for further decade. If paying by cheque/May please make payable to News Books/Crosswords and send to The Times Bookshop. PO Doc 48, Falmenth, 1811 273, Delivery in 1844 days and subject to availability.

12 Rambo 13 Restoration 17 Lager 19 Gibbous

22 Comrade 23 Alibi 24 Dual 25 Steneh

l Confer (authority on): a gar-

2 Cagliari its capital (8)

4 Feeble: slender (4) 5 Ophelia's father (8)

6 Nuisance (4)

11 (MiL) leave (S)

15 Indigenous (6)

16 Stratagem (4)

20 Priam its king (4)

12 Very relaxed (4-4)

13 Angel: chubby child (6)

BOOKSHOP

Kindly (6)

3 Helena's rival (MND) (6)

ment (4)

actually speak to me after the game. Not at all. My family and friends were the only people who wanted to talk to

Hoddle's failure to offer a consoling arm not only perplexed Beckham but also Hansen, whose documentary will be broadcast on BBCl at 10.30pm next Tuesday. "To be honest, it surprised me," Han-sen said yesterday. "I think most managers would have had a word with him. Yes, Beckham was reckless, but the World Cup was over and you have to try to console the boy."

Beckham took a giant stride towards rebuilding his image last week when he swapped shirts with Diego Simeone, his Argentina adversary. "It's made me grow up a lot." he says. "It's made me realise a few things. Personally, I feel I was treated unfairly [by

"I think the majority [of supporters) dislike me. I do not know if it is jealousy or not,

TWO

but I think there are more people who do not like me than like me. I would love to be really popular, but I do not know if that is going to happen

> Otherwise, the programme merely skims the glossy sur-face of a rich footballer's glamorous life, with Michael Owen revealing little other than a talent for golf and snooker and a cheeky sense of humour. "Why play something if you are rubbish?" he chides Hansen as he thrashes him at

Dwight Yorke reveals that he is lonely in Manchester; Robbie Savage that you are set up for life after five years as a player in the FA Carling Premiership. Alan Shearer reveals notning, as usuai. Perna most poignant moment is the appearance alongside her husband of Graeme Le Saux's wife. Mariana. Hopefully, Robbie Fowler will take notice.

Beckham and his United team-mates have another tele vised appointment tonight, when they play Chelsea in their FA Cup sixth-round re-play at Stamford Bridge. With Paul Durkin once more in charge, the need for self-discipline will be of paramount importance.

Durkin handed out five bookings and two dismissals - Roberto Di Matteo, of Chelsea, and Paul Scholes - at Old Trafford on Sunday and is unlikely to shirk from similar measures should matters get out of hand.

It makes the return of Dennis Wise, the spiky Chelsea captain, a potentially decisive factor. If he behaves and produces the leadership qualities that he possesses. Chelsea should prosper; if he misbehaves and incurs Durkin's wrath, the balance will probably tip in United's favour.

Rovers fight drop..

Wise has been sent off four times this season and missed 14 matches because of suspension. "It didn't help losing Roberto when we did, we were just starting to open up," Wise said yesterday. "It was difficult enough with 11 men, but with ten all we could do was sit back and try to absorb every-thing United threw at us. We battled well and it was very tight in the end. It always seems to be that way when we

Chelsea's Cup record against United is poor. They have beaten them only once a 2-0 victory in the sixth round in 1950 — and included in a succession of defeats is the 5-3 humiliation at Stamford Bridge in the third round last

If the replay is drawn after extra time, Arsenal's semi-final opponents will be decided by a penalty shoot-out. Gianluca Vialli, the Chelsea playermanager, is suspended and Dan Petrescu is on international duty with Romania. However, Celestine Babayaro and Frank Leboeuf, like Wise, are available after suspension and Michael Duberry has recovered from injury.

TELEVISION: Sky Sports 2 (70m)



Lewis relieved his frustration with the American press with a two-fisted onslaught on the punchball yesterday. Photograph: Al Bello/Alisport

American reporters gang up on Lewis

LENNOX LEWIS will find out on Saturday whether he can achieve the recognition in the United States that he has always craved. He meets Evander Holyfield for the undisputed world heavyweight championship here at Madison Square Garden, but remains sceptical whether the Americans will give him his due if he wins, because the American press has always been against him and will find some reason to minimise his

Lewis has always been presented here as a heavyweight without the heart of a warrior. Those who saw his bout with Ray Mercer, who also gave Holyfield a hard fight, should have recognised Lewis's fighting qualities.

But the press has steadfastly refused to give him credit for any of his achievements. Since there is no valid reason for this, the only conclusion that one can come to is that it has something to do with the fact that Lewis might just become the first British fighter in 100 years to end the American domination of the most important division in boxing.

It is amazing that some. sports writers, who are in the main genial and fair-minded in conversation, are unable to see there is no justification for the scorn, ridicule and even abuse they heap on Lewis.

The Los Angeles Daily News said after Lewis' successful defence of his title against Tony Tucker in Las Vegas: "Lewis won his fight against Tucker all right, but he lost whatever real right he has to call himself any part of a champion." Certainly my memory of that contest does not reflect this view. Recently Wallace MatFROM SRIKUMAR SEN BOXING CORRESPONDENT

IN NEW YORK

thews, of the New York Daily Post wrote: "He'li [Holyfield] take away Lewis' heart — not the hardest thing in the world to do." Matthews is a controversial personality but the views he expressed when this contest was first announced says it all: "Lewis is a heavyweight title claimant without a portfolio and the richest boxer never to have had a fight of any consequence."

Clearly, Matthews had forgotten that Lewis took just one

'He has always been presented here as being without a warrior's heart'

Rob Hughes Lynne Truss...

round to knock out Andrew Golota, who sent Riddick Bowe into retirement.

Matthews described Lewis as, "a boxer who talks a great game and fights a lousy one. and the latest in a long line of Englishmen who has tried to redeem his country in the sport it invented but finds it nearly impossible to win at." Lewis refuses to hit back.

He said: "They are supposed to be objective but they never are. What have they got against me other than the fact that I'm British? I think they are frightened I'm going to take the title away. They try to

keep putting me down hoping that they will convince me of their view. "They question my heart because I don't go in there to take punishment. But the fight against Mercer, which was a hard one, should show them what I have got. I suppose they're used to seeing Evander Holyfield in hard fights all the time and they think that anyone who wins without taking punches is a no-body. I'm looking forward to showing them on Saturday."

Glenn McCrory, the former International Boxing Council cruiserweight champion, who is a member of the Sky commentary team, said: "It's ridiculous the kinds of things the Yanks are saying. After Lennox beat a tough guy like Zeljko Mavrovic a chap came up to me and said: "He'd be all right if he could fight."

McCrory points out that the fact that Lewis has been at the top, both as an amateur and a professional, for so long (15 years) and waited patiently for the unification contest with Holyfield shows heart. "The Americans are annoyed that

. instead of coming to the United States he returned to England to follow his career. But now they are frightened in case the title goes away and all the jokes about British heavyweights have to end."

The punchline of Matthews's tirade against Lewis knocks out his own argument. "Nothing," he said, "kills ticket sales quite like the reality that one of the fighters can't win." The bout was a sell-out within weeks of his article appearing in December 1998, the gate receipts of \$12 million being the highest ever for New York and the second highest in the history of boxing.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAM SECURED ON IT.



A whacking mortgage discount, a thumping cashback and a smashing fixed rate.

Here's a 3-way winner of a mortgage deal. • First, you'll get a discount of 2.75% for 12 months off today's standard variable rate. You'll also get a 3% cashback after completion. (For a £60,000 borrower, that's a massive £1,800.) • Finally, you can switch FREE into a fixed rate any time during the five years following the end of the discount. • This special offer is not available from the lender direct. Call now, lines open 9am to 8pm weekdays, 10am to 4pm weekends.

0800 731 0 137 MORTGAGE EXPERTISE NATIONWIDE

INDEPENDENT MORTGAGE 4 COLLECTION

BUSINESS · ARTS · BOOKS · SPORT · TELEVISION

Race is on to be top

Sport, page 32

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

THURSDAY MARCH II 1999

timued to strengthen against the dollar and the

euro as traders concluded that the Budget tax

cuts would make the Bank of England less in-

The Institute for Fiscal Studies also gave warn-

ing that Mr Brown had an even "smaller margin

for error" if he was to meet his own tough bor-

clined to reduce interest rates again.

Merger decisions to be removed from political influence

Small firms get £100m boost

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY AND HENRIETTA LAKE

Arts, page 36

STEPHEN BYERS, the Trade and Industry Secretary, yesterday launched a wide ranging package of measures to boost business and declared that merger decisions were to be removed from political influence.

Mr Byers set out plans to give smaller companies a £100 million service to target their meds and a chief executive to lobby the Government on their es. He outlined tax break plans for research and development pleaged targets for imcenting the Competitiveness White Paper and reafdimed plans to look at relaxing the rules on insolvency and bankruptcy to allow failed enterprises to restart businesses. The Government is to open consultation on removing ministers from the decisions on

mergers and acquisitions. Mr Byers said there was a strong case for establishing an independent competition authority that will rule on mergers and takeovers. At present the Trade and Industry Secretary has power of veto over takeovers. He said it was vital that the decisions "are not taken for shortterm political considerations".

Ministers will retain powers to rule on takeovers that are in the public interest such as defence-related moves. The decision on which mergers are pubGORDON BROWN yesterday hit back at City critics who have claimed that his latest Budget had placed future interest rate cuts at risk, insisting that the Government was maintaining its tough fiscal stance.

The Chancellor played down the impact of promised tax cuts, arguing that the public fi-nances are now "in a tighter stance than in No-vember". He added: "That is something the

Bank of England will clearly want to look at

lic-interest matters would rest

with the competition authority.

The Small Business Service

will offer businesses advice

and help compliance with reg-

ulations, offer a new payroll to

employers, making it easier

for them to comply with PAYE

and NI as well as providing

guides and a telephone helpline service. A network of Inland Revenue Business Support Teams will run seminars and women hops, and a 48-hour response time to questions has been promised. There will also be discounts for electronically filed returns and a "one-stopshop" for advice and informa-

Budget impact 28; Graham Searjeant 31

tion on the Internet Research and development by small companies is to get a £150 million boost by the intro-duction of a tax credit. Mr Byers said: "Science and the commercial exploitation of scientific research have a key role to play in improving Britain's competitive position."

Additionally, there will be enterprise management incentives fer rax-advantaged shares.
The Competitiveness White Paper, the cornerstone of the

Government's efforts to increase productivity, is to be opened to public scrutiny. Targets are to be set for the measures it has promised and the phone numbers of the relevant civil servants will be published for inquiries.

Adair Turner, Director-General of the Confederation of British Industry, welcomed the DTI initiatives but said it was vital they were implemented effectively. "While the Chancellor [on Tuesday] made investment and innovation his theme, it is the DTI which has Stock Market a major responsibility for en-Big guns reshuffled suring that wealth creation is at the heart of the policy agen-

da and for driving through most of the initiatives that affect business on a daily basis." Tim Melville-Ross, Director-General of the Institute of Directors, said: "The loD supports many of the measures an-nounced ... to encourage enterprise and competition in the UK. In particular the proposals to increase the availability of finance for small and medium-sized enterprises and the enterprise management incentive scheme have the potential to be of real value to

growth firms in the UK."

Business Today



Revolution by Marks A marketing

change of culture

BTOCK MARKET DEDICES

AA A DOLLAR

NORTH SEA OIL

BNP stuns rivals with audacious £22bn bid

FROM ADAM SAGE IN PARIS

FRANCE'S banking sector was the Societé Générale board is in shock yesterday after to meet on Friday. An insider said: "A three-way deal looks unlikely. BNP would either two of its biggest rivals. Soover two of its biggest rivals, Société Générale and Paribas,

themselves in merger talks. The move would create the world's biggest bank in terms of its assets of £672 billion, and third-biggest in terms of its stock market capitalisation of

day to discuss the bid, while

Archer 'lacked mandate'

By CAROLINE MERRELL BANKING CORRESPONDENT

JAMES ARCHER, the banking son of the millionaire Lord Archer of Weston-super-Mare, was not authorised to trade on the Swedish stock market, it emerged yesterday.

Mr Archer and two fellow traders from Crédit Suisse First Boston (CSFB) were fired last week following an internal investigation in to dealers' manipulation of the Swedish stock market.

CSFB is to face a disciplinary committee in Sweden which has the power to expel, suspend or impose a fine of up to 10 million Swedish crowns (£750,000). The deals centred on a

paper company Stora and were aimed at moving its price to manipulate the Stockholm market index.

whacking mill

scourt. a mile

European Union competition authorities are certain to scrutinise a takeover that stunned a Paris business community unaccustomed to such predatory attacks. A French government source said that with the three institutions employing a total of
about 4,650 people in the City,
hundreds of jobs in London
would be under threat. The
board of Paribas is to meet to

Yesterday André Lévy Lang, the chairman of Paribas, and Daniel Bouton, chairman of Société Générale, who last month-announced propos-als to merge their banks and create SG Paribas, dismissed the BNP bid as "adventurous".

"We each studied carefully the possibility of a link-up with BNP. This option was dis-

missed, "they said.

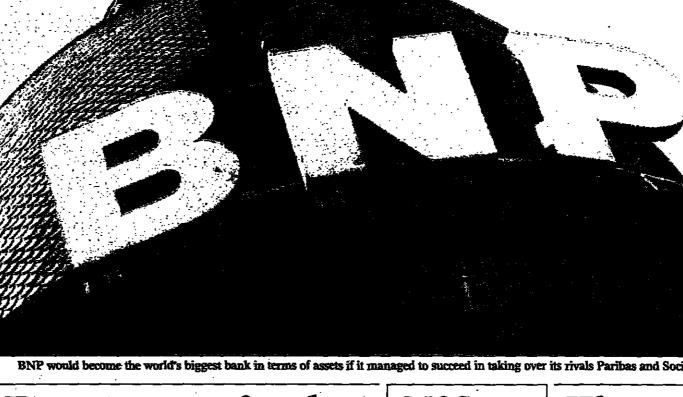
But AXA, the insurance group that is headed by Claude Bebear and is BNP's largest shareholder, is support ing the bid. AXA is also an important shareholder in Paribas, and originally favoured a merger between BNP and Paribas: AXA recently acquired Guardian Royal Exchange in the UK for £3.3 billion.

BNP's offer of 15 shares for seven Société Générale shares, and II for eight Paribas shares implies a 14 per cent premium for Société Générale shareholders and an 18 per cent premium for Paribas shareholders. Michel Pebereau, chairman of BNP, said: "Our project is to

create a European banking Société Générale and Paribas, which each employ 2000 people in the City, were planning to lay off a total of about 800 under their merger plans. BNP, which has 650 employees in London, is likely to shed

more jobs.

Commentary, page 29



BNP would become the world's biggest bank in terms of assets if it managed to succeed in taking over its rivals Paribas and Société Générale

Pearson poised to seek share listing on Wall Street

BY RAYMOND SNODDY, MEDIA EDITOR

bers of staff.

for the US market.

cent to £2.39 billion.

up from 34.9p.

ny-wide bonus for 13,000 eligible mem-

Mrs Scardino also gave some details

of planned investments for the coming

year, including a £30 million investment in the FT Group, £20 million in

new programmes for Pearson Televi-

sion and \$400 million (£245 million) in

new educational products, particularly

The Pearson chief executive yester-day emphasised how in the past two years the company had been turned into a group focused on four businesses

Pearson TV, Pearson Education, FT

In 1998, Pearson more than doubled

The total dividend rises 8 per cent to

Commentary, page 29

operating cashflow from £159 million

to £392 million on a turnover up 4 per

21p a share with a 13p final, payable

from adjusted earnings of 42p a share,

Group and Penguin Group.

PEARSON, the media and information group, is considering seeking a

New York share listing. Marjorie Scardino, chief executive, aid a dual listing in London and on Wall Street was appropriate following the £2.7 billion acquisition of the educa-tional and business publishing interests of Simon & Schuster, with half of

Pearson's business and 50 per cent of employees now based in America. The possibility of a New York listing was raised as Pearson announced record operating profits of £389 million. a rise of 19 per cent before goodwill and exceptionals for 1998. Adjusted earnings per share rose by 20 per cent to 42p and the trading margin increased from 11.5 per cent to 13.1 per cent — fulfilling Mrs Scardino's promise to create dou-

ble-digit earnings growth. Despite the record profits Pearson shares fell 85p to £13.37 on profit-taking

after a strong run.

Pearson also said yesterday that it was spending £14 million on a compa

M&S cuts number of **UK** goods

By Sarah Cunningham RETAIL CORRESPONDENT

MARKS & SPENCER has admitted that it expects the proportion of its goods sourced from the UK to drop to just 50 per cent.

James Benfield, who has been appointed to the new role of UK marketing and operations director, said: "I don't think it'll be that long before we end up at an even split." The company sources 65 to 70 per cent of its goods from the UK. In 1980, it sourced 90 per

cent from the UK. Mr Benfield admined that customer reaction is not always positive, saying: "There are certain parts of the country where it is a big issue. We have really agonised over the 'Made in Britain' thing. It has been very tortuous."

However, he said that there had been benefits from the switch, including an overall reduction of 3 per cent on prices. Marketing man, page 31

Financial services firms hit by VAT on outsourcing

By Jason Nisse

FINANCIAL services firms will have to pay hundreds of millions of pounds in extra VAT under a change in the rules on outsourcing slipped into the provisions of the Budget yesterday.

The move, which contradicts Gor-don Brown's statement in the Budget that he was not widening the scope of VAT, could change the profit structure for many credit card firms and lead to increased charges for consumers.

A Statutory Instrument titled VAT (finance) and number 1999/595 was lodged in the House of Commons library on Tuesday afternoon - while the Chancellor was speaking - detailing the changes to the VAT regime.
According to Marc Welby, a tax part-

ner at Ernst & Young, the accountants, the notice redefines deals to outsource the running of credit cards, debit cards and other credit management contracts, which were VAT exempt. Deals running into billions of pounds will be affected. The largest managers

of credit card services are First Data Re-

source in Southend-on-Sea, Essex, which manages credit cards for many high street banks. Other leading firms hit include Bank of Scotland, which runs card services for many smaller op-erators, and EDS, which has a large

contract with Royal Bank of Scotland.
The move will also hit high street stores, football clubs and specialist organisations, such as Saga, which issue their own affinity cards.

Mr Welby said that he would not be surprised if the move did not being in more than £100 million of extra VAT a year for Customs & Excise. He also predicted the move would lead to legal actions from banks and card management companies, which would challenge attempts to extend the scope of VAT.

If the extra VAT was levied, the extra cost would almost certainly hit consumers though higher interest rates or charges on their credit transactions.

Customs & Excise was yesterday una-ble to detail how the change would affect credit card companies.

Internet

is now serious business thanks to Oracle.

To find out how Oracle can help your business call 0990 168604 or visit www.oracle.co.uk



Holmes

Place

jumps 5%

Shares in Holmes Place, the

The group, which doubled

was showing "no sign of

clubs rose 17 per cent. Earn-

ings per share reached 8.61p

THE IMPACT OF BUDGET 99

Brown left with limited room for manoeuvre

all loosening" of fiscal policy

much of the extra money for

the Budget's tax and spending

plans had been found from

Share threat

mote and support company pensions, experts

breaks for new share ownership schemes which

are far more generous to both employers and employees than those currently available for

According to Bacon & Woodrow, the actuary, individuals could benefit by as much as 20 per cent after tax by investing in the share scheme

rather than the pension. Raj Mody, senior consultant at Bacon & Woodrow, said this incen-

tive may encourage staff to divert funds to the

new scheme, undermining company pensions.

can contribute to the new share scheme from

pre-tax earnings. But unlike pensions, earnings

from the share scheme will be taxed according

to the length of time that the investment is held.

As with occupational pensions, employees

Proposals unveiled in the Budget include tax

said yesterday (Susan Emmett writes).

company pension schemes.

THE Budget has left Gordon Brown with an even "smaller margin for error" if the Chancellor is to meet his own tough borrowing guidelines, a leading economics think-tank claimed yesterday.

The Institute for Fiscal Studies said that with part of the funding for extra spending and tax cuts provided by a reduction in one of the Treas-

Venture help

tax to encourage large companies to provide

financial help to smaller high-risk ventures

(Paul Durman writes). Mr Byers said "corp-

orate venturing has enormous potential for

helping small companies on their way" and

fostering enterprise, but believes there are

However, Glaxo Wellcome, SmithKline

Beecham and Zeneca, the pharmaceutical

groups, are among Britain's biggest spenders

on research and development, and already

have relationships, including equity stakes, in

But the BioIndustry Association was

alarmed by the details. An Inland Revenue

note suggested that relief should not be avail-

able to non-trading firms - seemingly deny-

ing help to those that are still developing

products before generating their first sales.

many smaller drug development firms.

few such relationships at present.

ury's contingency funds, the Chancellor was leaving little room for manoeuvre if economic growth comes in below

target.
The IFS also confirmed the City's suspicion that the Budget, which promised tax cuts and extra spending, had actually resulted in a loosening of the Government's fiscal stance over the next three years.

misses target to pensions

THE Government vesterday announced plans for a 20 per cent relief of corporation could undermine the Government's drive to pro-

Andrew Dilnot, director of "a genuine contraction of real the IFS, said the combination core spending". However, the Chancellor of newly announced measures would result in an "over-

yesterday defended the Budget measures against accusa-tions that they could force the Bank of England to postpone although he admitted that the impact would be "slight". Other economists added that further interest rate cuts.

Mr Brown insisted that the overall fiscal stance was actually tighter in the next finanyear as previously announced tax cuts come into effect and because of a downward revision to spending

Mr Brown's arguments won some support among City analysts. Michael Saunders. UK economist at Salomon Smith Barney Citibank. said: "By keeping a cautious fiscal stance, the Chancellor is ensuring that base rates can fall further if inflation undershoots the Bank of England's

The markets, however, continued to ignore the Chancellor's protestations, sending the pound higher as traders concluded that the Bank may now call a halt to interest rate cuts. Sterling rose more than a cent against the dollar to \$1.6272. The euro also slid modestly against the pound to 67.32p. Shares endured a directionless day with the FTSE 100 index closing up just 3.8 points at 6.241.5.



Piling up: Aggregate Industries, the building materials supplier, has reaped the benefits of strong market conditions to report a 68 per cent jump in pre-tax profits to £76.1 million for 1998. Peter Tom, above, the chief executive, said the environment was expected to remain buoyant and Aggregate still had enough financial fire-

power for further acquisitions. A final dividend of 1.26p was declared, taking the year's payout to 2.1p. up 5 per cent. Aggregate's US businesses, which account for 45 per cent of its revenue, enjoyed volume rises of about 14 per cent in the past year.

Ladbroke split

higher to 316/ap.

Ladbroke Group, which i close to completing a £1.5 bil-lion takeover of Stakis. confirmed yesterday that it will not replace Mike Smith, head of its betting and gaming divi-sion, when he leaves to become chief executive of Rank on April 1. Instead, the divi-sion has been split into three parts - European betting, UK casinos and international gaming — each of which will report directly to Peter George. Ladbroke's chief executive lan Payne, head of Stakis's casinos arm. has been appointed managing director of the en-larged casinos division. Anthony Harris, head of Stakis Hotels, will become managing director of Hilton UK.

Abright

keen on

jolutia

livision

European terms

European Leisure, the snooker and nightclubs group, is today expected to unveil the terms of its proposed nil-premium £50 milion merger with Ailied Leisure. the Burger King restaurants and ten-pin bowl ing operator. However, Water-fall Holdings, a rival cue sports operator in which European has a 23.9 per cent stake, is also thought to have belatedly expressed an interest in a merger with European.

Ambishus growth

The Ambishus Pub Company has acquired a package of nine pubs from JD Wetherspoon for £4.65 million, taking the AIM-listed operator's total estate to 50. The nine pubs, eight of them within the M25. the year to July 1998, Last June from Wetherspoon.

SFA chief moves

Chris Woodburn, aged 51, the chief executive of the Securities and Futures Authority. is to leave his job and take charge of the General Insurance Standards Council next month. The GISC was set up last July to cover anyone who sells general insurance.

Cairn directors' pay cut

By Carl Mortished INTERNATIONAL

BUSINESS EDITOR DIRECTORS of Cairn Energy

are taking a pay cut after a disastrous year in which the oil explorer suffered a share price slump and allegations of boardroom extravagance.

Cairn yesterday reported an 87 per cent collapse in operat-ing profits in 1998, to £2.1 million, and said it was making

more than half of its 165 staff redundant, as well as closing its Sydney office and writing off £73 million in North Sea as-

Bill Gammell, chief executive, said directors' pay was to fall £700,000, with his own salary cut by £100,000 to E280,000.

Hamish Grossart, deputy chairman, is to become a nonexecutive director, reducing his pay from £360,000 to

£40,000. The other non-executives have agreed to 10 per cent pay cuts.

Mr Gammell, whose pay al-most reached El million in 1997, when Cairn shares soared on hopes that Cairn's Bangladeshi gas discoveries would lead to a bonanza, said: "I believe in incentive-type awards. With a low oil price

and when you are reducing your staff you should lead from the front."

Mowlem on time for millennium

TRAINS have started to run, on a trial basis, on the new extension of the London's Docklands Light Railway to Lewisham, John Mowlem, the construction company said yesterday (Robert Cole writes).

Mowlem, which is building the link beneath the Thames between Canary Wharf and Greenwich, said: "The first trial trains have begun on schedule, some 30 months after construction began."

When the first stage of the DLR was developed it was dogged by delays. The update on the DLR, due to open before the millennium, came as Mowlem revealed it had returned to the black last year. In 1998 it made taxable profits of £39.4 million.

The final dividend is 3p, against 2.5p last time, making a total for the year of 5p (4p).

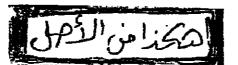
805 2.65 21.42 63.07 2.592 0.9033 11.62 5.75 9.38 10.21 3.086 503 13.44 129 18371 1.2234 6.89 210.13 0.674 3.462 3.17 13.28 310.10 10.66 258.46 14.00 2.527 601112 1.734

NET PROFITS.

www.times-money.co.uk

Introducing The Times Personal Finance website. All the latest information on shares, savings, leans and mortgages.





epoliticising competition policy is a laudable aim. Peter Mandelson in his brief reign at the DTI, was minded to absolve himself from having the final word on sensitive to give the final word on sensitive commercial issues and Stephen Byers is similarly inclined.

Industry and the City would surely applaud such a move as a surely applaud such a move as a step towards bringing more clarity to this cloudy area — but only the first step. That a Secretary of State should be able to veto any merger that has been given the blessing of the Monopolies and Mergers Commission riles an ex-Mergers Commission piles an ex-tra layer of unpredictability on top of a process whose outcome is already notoriously difficult to

companies can pay the best lawyers to weigh up the prospect of a deal being allowed through, take guidance from the Office of Fair Trading and still find that the MMC gives them the thumbs down. It happened to Littlewoods and Freemans, the Sears subsidiand Freemans, the Sears subsidiary; it happened to Ladbroke and Coral. So confident was Ladbroke that it would not be searched. broke that it would win approval for the deal that it made its pur-chase unconditional. Yet in both cases the MMC said no.

Such aborted trips to the alter are expensive in every way. Not only are there the inevitable professional fees which clock up whether or not success is achieved but there is also the unquantifiable effect on both par-ties of having so much of their

Time to think big about mergers

senior executives' time deflected down a dead end.

A more predictable official attitude towards mergers could only benefit corporate efficiency. But while the members of the MMC may be well informed and astute as well as great and good, it is not always clear how they will de-cide whether or not a deal is in the public interest. Mr Byers's consultation paper on compet-tion policy should take the oppor-tunity to examine this question

Now is a particularly pertinent time to question whether poten-tial monopolies should be judged solely in terms of the national marketplace. In France we have the prospect of a vast banking organisation being concocted by the coming together of three lead-ing houses. The chances of the French authorities ruling out such a deal seem slight. The French admire national champions. Yet the prospect of Barclays merging with NatWest was greeted with howls of derision on the grounds that the competition authorities would not countenance such a deal.

If Britain is to continue playing on the global stage we may have to rethink such ideas.



COMMENTARY by our City Editor

Byers on tightrope of competition

S tephen Byers launched his own mini-Budget for business yesterday just as he put retailers on notice that the Government intended a crackdown on pricing. Some may say that it is hard to act for both causes. But that is not necessarily the case if the weapon used to fight for both is competition. Mr Byers is using the demands of mountains. mands of competition to bear down

trying to raise the competitiveness of small businesses. That way they will do bener business and ultimately provide more competition in the markets in which they operate. The consumer would benefit both ways and business would be encouraged to be sharper rather than be lazy and use sharp practice.

on anti-competitive retailers while

Mr Evers' measures for husiness are aimed at the smaller companies and start-ups - the area of commerce which is rightly seen as one of the key driving forces of economic growth and competitiveness.

He is giving small businesses a stronger voice, tax breaks for research and development, guarannees that the Government is doing its job on delivering competitiveness assistance — as outlined in the Competitiveness White Paper, and looking at ways to belp those who

have failed go back into business. This last move will be made by a review of bankruptcy and insolven-cy law. Small businesses will also. in time, have their lives made easier by a relaxation of corporate law, allowing them to function with less red tape than their larger counter-

There is, of course, the danger that too much relaxation will lead to a rogue's charter. But there is the equal danger that over-regulation can kill nascent businesses before they have had the chance to take their first, potentially successful

steps.
Regulation is, however, crucial

for large businesses which have a strong grip on a large number of consumers. Step forward the car dealers, supermarkets and drugs companies which are under Office of Fair Trading investigation and have triggered the Government's

onslaught on competition policy. If Mr Byers can pull off these dual acts of being champion of the consumer and champion of business he will be delivering some traditional Labour values in a new Labour pro-business

If he is successful on both counts he will have notched up a rare vic-tory, and one that will assure him a longer tenure at the DTI than many of his predecessors.

The right motivation from Scardino

hen personnel directors metamorphosed into di-rectors of human resources they may have felt their sta-

tus was somehow enhanced. But the name change had a subtle subtext that was oh, so Eighties. Employees had become just another asset along with machinery and fleet cars. Human resources could be expanded or downsized depending on market conditions. They could be bought and sold as huge city signing on fees demonstrated, and they could with chilling abruptness be terminated.

When Marjorie Scardino decided that what Pearson needed was not a director of human resources but a director for people, it sig-nalled a very different attitude. The fact that she gave the job to David Bell, who had previously been chief executive of the Finan-cial Times, underlined the seriousness with which she endows the role. People, reasons Mrs Scardino, are the most important asset Pearson has and she intends that

they should be well nurtured. The news that underlying profits at the media group rose by 19 per cent last year indicates that her people are responding as she had hoped. Strong performances in tel-evision and text books helped towards the record profits and there should be much more to come as the group reaps the rewards of its Simon & Schuster aquisition last

year. The scope for educational publishing to grow, both in the US and Europe, should help Mrs Scardino easily to make her target of double-digit earnings growth. That prospect, however, was not enough to stop the profit-takers purimelling the share price yester-

The company shares the Chancellor's view that shareholding staff are motivated staff. Investors have every reason to applaud the attitude. They should also be ready to accept that senior people deserve a slap on the back as well when they produce outstanding results. Mrs Scardino must be in line for a hefty bonus on last year's

annual salary of £375,000. Let there be no carping from those who have ridden the shares in their recent surge but must now accept a less racy rating.

Labour of luvvie

CARLTON'S Michael Green was looking exposed. With Gran-ada. Yorkshire, Tyne-Tees, An-glia and Meridian TV stations all controlled by Labour supporters almost indecently close to Tony Blair, the old Thatcher favourite could expect no favours when he needed them. But with one bound he is suddenly free. By buying Planet 24 and installing Waheed Alli as Carlton head of production, he has a fine working Labour peer to match Lord Hollick and Gerry Robinson. But what about the viewers?

Albright keen on Solutia division

By PAUL DURMAN

ALBRIGHT & WILSON, the chemicals company that looks set to be taken over, is still pursuing plans to acquire the phosphates arm of Solutia, the US chemicals group that was formerly part of Monsanto.

Albright has recommended a £408 million offer from Albemarke Corporation of the US. but Rhodia of France is contem-

planing making a higher offer. Paul Rocheleau, Albright's chief executive, said Albemarle had said it would support its strategy. The Solutia business is regarded as an excellent fit with Albright's own phos-

Any rival bidders will have to recognise that Albright, with 30 per cent of its £815 million sales in the UK, is still facing tough trading conditions. Comparable pre-tax profits fell 20 per cent last year to £48.3 million.

The fall was mostly blamed on the strength of sterling and Asian devaluations, which cost £7 million, and reduced exports to Asia Pacific, which cost £6 million. The phosphorus derivatives and acrylics division was worst hit, its profits falling by a third to £15.5 million because of reduced Asian exports and lower sales of flame retardants.

Mr Rocheleau said most of the group has made progress in recent years, but UK profits have fallen from almost £40 million to only £11.6 million since 1995. He said consumer products customers have moved their own production to the Continent to seek easier

The company intends to maintain its four facilities in the UK, but it will press ahead with the productivity improve-ments that have led UK staff numbers to fall by 600 to 1.600 over the past four years.

distribution.

Albright wrote off El.1 million of due diligence costs incurred on two aborted acquisi-

Albright's shares were unchanged at 140p. It is paying a final dividend of 4.8p to maintain the full-year payout at

Cordiant sets sights on big targets in US

BY RAYMOND SNODDY, MEDIA EDITOR

CORDIANT Communications, the international advertising group, says it is planning to make a number of significant acquisitions in the marketing industry, with its sights likely to be set on targets in the United States.

Michael Bungay, chief exec-utive of Cordiant, which de-ent survival at the time of the merged from the old Saatchi & Saanchi in 1997, said yesterday he was interested in expanding into everything in the sector from database marketing and sales promotion to design and public relations.

It is likely that the expansion will come in the form of two or three significant acquisi-tions, either this year or next, with the deals being funded, the company hopes, by a rise in its own share price.

Mr Bungay was speaking as Condiant announced a 19.9 per cent increase in pre-tax profit in 1998 to £29.9 million at constant exchange rates -

Electra to

update

valuation

THE battle over the future of

the Electra Investment Trust, the £1.2 billion venture capital

fund, will be rejoined today

with publication from Electra

of an updated asset valuation

Publication of the statistic

is likely to spark a row be-

tween Electra and 3i, the ri-

val venture capital invest-

ment fund that wants to ac

quire Electra. Analysts reck-

(Robert Cole writes).

the first full year since the

We have flourished since demerger. We hit the ground running in 1998 and prospects are looking strong," Mr Bungay said. He added that iew commentators gave Cordi-

The share price rose 4½p to 164½p yesterday. This week, the stockbrokers West LB Panmure valued the company at Operating margins rose to

8.6 per cent compared with a pro forma 7.8 per cent last time and Mr Bungay said the company was on track to reach its target of delivering a 10 per cent margin this year. Analysts are looking for about £32.5 million pre-tax

profit this year. Net new business gains totalled \$580 million last year compared with \$250 million in 1997 and Cordiant said the trend had continued in the current year, with \$100 million in new business in the first two months of the year.

Cordiant said yesterday it had made progress against three objectives it had set itself: increasing its multinational business from 30 per cent to 33 per cent of group revenues to-wards a target of 40 per cent by 2000; increasing the North American share of total revenues from 22 per cent to 24 per cent to a 30 per cent target; and increasing diversified services from 20 per cent to 22 per cent, with an inital target of 30 per cent set for 2000.

If the top executives reach a series of tough three-year targets they can turn each share they have subscribed for, in a special incentive scheme, into as many as eight shares.

The proposed dividend of 1.4p a share represents an increase of 16.7 per cent.

ve – ca∺ 080 JR WORD

FINANCIERS at WestLB.

the German merchant bank,

are trying to put together a

deal to rescue the \$1.4 billion

(£860 million) eurobond be-

ing issued by Formula One Administration, Bernie Ec-

clestone's company which

runs the sport (Jason Nissé).

The proposal from WestLB to join Morgan Stanley Dean Witter, the US

investment bank, in under-

writing the troubled bond is-

sue and then selling it on to

a small number of investors

is understood to have been

put to the board of the bank.

WestLB hopes the bond can

be issued early next month.

Climbing: Michael Bungay unveiled a 19.9 per cent rise in pre-tax profit to £29.9 million in 1998

Bank plan **Bowthorpe plans** to save F1 high-tech spend eurobond

By ADAM JONES

BOWTHORPE, the electronics group whose products range from wheelchair power packs to "black box" flight recorders, may spend up to £150 million on acquisitions to con-tinue its growth in high-tech

Bowthorpe reported 1998 pre-tax profits of £92.1 million yesterday, up 8 per cent on 1997. Sales rose 9 per cent to £587.6 million.

on that Electra will say it is Nicholas Brookes, chief execworth at least 760p a share, well above the 689p share price and well in advance of utive, highlighted the growth in demand for the testing equipment Bowthorpe sells to the 705p a share that 3i said last month its was prepared to pitch a takeover bid. telecommunications companies such as Motorola and AT&T. Profits in the relevant

cent. The growth offset weakened sales in the Far East. Bowthorpe has applied to be allowed to offer American Depositary Receipts to US investors. Although the US accounts for 42 per cent of operating profit, only about 2 per cent of the company is owned by American investors.

division rose nearly 50 per

Diluted earnings per share were 26.62p (26.16p). A final dividend of 8.58p has been declared, making a total of 12.28p, up 9 per cent on 1997. The shares rose from 415p to

Tempus, page 30

Matalan looks at home insurance

By Fraser Nelson

MATALAN is planning to enter the home insurance market and is looking for a financial services company to help to ex-ploit its database of 3.4 million

The retailer, which runs 87 out-of-town discount stores, may also sell car insurance to its regular customers.

Angus Monro, chief executive of Matalan, said that he had so far turned down approaches from a string of inurers that had sought access to its customer list. He said: "We've been of-

fered lots of money by lots of people. A database with 3.4 million entries is a very power-

ful tool, but we will do this in our own time." Matalan's shares, which

floated at 235p last May, jumped 98p to 551p yesterday as it returned pre-tax profits up 79 per cent to £22.7 million for the year to January 2 well ahead of City expectations. Like-for-like sales were up by 5.9 per cent.

Earnings were 19.4p (11.8p) per share and the maiden dividend is 5.5p a share. This delivers £1.66 million for John Hargreaves, chairman, who still owns 36.1 per cent of the

Tempus, page 30

Truce at Lonrho **Africa**

A truce was declared in the war between Lonrho Africa and its largest shareholder, Blakeney Management, yesterday after Lonrho accepted two new directors onto its board.

Richard Wilkinson, a director of Blakeney and the former chief executive of Angel Trains, and Christopher Mills, a director of JO Hambro Capital Management, will become non-executives.

Their appointment follows the resignation of Stephen Walls on Tuesday. Mr Walls. who has run into controversy by working on a bid for Servisair while being a director of the airport services group, resigned because he was too busy with other matters-

House sales upsurge Falling interest rates have restored confidence in the housing market with transactions up 4 per cent in the first two months of 1999, Countrywide Assurance, the life insurance and estate agency group, yes-terday reported. The upsurge in activity compensates for a disappointing 1998 for the company's estate agency division which held back group pre-tax profits to £56.7 million, a rise of 7 per cent. A final dividend

of 2.5p, up 0.5p, brings the year total to 3.5p (3p). Aid for Peugeot

The Government has awarded £2 million to Peugeot, the French carmaker, to aid investment at its plant in Ryton, Coventry, which will create nearly 900 new jobs. Peugeot is adding a third shift at Ry-ton, which makes the 206 model. in April, at a total cost of £13 million. The aid package is through the European Commission's Regional Selective Assistance scheme and through training support.

Hopes of oil deal

Oil ministers from Opec and other oil-producing countries are gathering in Amsterdam today with the aim of forging a new agreement to cut production and eliminate the vast stockpiles of crude that are depressing oil prices. Hopes of an agreement lifted oil prices to just under \$12 yesterday but the market is still awash with

time

111111

s-money.co.uk

IT ATTACHES ITSELE. DRAINS ITS HOST OF VALUABLE RESOURCES AND MOVES ON. BEWARE OF PESTS DISGUISED AS BUSINESS

SOFTWARE COMPANIES.

(Asset Depletus Parasiticus)

By the time you realise you've been bitten by the wrong software company, it's too late. You're stuck with huge hardware expenditure. Never-ending maintenance costs. Painful upgrades. And a support team nowhere in sight. Fortunately, all these things can be avoided if you know what to look for. The people at Lawson Software know there's a limit to how much technology any company needs, or can afford. So we've designed our business management systems to be innovative and cost effective at the same time. Our fully integrated financials, human resources, procurement, supply chain

y and performance indicator process suites use state-of-the-art web technology to provide fast, enterprisewide access to important information, while reducing training and network maintenance costs. What's more, our open architecture enables you to migrate to future technologies without a major reinvestment in software. - Lawson Software has supported customers for over 20 years through multiple waves of technology. We're not about to disappear when technology shifts again. So before you find yourself attached to the wrong software company, visit Lawson Software at .www.lawson.com/more or call 0800 496 0706.

The state of the s THE PROPERTY AND PARTY.

Should not be used by pregnant women.



FTSE edges ahead as the big guns are reshuffled

market. The bigger you are, the bigger you get. At least, that is the theory.

Yesterday's quarterly reshuf-fle of the constituents that make up the top 100 held few surprises. Those companies qualifying for the FTSE 100 index are the biggest in terms of capitalisation. So it was no surprise to see newcomers South African Breweries, Mp lighter at 507p, and valued at almost £4 billion, and Energis, 421-p better at £15.9715 (£4.5 billion) achieve FTSE status. They will now be bought by the index-tracker funds who must increase their

weighting in the companies. They will be joined by Emap, unchanged at £14.15, for the first time, having seen its price surge from the 800p level since October, and Misys, 29p better at 674p.

It will be second time round for Misys which was replaced 3924p, last quarter. The tobac-Gallaher, down 22p at co company, however has failed to consolidate its position and is dropping out. along with Safeway, up 7p at 2484p, Tomkins. 74p dearer at 2134, and Williams, 54p

higher at 3704p. The rest of the equity market wobbled in early trading as investors tried to make sense of the Chancellor's Budget and reflected on the overnight setback for Wall Street. There was an underlying fear that Gordon Brown had scuppered any prospects for another cut in interest rates.

But selling pressure was light and the losses were soon eroded. The FTSE 100 index finished 3.8 up at 6,241.5 as a total of 1.13 billion shares changed hands.

There was a move to quality second-line stocks and this was reflected in the FTSE 250 index, up 33.3 at 5,409.0.

Brokers said demand was centred on industrial stocks that provided value for money or could possibly attract takeover attention. Leading the way was FKI, 9p better at 176p in heavy turnover of 9 million shares. A line of three million shares went through at 171p followed by a further 2.5 million at 170p.

Also on the move was IMI, 13½p up at 276½p, Senior Engineering, 61:p at 1494:p, and Delta, ip firmer at 133p.

prompted a revival of specula-

The surprise bid by Banque Nationale de Paris for rivals Paribas and Societé Générale



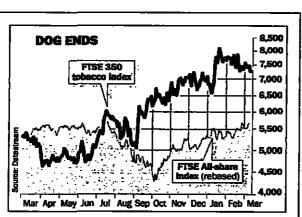
John Gains saw Mowlem shares rise after the company returned to the black and lifted its payout by 25 per cent

tion about consolidation within the UK domestic banking sector. NatWest ran up 58p to £14.13. Abbey National 62p to £13.26. Alliance & Leicester 39p to 8381/2p, Barclays 50p to £18.14 and Lloyds TSB 2212p to 940p. Even Northern Rock rose 5¼p to 521½p on turnover of 1.26 million shares.

The retailers saw reasons to be cheerful in the wake of the

Budget. House of Fraser put on 24p at 834p, while Store house was 1/2p better at 132p as HSBC Securities, the broker, upgraded from "reduce" to "hold". Dixons advanced another 221/2p to £12.901/2 buoyed by Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, the broker, moving from reduce" to "hold".

Caradon dropped 4p to 136p after HSBC Securities, the bro-



TOBACCO shares have been left wheezing by the Chancellor's decision to stick 171/2p on a packet of 20 cigarettes. Claims that the move has been made on health grounds have fallen on deaf ears, naturally enough, among the smoking fraternity.

But now there are clouds hanging over the tobacco sector and none of them

contains nicotine. BAT Industries fell a further 8p to 549%p in the wake of this week's profits setback and huge provi-

sions. Gallaher retreated 22p to 3924p as Goldman Sachs, the US securities house, reduced its rating on the shares from "market perform" to "market underperform".

Goldman has also lowered its rating on Imperial Tobacco, down 41p at 6771/2. from "market outperform" to "market perform".

It is too early to see if the latest revenue increase will be enough to affect the bottom line, but with US litigation worries overhanging, the outlook remains bleak.

"hold", having seen the p climb from a low of 884p December. Instead, it pro the look of Hepworth, up : 1714p, for which it has issu "buy" recommendation all of results next week.

William Cathcart, man, has sold 600,000 sh in Avis Europe at 247p. I duces his total holding 225,329, or less than 1 per o Avis eased 2p to 2461/2p.

tinued to build on this week sults and share buying by directors with a rise of 16%p to 296%p. Michael Bright, managing direc-tor, bought 190,000 shares on Tuesday, and Daniel Hodson, director, has since picked up a fur-ther 20,000 shares at 270p. He now holds 34,930. Goldman Sachs, the US securities house is bullish on prospects.

Dennis Cope, chairman, has bought 52,000 shares in Fairview Holdings at 96p. He now owns 665,923, or ½ per cent. The shares rose 6½p to 100½p A return to the black las

year at John Mowlem was welcomed by the market which marked the price 8½p higher at 129p. The perform ance of the construction rroup, whose chief executive is John Gains, was made all the more palatable by a 25 per cent rise in the payout.

Sports Internet Group was chased 2014p higher to 13514p as word went round that IG Index, the City betting organisation, may be reversed into it. Recent reports have indicated that IG Index is ready to go public, but brokers say a move into an existing public company may be a cheaper way in. IG is also known to have been casting an eye over Zetters, the pools and bingo operator, down 145p at 1294p. GILT EDGED: Short cov-

ering enabled bond prices to recoup some of Tuesday's Budget-inspired losses. But the undertone remains cautious. There are fears the Chancellor may be forced to turn to the bond market to implement his 66 billion stimulus package for the economy. In the futures pit the June series of the long gilt rose 56p to £116.19, while among conventional issues Treasury 9 per cent 2008

was 33p higher at £132.77.

☐ NEW YORK: Shares traded at stable levels in the latemorning session. By midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 15.26 at 9,709.02.

	En Lon In	icts.
	New York (midday): Dow Jones	9709.02 (+15.26) _1278.59 (+1.25)
	Tokyo: Nikei Average	480.00 (+383.30)
	Hong Kong: Hang Seng10	749.01 (+216.0 6)
P	Amsterdam: AEX Index	520.66 (-1.61)
	Sydney: AD	2931.4 (+10.6)
	Frankfart: DAX	.4721.41 (-37 0 5)
	Singapore:	1469 53 (+29.01)
d" to	Brussels:	3277 54 (-27 85)
price since	Paris: CAC-40	4162.31 (+2.51)
efers 5pat seda	Zerich: SMI kdex Londoe:	7209.4 (-57.6)
head	FT 30	3805.1 (+30.6)
	FTSE 100	0241.3 (+3.6)
hair-	F1St 250	
	F13£ 350	(+4.4)
ares	FTSE 350	2855 Rt (+4 20.5)
it re-	FTSE Non Financials	2806 OR L.5 025
z to	FTSE Poet Interest	153.38 /_0.02)
cent	FTSE Goal Secs	112.74 (+0.24)
	Services	
con-	SEAD Volume	1141.0m
	USS	1.6272 (+0.0123)
's re-	E00	0 6732 (-0.0011)
lirec-	£SDR	1,1745

-	i		
٠	1000		7
e			4
1		3.HI 1.4H-2-3	
۱.	Close Bros Dev VCT	100	
ı	Enhanced Zero Trust	100%	
5	Gander Properties	712	
1	Jupiter En Zero Dv Pf	107'4	- 4
٠ ا	Jupiter Enhanced Inc	9934	- 4
:	Lumina Wanants	27712	
i	NBA Quantum	110	
: S	Sports Internet	135'z	+ 2012
	Synstar	126	- 3
;	•		
- 1	A CONTRACT OF	2000	
	THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN		

200 Oxford Biomedica n/p (15) 4 - 12

77 7 M P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P	ting to the second second			*	-11
RISES:					
Stock	Clase		Ching	C	h
Peel	_633':	+	13412	+	2
ASW	16	+	2'2	+	18
Fuji Bank Y	304	+	40°4	+	15
Lon Fortaitng	74	+	912	ŧ	14
OurbanLambert Howarth.	_1 69 'e	+	214	+	14
Lambert Howarth.	215	+	25	+	13
AM. Cons Murchison.	.180	+	20	+	12
Cons Murchison	2212	+	212	+	12
Caird Go	_2625	+	27'2	+	11
Haved Wim	23319	+	24	+	17
Albaion	971,	+	10	+	
Pentide Thera	. 114	+	9 12	+	9
IOC Inti	ر 491	+	4	+	8
Torridasons	_211	+	17	+	8
Countrywide As	_137	+	11	+	8
Critchlev	345	+	27%	+++	8
York/yde	57	+	412	+	8
Yorklyde Saville Gran	66'2	+	5	+	8
Тепалока	.102	<u>,</u>	712	+	7
Utd Carriers	_27⅓	+	2	+	7
Terranova	_378½	+	27 ≥	+	7
Alba	.249	+	18	+	7
Arcadia Group	_219'z	+	15¹2	+	7

Gresham House... Staffware...... Core Group.....21½ ...232½3579 Ryan Hotels I£... Helphire Gp...... SkyePharme.....

small retailer.

Solid foundations

CRUSHED rock and ready mixed concrete make solid foundations for Aggregate Industries's construction customers, but also for Aggregate's own corporate health. Shares of the group have soared 46 per cent in the past sev-en months on the back of strong earnings growth and a string of successful acquisitions.

Yesterday's results highlighted the strength of Aggregate's markets in both the US and UK. But the key questions for investors concern the sustainability of the growth — both in terms of the company's profits and its share

Aggregate is poised to enjoy more organic growth this year, particularly in the second half, when the benefits of the US Government's six-year, \$206 billion road funding package flow through. In the UK, price rises above inflation are anticipated as confidence

grows about the health of the housing construction market. It is also fair to expect Aguregate to continue its programme of bolt-on acquisitions, particularly in the highly fragmented US market. But last year's string of pur-chases has left the balance sheet, with gearing of 45 per cent, unable to support a substantial takeover. It is improbable that last year's merger proposal with Tarmac will be revived.

Profit forecasts for this year were upgraded yesterday. Expectations are that Aggregate will make about £86 million before tax. That puts the shares on a prospective earnings multiple of about 15.5 times, a shade less than rival Hanson. Both are good, well-managed companies but sand and gravel remains a solid, rather than an exciting, business.

Aggregate shares have made their run for the time being. Hold.

Bowthorpe

THIS time last year. Nicholas Brooks, the chief executive of Bowthorpe, was extolling the virtues of his company's expansion plans in the Far East. But just as the stock market had bought the management story and chased the shares up to 603p, the Asian chaos hit sentiment and sent the shares tumbling to 306p.

With the Far East region still on its knees Mr Brooks has found a new mantra: tele-

But it would be wrong to judge Bowthorpe too cynically. In pursuing Far East markets and telecoms, Bowthorpe may appear to be chasing bandwagons, but in both cases Bowthorpe has done, and is doing, the right thing. It is constantly exploring more technically advanced activi-ties, but while large parts of

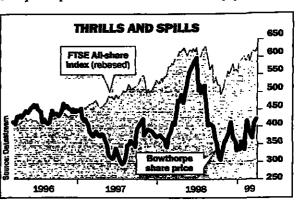
its operations are in relatively

low tech areas, it must chase growth. It is a leading supplier of cable ties - required by the truckload to organise the great mass of cabling unleashed by the computer and communications revolution.

Bowthorpe also makes sensors, cable interconnectors, "black boxes" for aircraft, oth-

chairs. Indeed the range of an number of its individual businesses has bewildered investors, and perhaps even itself. in the past

Mr Brookes has been more unfortunate that unwise. His streamlining the group and imposing tough growth targets - he wants Bowthorpe to quadruple in er flight data systems and bowthorpe to quadruple in even power packs for wheel-size — should pay off. Hold.



Matalan

FOR a retailer specialising in cheap clothes, Matalan is an unlikely stock market darling. But its shares jumped 22 per cent yesterday on the back of an excellent set of results, taking the gains since last September's nadir to 163 per cent. The ecstatic reaction owes much to the fact that retail sector cogniscenti has heard nothing but misery for

the last nine months.

Matalan's skill is in exploiting the budget shopper. Most of Matalan's competitors are on the high street. But Matalan is drawing them, in increasing numbers, to its outof-town locations. It makes much of the high street misery the past few months and in the current environment, it will probably win market share wherever it opens. But with shares now at 551p they trade on 23 times earnings — a stratospheric rating for a

Doxons shares trade on a

similar rating, but only by dint of its questionable Internet prowess. Matalan will only keep its place in this super league if it can retain its cutting edge reputation when the likes of Marks & Spencers are back on their feet. It may. But then again it may not. And even if it does

the share price looks toppy. Take profits.

John Mowlem YESTERDAY'S share price reaction to figures from John Mowlem also appeared over the top. The stock rose 7 per cent to 129p despite the fact that profits at one of new value added operations (facilities management) went into reverse. The reaction was also odd, given that the greatest component of its profits came from a business it half

sold in 1997: SGB scaffolding. Mowlem generates most of its turnover from construction, and while the profit margins improved from 0.9 per

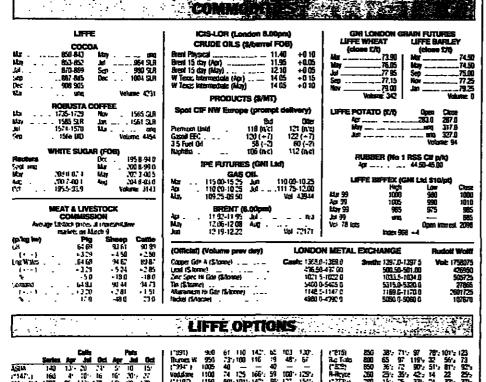
cent to I.1 per cent, they re-

main wafer thin. Perhaps the stock market was encouraged by the movement towards its first target of 2 per cent. But at this rate it will take five years to reach the goal Moreover, for investors considering the greater scheme of things it is hardly the most awe inspiring goal.

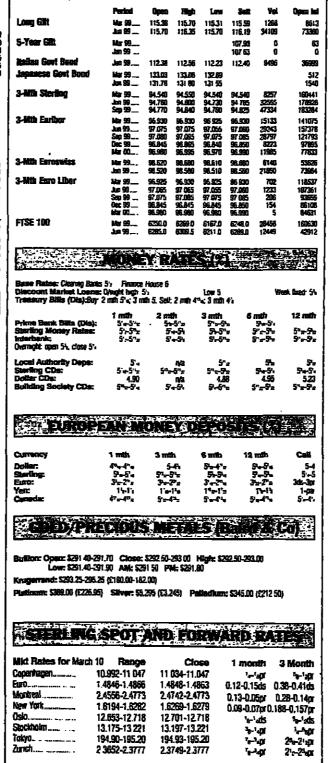
Mowlem's environmental services side, which de-contaminates polluted land among other things, was a bright spot. Its margins are 12 per cent and sales also grew nicely last year. Environmental is another of Mowlem's value added ideas, and it desperately needs them to distract attention from construction. The new operations are also small, together accounting for only 11 per cent of sales and 15 per cent of operating profit.

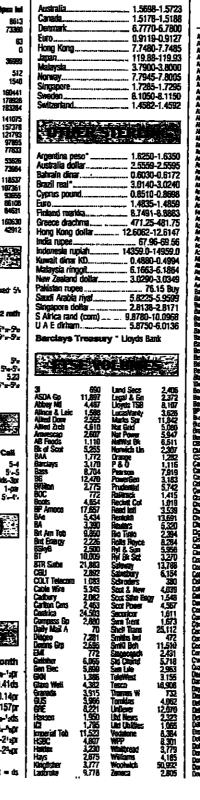
It has some firepower for acquisitions, but decent businesses in this sphere are not cheap. There is no need to chase the shares.

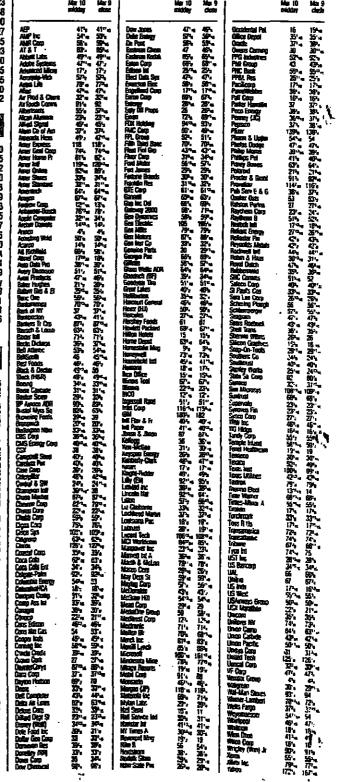
EDITED BY ROBERT COLE



কেন্দ্রনা ! %		90 44 14.73 • 281 • 151 • 480 230	Tis (\$ Teams) Affarament to Gas (\$ Nackel (\$/kgcase)	loone)	\$460 0-\$455 1148 5-1147 4983 0-4790	0.0717-0.9617	3901725
	. =		LIFFE	OPTION	S		
Series (40) 4(5147) 140) (*147) 150) (*1371) 1390 (*1371) 1390 (*158*) 50) (*58*) 50) (*596*) 450 (*906*) 450	13 - 20 - 24 41 - 10 - 16 56 - 143 - 178 63 - 120 - 157 28 - 53 - 70 81 - 33 - 49 63 - 91 - 125 41 - 68 - 101	5' 10 15' 16' 30' 27 56' 99 178 81 174' 156 21 40' 56' 21 40' 56' 21 70' 90' 70 164' 122'	Thurnes W 950 77 (*994*) 1005 44 Vodukare 1100 77 (*1107) 1150 51 Westwich 390 77 (*307*) 423 16	7,100 116 19 1 — 40 1 125 166 59 1 125 166 59 1 130 142 56 1 33 38 38 1 773 342 78 1 223 294 127	(°S 100° 125° 848 127 154° 1°27 29 42 Test 46° 59 1°16 165 214° 981	Feb. 800 65 97 1191 27 850 25: 72 95: 75 700 250 25: 25 95: 77 9 250 15: 25 33: 77 15 152 17 13 18 864 150 17 22 25:	: 51'; 81'; 92'; : 14 22 25'; : 24 32'; 37'; : 9'; 14'; 18';
14A 650 (*6°C -) 700 (*1875) 1900 (*1875) 1900 (*1875) 1900 (*7943 -) 950 (*7943 -) 95	154 199 254 72 152 207 1 63 120 152 55: 96 129 60 100: 127 10 77 102 10 30: 53 61 94 120 10 99: 1	9 Al J. 59: 55: 61 59: 161: 200: 56: 25: 76: 34: 74: 100: 57: 100: 127 44: 68: 100: 70: 15: 100: 70: 15: 100: 70: 15: 100: 57: 55: 76: 52: 80: 100: 71: 15: 18: 81: 81: 81: 81: 81: 81: 81: 81: 81: 81:	ABELICA 500 77 (*2.85*) 550 44 587 (*2.85*) 550 44 587 (*2.75*) 230 36 (*2.75*) 251 (*2.75*) 251 (*2.75*) 251 (*2.75*) 251 (*2.75*) 251 (*2.75*) 1100 55 (*2.75*) 1100 55 (*2.75*) 1200 55 (*2.75	26- 37 .39 - 42-, 47- 11 - 28- 34- 41 - 51- 57- 56- - 129- 158- 53- - 104- 134- 58- - 109- 119- 61- - 37- 107- 61-	99. 744, 80 80: 99: C3 84: 50: C5 11: 41 E8 44: 50: C6 11: 42 E8 11: 43: 50: C6 11: 51: C1 13: 55: C6 13: 51: C1 13: C1 13: C1 13: C1 13: C1 13: C1 13: C1 13: C1 13: C1 14: C1 15: C1	300 247, 357, 48 301 502 5 27, 33 80 500 5 27, 33 80 500 5 27, 5 50 15 27, 5 50 15 27, 5 50 15 27, 5 60 15 18 12 60 120 1 8 12 60 120 1 8 12 60 120 57, 151 60 120 58, 157, 161 60 20 58, 57, 7 61 20 58, 57, 7	44° 56° 85 1 2° 4 1 5° 7 1 5° 8° 2 15 6 8° 2 10° 10° 13° 20° 100° 143 4° 30° 46° 2 3° 50° 6° 2 3° 50° 6° 2 3° 50° 6°
CSW 800 1°8-51 850 COU Pic 900 1°8251 950 Guerry 1900 1°188951 2000 1°188951 2000 1°190657 2000 1°19067 800 1°1507 310 1°1507 550	82 127-155 56 103 131 53 121 150 48- 95-126 150-238-302 150-238-302 151 28-278 18 60-177 234 41 69: 87 21-47 65: 8 21-47 67: 8	35 77 97 50 102 122 122 122 122 79 109 67 104 134 51 113 163 52 159 214 03 177 233 1	(**1644-) 650 44 (**165) 750 39 (**1716-) 750 39 (**1716-) 750 39 (**1716-) 750 39 (**1726-) 470 31 (**1726-) 570 39 (**1756-) 670 39 (**1756-) 670 39 (**1756-) 670 39 (**1756-) 670 39 (**1756-) 670 39 (**1756-) 670 39 (**1756-) 670 39 (**1756-) 670 39 (**1756-) 670 39 (**1756-) 670 39 (**1756-) 670 39 (**1756-) 670 39 (**1756-) 770 30 (**1756-) 770 30	50 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0	58°: 68° 1°33 52°: 64°: Lam 79° 91° 1°43 52°: 62°: Non 81° 90°: 1°44 44° 54° Oran 70°: 79°: 1°38	20 120 3 13 179 20 13 25 116 61 20 13 25 116 61 20 10 61 22 123 90 90 90 10 10 10 20	30 63 111 4 22 36 20: 39 51: 7 2: 25 36: 20 46 57 13': 75 106 36 103 133
Land Sec 850 (*873**) 900 (*873**) 900 (*875**) 420 (*825**) 420 (*825**) 1400 (*1428) 1450 (*564**) 500 (*564**) 500 (*564**) 500 (*564**) 550 (*56	54 77 97 79 79 79 79 79 79 79 79 79 79 79	250 589 74 110 589 100 110 581 48 110 57 66 88 289 37 88 289 37 88 11 157 168 17 174 279 17 174 279 18 19 90 18 19 100	Number 753 71 (1773)-1 900 47 Legato 120 15 (1120) 133 18 Lectatoric 280 35 (123) 300 17 (123) 300 1 (125) 300 1 (125) 300 1 (125) 300 1 (125) 700 4 (125) 700 5 (125) 700 6 (125) 700 6 (7, 80° 35 76° 4 199, 25 12° 4 199, 25 12° 4 47° 58° 20° 31 19 10° 15° 2° 1 1 5 15° 50° 51° 4 19 49° 30° 30° 4	08:5 114 (*14 18: 21 20: 16:5 30: 40 40: 50: (*1) 40: 50: (*1) 144: 55: (*2) 67: 93: (*6) 98: 124	56'4) 1500 14 97 137 Am 500 42'5 65'5 76' 150 75 75'5 45' 10 100 75 75'5 97' 10 100 75'5 97' 10 100 75'5 97' 10 20 45'30 38' 10 20 45'30 38'5 56'5 75'5 10 18'5 56'5 75'5	7 3 97 127 5 95 16 1875 15 13 22 10 225 327 7 2 4 57 40 687 53
(**964*3) 1000 Ry3Sun 550 (**95) 550 (**95) 740 (**749) 750 (**749) 350 (**343*4) 350 (**343*4) 350 (**343*4) 350 (**343*4) 350 (**343*4) 350 (**343*4) 350	57 85 102 31 61 80 22 31 8 5 13 25 5 12 25 45 12 27 25 18 29 35 18 17 35 34 17 35	2013 151 21	\$\frac{\capa_{\text{cap}}}{\text{Strike}}\$ \$\text{Strike}\$ \$\text{Strike}\$ \$\text{Strike}\$ \$\text{Strike}\$ \$\text{150}\$ \$\text{150}\$ \$\text{150}\$ \$\text{150}\$ \$\text{150}\$ \$\text{166}\$ \$\text{6250}\$ \$\text{6300}\$ \$\text{65}\$ \$\text{6300}\$ \$\text{65}\$ \$\text{6300}\$ \$\text{65}\$ \$\text{6300}\$ \$\text{6400}\$ \$\text{31}\$	Apr May 330°: 408°) 233 3°6°: 259°: 345°: 259°: 361°: 254°: 171°: 254°: 171°: 255°: 172°: 199	FISE BIDEX (*824 ham One 472 + 442; 777; 4127; 352; 7127; 352; 550; 2522; 259; 259; 259; 259; 259; 259; 25	1713 Page 1817 1155 1817 1155 1817 1155 1817 1155 1157	5 Jun Dec 242", — 251 505 250 — 259 539 318", — 337", 578 38" — 34", 614







arrogance that was on show again

on Tuesday. It conveys, with an im-

plied put-down to all comers, that

he alone understands the nation's

finances: that he is undoubtedly the greatest Chancellor since Glad-

stone and probably the best ever.

but is not unknown among previ-

ous Chancellors. Such mastery

can even help to build confidence if

that lesser folk tend to pounce de-

lightedly on mistakes, such as the

£5 billion a year tax on pensions.

As Lord Lawson can testify, your

inevitable if unworthy enemies

righteousness. From the utility levy onwards, Mr Brown has al-

ways sought to convert the mun-

dane process of raising money from us to fund the public spend-

Perhaps it is that puritan self-

await your downfall with glee.

Arrogance may not be attractive

nounced earlier, sometimes years

THE LAS AND SPILLS

The Course

Hrown arouses all one's deepest distrust and sus-Brown's £3.5 billion millennium bug picions, even when he appears to be doing the right thing? Maybe it is that overwhelming

ing we voted for into a Robin Hood crusade. He will stamp out evil by taxing it and distribute the proceeds of social crame among worthy charitable causes. In a phrase beloved of environmental campaigners, he claims to "tax bads to We are used to Chancellors being hypocritical over tobacco or it is justified, as Mr Brown's appears to be so far. The drawback is drinks duties. These drugs are sup-

posedly taxed to discourage demand but actually because demand is unresponsive to price, allowing huge sums to be raised from sinful volunteers. Mr Brown carries this pretence to absurdity. The pension tax was labelled as an investment incentive. A £1.5 billion extra impost on petrol is morin subsidies for rural buses and the introduction of capital allowances and tax-free mileage allow-

ances for those who use their bicy-

cles for business purposes. Sadly, you would have to keep up an average speed of 27 mph to pedal your way to the minimum wage.

The 1998 Financial Statement and Budget Report was titled New Ambitions for Britain. This year's is Budget 99: Building a Stronger Economic Future for Britain. Both these dry statistical tomes have glossy covers showing happy smil-ing children. Inside, abolinon of married couples allowance is categorised as "Building a Fairer Society". Imposing extra national insurance contributions on higher-middle earners counts as "Increasing

Employment Opportunity". These affectations are certainly annoying, but the fatal flaw in Mr Brown is more basic. Behind the intellectual mastery and the cloying parade of virtue, he is just another clever confidence trickster. The key to his Budget-making is to allocate



different tax and spending measures to differing time periods in such a way that it is hard to pin down know what is actually going on in any one year.

This technique is familiar to company auditors as one of the stock

methods used by fraudsters to fiddle their books. Much more more commonly, it has long been the prime method used by creative ac-countants to paint the false impression of steadily rising profits. In the company sector, the Accounting Standards Board has taken almost a decade to stamp out such abuse. In Gordon Brown's Treasury, it is rising to new heights. Most noticed that the 10p tax

rate announced on Tuesday will come in in April, but that the standard rate will come down to 22 per cent only next year. Married couples allowance and mortgage interest relief will not be abolished until April 2000, the new child tax credit will not arrive until April 2001 and the new tax regime for company cars only in April 2002.

Nothing wrong with advance no-tice, you may think. It helps people to plan ahead sensibly. What it actually does is to drop these meashole. They are not part of this year's Budget measures. But they are not part of the Millennium year Budget measures or those for 2002 either, because they enact measures announced long ago.
The effect is sensational. While Budget losers and the querulous will always complain, everyone could agree that it cut taxes overall. In that misleading phrase it was a giveaway Budget, albeit responsibly so. Our Chancellor managed to cut taxes yet boost both spending and the current surplus. There is it in black, white and pink in Budget 99. The effect of all

the Budget measures add up to a £1.07 billion cut in Exchequer revenue in the year 1999-2000, after indexing taxes and allowances for inflation. The cuts build up to £1.39 billion in 2000-2001 and £3.56 bil-

lion in 2001-2002. Or so it seems.

tax changes the Chancellor an-

Other tables show the impact of

earlier, which not yet come into ef-fect. They include higher fuel du-ties, previous cuts in allowances and taxing dividends in Peps. To-gether, These will raise taxes by £3.59 billion in 1999-200, by £4.91 billion in 2000-2001 and by £7.64 billion in 2001-2002. These are not previous tax measures. They are imposts announced

in advance, new taxes. And they are much bigger than the cuts paraded on Tuesday. Overall, Mr Brown's Budget measures will put our taxes up by a net £2.5 billion in the next fiscal year and by £3.5 bil-lion in the Millennium year. In 2001-2002, taxes would rise by £4.1 billion, except that the Chancellor could announce three more sets of measures before then.

Fair enough if the Government was honest about it. But it prefers creative accounting to make it ap-

pear that taxes are falling.
The last Budget of the Millennium was made by the last great con-man of the Millennium. Mr Brown himself is Britain's most costly Millennium bug.

Marks & Spencer readies itself for a marketing revolution

A huge change of culture

is in store

at M&S.

says Sarah

Cunningham

ames Benfield faces a mammoth task. After 28 years with the business, he has just been made UK marketing director of Marks & Spencer at probably the most difficult juncture in its history. Throughout his career at M&S, it has been not just a tremendously successful company, but a national institution on a par in the public's affec-tion with the BBC. But now the business is struggling to deal with the altermath of a disastrous fall in sales and a spectacular boardroom bust-up.

To make his task even harder, Benfield has to deal with the fact that the group has not tradiabout marketing. It has relied on its loyal customer base, its reputation and its stores. Who needs fancy adverts? The public was so used to the idea that that when TV ads appeared at Christmas in an effort to clear unsold stock, they made newspaper headlines.

The "we don't need to advertise" attitude, which Benfield puts down to modesty - and others interpreted as arrogance - has already changed. As Ben-field said: "In a world in which there is a cacophony of sound. whispering about what we do is not enough. Unless we start getting our message across, we deserve what happens to us." The first issue that Benfield,

who is also responsible for UK operations, is addressing is merchandising within stores: improving layout, the ways that goods are presented on the rails, labelling and pricing. The second issue will be advertising to the world outside the stores.

M&S is currently headhunting some media horshots, probably at the level just below Benfield. It is also possible, though, that someone will be recruited at director level.

We're looking for someone with experience of taking on a well-known brand and reinvig- ing agency, BMP. The chance



have worked in the ad world, and in new media. We may need more than one person." All types of advertising are

up for consideration, from television to the Internet, and the first results of the new thinking should be seen in the near future. The message will be that M&S has more to offer than people think. Talking to customers has already established that "we have many product groups in which people don't know we do things", Benfield said. "Marks & Spencer should be able to surprise you."

Recent internal research by

the company showed that only 5 per cent of customers leaving one of its largest stores, at Lakeside shopping centre in Essex, realised that it sold furniture.

The sort of changes that Ben-field sees being introduced will be expensive, and so spending on marketing will rise, though he will not say by how much. The company's new mantra

of "everything is under review" includes the current advertis-

orating it. Someone who may to think up a whole new adver- Marble Arch store with Ben- They have now been cut, using approach for M&S is doubtless one that will be hotly pursued by the main agencies.

Tellingly, in all his years with the group, including the past six as a board member, Benfield has not done a press interview. Talking to the media was left almost entirely to Sir Richard Greenbury, who was chairman and chief executive until his deputy, Keith Oates, made a bid for his job. Sir Richard was moved upstairs to be non-executive chairman. Peter Salsbury, the new chief executive, has, like Benfield, worked at M&S his whole career, getting to know each department. Mr Oates was persuaded to

take early retirement. Until a few weeks ago. Salsbury had as little media expos-ure as Benfield. Under the new regime, the company wants to be open, but is also clearly scared of saying too much be fore things have been settled. One area that Benfield does not want to discuss is the brand strategy. All he will say is that we're looking at all of it".

Walking around the flagship

field yesterday, it was clear that - as an M&S man to the core his passion is for product. He talks with unbounded enthusiasm about different hightech yarns and their properties. He is immensely proud of the

fact that, in the early Eighties,

he introduced the world to

M&S Duck a l'Orange. n fact, Benfield, who is 49 and lives in Highgate in North London with his wife, a former teacher, began his career in M&S's food department. There was a period of his life when he was getting up in the middle of the night to head off to New Covent Garden to buy vegetables, and

he recalls once receiving the un-

nerving command from Derek

Rayner (now Lord Rayner), a

former chairman: "Sort out Israeli produce." The enthusiasm for developing exciting new products was one of the things that, in retrospect, got M&S into trouble. The process of getting hightech fabries to market is expen-

sive and meant that prices rose.

about 3 per cent overall, with one third of all products affected. "Some whole departments have had all their prices cut by 8 to 10 per cent," Benfield said. M&S leans, for example, now sell at £20 rather than £23.

Getting prices down is no easy task, and can be done only by cutting the amount that M&S pays suppliers. That, in turn, means suppliers have had to move more of their production to countries where labour costs are much lower. "We've really agonised over the 'Made in Britain' thing," Benfield said. "It has been very tortuous." While more than 90 per cent

of Marks & Spencer goods were once made in Britain, the balance is now about 65 per cent UK, 35 per cent overseas. "I don't think it'll be that long before we end up at an even split," Benfield said, "but we have to keep a proper balance between the UK and offshore." The UK production side is essential to keep the stores stocked with some bestselling lines. He admits that, because stores were so overstocked at the end

had badly miscalculated demand, far less has been ordered for the spring, and suppliers say that, so far, less has been ordered for autumn and winter. One result is that "we're going to be short of the fastest sellers this spring," Benfield said. "We're chasing goods."

Any solid revival in trading at Marks & Spencer is some way off, therefore. Sales cannot really pick up if the goods are not there to sell. As far as analysts are concerned, the risk is that M&S will go the way of Sainsbury's, which, though still very profitable, has failed to get back on to its front foot after losing its place as Britain's

leading supermarket to Tesco. There is clearly no lack of effort at M&S though, and there is a refreshing willingness to admit that mistakes were made. The activity at the "customer end" of the business is being matched by upheavals at the Baker Street headquarters.

o far, 31 senior jobs have been cuit, including three director positions. More job cuts at head office, possibly running into the hundreds, are expected to be annormced in the next few weeks. Jobs are likely to go in areas where there is overlap between want to get away from so much man-to-man marking between ourselves and our suppliers," Benfield said. "There is more that we can let suppliers do."

The strategy that is being adopted by M&S is being put into effect more quickly than some outsiders predicted. But the changes bring risks. To pay for the price cuts, the company not only has to get better deals with its suppliers, but also has to improve sales dramatically in the coming months.

Bringing in outsiders on marketing will also come as a shock to M&S. The reshuffle of senior management so far has been just that: no one new has yet been brought in. In fact, the last senior appointment of an outsider came when Mr Oates and Robert Colvill, the finance

Just as Benfield was once told to sort out Israeli produce, and got on with it, so he is now determined to sort out UK market ing. As for his record of success, if he had not sorted out Israeli produce he would not have this mammoth task today.

Car industry puts brakes on merger mania its car arm to Ford, which had

he merry-go-round of mergers in the global car industry ground to a halt yesterday when DaimlerChrysler backed away from taking a stake in Nissan, the troubled Japanese group. The German-American car-

maker said that it had enough on its plate integrating the businesses of Daimler-Benz and Chrysler, merged last year. Other observers might point to the mountain of debt that Daimler would have had to take on -- at least £12.5 billion at the last count. Nissan will continue talks

with Renault, however, and few doubt that the next great upheaval in the industry is far away. The Geneva motor show, always a whirl of dealmaking rumour, has been even more charged than usual

Joachim Milberg, the new chief executive of BMW. on Tuesday rebutted suggestions that the Bavarian group, which is still controlled by one family, is ripe for takeover.

BMW has undoubtedly been weakened by the increasing losses at Rover, its British subsidiary, which have already claimed the scalp of Bernd Pischeisrieder, the last chief executive, who was perhaps a little approach in deference to British sensibilities.

However, Dr Milberg emphasised the importance of Rover to BMW's survival. The future has room only for truly global players, with a presence across a wide range of models to keep costs down. There could be room for smaller niche players, but not specialists of medium size. Volvo realised this and sold

aly, for about £4 billion. BMW insists it is big enough to remain independent but it needs Rover to be its mass manufacturer, and also to fill out its range into "sport utili-ty" vehicles through the successful Land Rover and Range Rover derivatives. Nevertheless, there are still

been bidding against Fiat of It-

rumours that Volkswagen wants to gobble up BMW. Given the way VW was humiliated in the Rolls-Royce Motor Cars auction - when BMW managed to undo a seemingly "done deal" and steal away the Rolls brand, it would be a sweet revenge for Ferdinand Piech, the VW head. BMW does not start producing Rolls-Royces for a few years yet. When it does, could t be as a VW subsidiary?

However, the "big is better" mantra is not uniform across the industry. Porsche provides one of the few dissenting views. Wendelin Wiedeking, the Porsche boss, believes costs can be shared without full mergers and he points to an agreement to develop cars with VW as proof.

One of the things that militates against this is the size of egos involved in the business. was remarkable for the way Robert Eaton, the Chrysler boss, appeared willing to let Jürgen Schrempp of Daimler take the lead, although there have been some high-profile defections from the old Chrysler boardroom after the merger. The Schrempps and Piechs of this world may prove to be too big for just one company.

ADAM JONES

There's only one tool you need to get your whole company on the Internet.



With e-gonet from pandi, you can link everyone in your company to the internet for a much lower price

run, compared to your existing connection. Pick up all you need to know - call 0800 064 2244

than you'd expect - and save a great deal in the long

now, or visit www.pandi.co.uk/e-gonet



ered by UUNET. An MCI WorldCom cor

On-off switch

MARJORIE SCARDINO is already thinking the unthinkable - that she might lose her much-loved colleague Greg Dyke, chairman of Pearson Television, to the less well-paid job of Director-General at the BBC.

She was asked about the possible

loss of such a talent yesterday and said she would be saddened to lose Greg, but there were still a lot of good decople in Pearson TV.

That presumes that I will apply

for the job and accept it if offered."



"At last Bob Geldof will be able to I DON'T know if you knew this, but afford new clothes and a shave" it is a disciplinary offence for

piped up Dyke, who had been unchar-acteristically coy until then. He might like to note that the bookies are already making him clear favourite even before the advertisements for the job are published next week. I doubt the fact has been lost on Scardino.

JAMES BLAZEBY, a managing director of Reed Business Information, has filled in one of those wincingly off-the-wall personal quizzes for the in-house magazine — "what are you like when drunk?" and so on. Asked about phobias, he answers simply "Europeans".

Reed is owned by Reed Elsevier, which is rightly proud of its Anglo-Dutch ownership. I ring Blazeby to ask whether this phobia might serve as a block to further promotion. He is strangely reticent, but someone suggests nervously that the remarks might have been "tongue in cheek". Reed Elsevier is currently without a

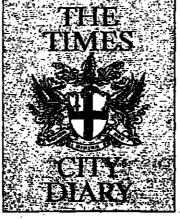
chief executive, but the signs point to

Jonathan Holcombe, from Simon &

Schuster. Blazeby had better hope so.

because Holcombe is an American.

Count the cost



accountants to be rude. In the course of their duties, anyway. I have this from a hearing of the disciplinary committee of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, which has fined Adrian Thompson for behaving "in a grossly discourteous and offensive manner" towards another accountant.

This tangled story has to do with a row between Thompson and a former colleague chasing him for some records. Thompson wrote various rude letters back — obscenities scrawled in the margin, and at one point he asked if his correspondent's middle name was "gir". He was fined £3,000 with £1,800 costs.

I ring to check that being rude is unprofessional. "Accountants are deemed to be representing the profession when they are working," the ICA says. "He has let the Institute down."

Fool's gold

MY THANKS to Saga Holidays for including me on their mailing list. "A world of difference to your holiday." indeed. I am not quite ready yet, but given the amount of misdirected junk mail we all have to suffer, it seems a good idea to find out just how Saga. which claims to be the ultimate niche market operator, draws up its lists.
As usual, it is the dreaded outside consultant who gets the blame. The company pays a specialist firm for a load of junk but is under no obligation to check it. This particular list is known as the Golden Oldies. Again,

SPEAKING of advice for the elderly. John Battersby, personal financial services partner at KPMG, has been poring over the small print in the Budget on the abolition of the married couple's allowance. He has found a loophole that will ensure the payment is still forthcoming.

All you do is wait until the allowance is phased out next April and then marry someone who was born before 5 April 1935. "Men and women of that vintage will become a much more marketable commodity. Battersby says.

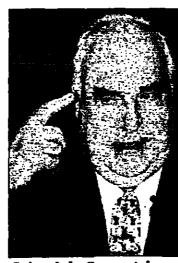
Kohl hole

HELMUT KOHL, the heavyweight Swiss role for Germany's former former Chancellor of Germany who

was thrown out of office last autumn, has been appointed to the international advisory board of Credit Suisse. It seems that the British practice of finding a hole for superannuated politicos is well known on the Continent, too, even if the hole in this case must have been a pretty sizeable one. I wonder how the news, in a low-key announcement from the Swiss

bank, has gone down at CSFB, Crédit Suisse's investment bank at Canary Wharf. "I don't think the earth is shaking," says one insider there. So Kohl hasn't dropped by yet.

MARTIN WALLER city.diary@the-times.co.uk



heavyweight Chancellor Kohl

Charges at **BICC** see loss deepen to £94m

By Paul Armstrong

HUGE exceptional charges and tough market conditions have left BICC Group, the engineering and manufacturing company, with a £94 million pre-tax loss for 1998. This com-pures with a £30 million loss in 1997.

Earnings before exceptional items fell to £70 million from £110 million, mainly because of a sharp downturn in the company's cable opera-

tions.
BICC was forced to book exceptional charges of £104 mil-tion — £106 million of which related to a writedown in the carrying value of its energy cables business.

The writedown, which BICC said stemmed from new accounting standards, surprised the market and somewhat overshadowed the company's efforts to convince investors that it was recover-

The exceptional items also included a £25 million charge associated with the loss of 500 jobs in the cables division and a £26 million write-off of historical goodwill after the sale of two businesses.

BICC's cables business saw

£19 million from £74 million on the back of poor markets for optical fibre and telecom-munications cables. BICC has since sold its interests in these businesses. Alan Jones, chief executive, said he expected the remaining cables division to make a profit this year.

Ballour Beatty, the company's civil engineering arm, reported a 30 per cent rise in operating profit to £69 million af-ter trebling profit margins in the past two years.

Mr Jones said that Balfour's earnings would increase again this year, although he questioned whether such growth could be repeated. He said that Balfour's order book had grown to a record £2.7 billion from £2 billion a year ago.

A final dividend of 2p was declared, making op for the year (8p). Michael Blogg, an analyst

with Charterhouse Securities, said that BICC had succeeded in selling its troublesome busi-nesses and was poised for

He said that the group's ability to generate cash would improve significantly while the



By MATTHEW BARBOUR

SHARES of Peel Holdings.

sold on the high street are imported, according to John Church, above, chairman of Church & Co. the footwear retailer. The company, however, managed to hold its own in 1998, reporting a £2,000 rise in

pre-tax profits to £5.8 million and a 1p rise in the total dividend to 18p per share. However, Mr Church cautioned: "Although retail sales in January in the UK were satisfactory, there are some signs of

Third bid for Wace in four months

By Fraser Nelson

WACE GROUP, the previously unloved printing and imaging company, has received its third takeover offer in four months. Applied Graphics Technolo-

gies (AGT), an American imag-ing company that competes with Wace in New York, has tabled an unsolicited E57 million cash bid.

This trumps the E55.4 mil-lion agreed offer for Wace made in January by Schawk, its US rival. It is well in excess of the £41.7 million hostile bid rabled in December by Photo-bition, the Anglo-American im-

aging company.

Fred Drasner, chairman of AGT, said he had considered making a bid for Wace after Photobition made its ap-proach on December 21.

He said: "Trevor Grice [the former chief executive of Wace] was once thinking about sell-ing the US operations and we were talking to him then.
"When Photobition made its

offer, we started looking at Wace straight away." He said AGT could raise its offer if Schawk returned with a higher price. Wace shares added lp to 75½ p yesterday — well clear of AGT's 72p-a-share bid.

AGT stopped Schawk buying more than 6.4 per cent of Wace by declaring its intention to bid two weeks ago. Shares of Wace have since traded above Schawk's 70p-a-share cash offer. Under takeover rules, Schawk cannot buy shares above the offer price. Wace made no comment yesterday,

Stansted passengers reach record level

MORE than seven million passengers used Stansted airport in the year to February, a record that helped BAA, the airports operator, to report a monthly increase in passenger traffic of 7.8 per cent. Stansted traffic grew by 50.5 per cent month on month, a record, taking the total for the past 12 months to 7.1 million.

The Essex airport helped the other two London airports - Heathrow and Gatwick - to an aggregate 8.3 per cent growth in February over January, and 7.1 per cent growth for the year. In total BAA saw 7.5 million passengers go through its seven airports during the month. While Edinburgh and Glasgow both reported good growth, the smaller Aberdeen airport saw a decline of 9.2 per cent because of had weather during the month. Southerness recorded of bad weather during the month. Southampton recorded a rise of 31 per cent.

AMEC in sale talks

AMEC, the civil engineering group, has said it is in talks to sell its Fairclough Homes subsidiary to Center International Homes, the housebuilder based in Dallas, Texas, AMEC has said that it wants to focus on capital projects and Fairclough was put up for sale in the autumn by the company, which said then that performance in the division needed to improve. Fairclough makes about £15 million of profits. AMEC said that discussions were still at an early stage and subject to due diligence investigation by Centex.

TI's £20m acquisition

TI GROUP — the engineering group in which KKR, the US investor, recently took a 5 per cent stake — yesterday moved further into the automotive in-vehicle air-conditioning components business with the EZO million cash acquisition of Kenmore Italiana from Lai Beng Holdings. Kenmore Italiana, which supplies primarily into the European market, is to be integrated into TI's Bundy subsidiary. The company said that after £1 million of integration costs the new business would be extrained and opening. be earnings enhancing.

Fisher sells Dutch arm

ALBERT FISHER GROUP, the food company, has sold Fisher Quality Foods Cyntewaal to Carl Kühne KG for 14.5 million guilders (£4.4 million) in cash. The proceeds of the sale, part of its planned, programme of disposals, will be used to reduce debt, in line with strategy. Uyttewaal, based in Ter Aar in The Netherlands, processes pickle products for sale primarily on the Dutch market. For the year to August 31, 1948, the company reported pre-tax profit of 700,000 guilders and had net assets of 29.3 million guilders before intra-group loans.

IAWS earnings rise

EARNINGS at IAWS, the European foods and femilisers group based in Dublin, advanced 35 per cent in the first half. The company said that it benefited from focusing on its core businesses of agribusiness and its brands, including Cuisine de France and Shantrock Foods. Reporting in euros, IAWS said that for the six months to January 31 pre-tax profits came in at €12.9 million (£8.8 million) against €9.6 million previously on sales of €385 million. The interim dividend rises from 2.138 cents to 2.459 cents. Earnings per share were 8.26 cents (6.11 cents).

T&B gives warning TIBBETT & BRITTEN, the logistics group, said that it was

having to address "unacceptable" operating losses in its South African operations, which were hurt by a worsening economic and social environment, and gave warning that there were uncertainties as to its UK businesses because of the retail situation. T&B reported pre-tax profit for 1998 of 528 million (£28.2 million) on turnover up 23 per cent at £1.13 billion. The final dividend is up to 14.1p per share (13p), making a total of 20p (18.5p) for the year.

Heywood advances

HEYWOOD WILLIAMS, the building materials company, yesterday saw its share price jump 24p to 233/-p after it reported improved results: Pre-tax profit increased to £63 million, for 1998, from £43.7 million last time. Turnover was up 9 per cor 1998, from £43.7 million last time. turnover was up 9 per cent at £690 million. Earnings per share rose 16.5 per cent to 29.6p and the final dividend of 9.25p (8.8p) makes a full-year payout of 14.25p (13.8p). Heywood said that although weakness in the UK market persists, it expects falling interest rates to boost demand this year. It said US markets remain firm.

Rage returns to black

RAGE SOFTWARE, the computer games company, yesterday reported pre-tax profits of £610,000 for the six months to December 31, compared with a loss of £350,000 last time. Rage also said that it had reached agreements with Compaq. Dell and Acer for a cut-down version of its Expendable game, to be bundled with their Pentium III machines. It said that it expects to make a profit of £3.1 million for the full year. Turnover rose to £3.1 million (£900,000) and earnings per share were 0.18p, compared with a loss of 0.14p. There is no dividend.

Terranova Foods dips

TERRANOVA FOODS, the demerged chilled foods part of Hillsdown Holdings, marked its first results as an independ-ent company with a fall in profit. It blamed the troubled poultry market. Operating profits for the year to December 31 fell to £25.3 million (£27.3 million), although the pre-tax profit benefiting from one-off gains coming from the demerger - actually rose to £36.5 million from £26.3 million. The shares rose 74:p to 102p yesterday, above their low of 75p but still below the 140p demerger price. The maiden final dividend is 2.8p.

Abbot confident despite | Peel shares soar as it depressed oil prices

BY CARL MORTISHED

ABBOT GROUP, the oil services company that last month called off merger talks with ProSate, a Norwegian rival. predicted vesterday that the depressed oil price would create acquisition opportunities.

Alasdair Locke, chairman. said that the ProSafe talks were called off when he became aware that the Norwe-

online forum

anticipated. However, he said there would be opportunities for further deals. "We can buy the production drilling busi-ness of other companies or in particular areas.

Abbot, which owns KCA Drilling, raised its final pre-tax profit by 11 per cent to \$16.9 million and reported high levels of activity in its North Sea drilling operations. Mr Locke said that the difficult market would

companies trimmed costs by outsourcing more of their platform operations. "These markets give us the opportunity to provide more services."

Abbot is also seeking to expand in the Caspian as well as in Iran, where the company is tendering for the redevelopment of Iran's oilfields.

Abbot announced a final dividend of 2p, lifting the total to 3p. an increase of 15 per cent. | it opened its £600 million Traf-

www.enterprisenetwork.co.uk

ford Centre in Manchester last September. Over the past year the group's shares have under-performed the FTSE All-share index by 30.1 per cent. Since hitting a high of 720p last June, shares fell to a low last month of 480p.

confirms plan to delist

the property group that owns the UK's biggest out-of-town shopping centre, rose 24 per cent vesterday after the board confirmed plans to take the company private.

John Whittaker, chairman is thought to be disappointed with the low rating put on Peel's shares by the City since

Confidence was hit in De-cember after Mr Whittaker gave warning that the economclimate would undermine the Trafford Centre's performance in the short term.

offers that may be made has not yet been determined". Microsoft | considers

FROM ANDREW BUTCHER IN NEW YORK

settlement

MICROSOFT is considering a settlement in its bruising anti-trust trial, but is believed to be already studying an appeal should it lose the case.

Speculation has grown on Wall Street that Microsoft is ready to settle after a tentative settlement in a legal wrangle between Federal Trade Commission officials and Intel, the world's leading computer chip maker, on Monday.

The settlement enabled Intel to avoid a publicity disaster from irked customers airing their grievances against the chipmaker in a drawn-out court case. Microsoft, by con-trast, has been hammered in court and in the media over allegations of corporate bullying that have emerged in evidence at its Washington trial.

The world's biggest software company has not ruled out a settlement with the US Justice Department, but its unwavering denials of wrongdoing have led many observers to believe that it would continue to defend itself to the end.

Pentland overhaul complete

At Tuesday's close, the shares stood at 499p, a 43 per

shares stood at 499p, a 43 per cent discount to net assets based on 1999 forecasts from its broker. Warburg Dillon Read, of 875p a share. The shares yesterday rose 134%p to 633%p, boosting its market value to £475 million.

In a statement, Peel said its plans were "at a very early stage and that the level of any offers that may be made has

The leisurewear company In addition to spending £9

million on computers to make

as chief executive from his father, Stephen Rubin, a year ago, said: "We've taken the necessary cost out of the business so we can more restructuring charges." Underlying profits were £32.8 million (£38.5 million).

BY FRASER NELSON

PENTLAND said yesterday that the overhaul of its businesses is now complete, leaving a £38.8 million bill for restructuring charges.

said it has now largely pulled out of the US, ended sponsorship deals with seven football clubs and pulled out of selling replica football strips.

it Year 2000 compliant, Pentland was left nursing a £3.5 million loss for 1998, against a £41.6 million profit last time. Andrew Rubin, who took over

build the Speedo and Ellesse brands. We don't expect any The dividend rises 5 per cent to 3.86p with a final 2.32p. This will mean a £7.45 million payout for Mr Rubin Sr, executive chairman, who owns 56.4 per cent of the shares.

The Corporate Bond PEP

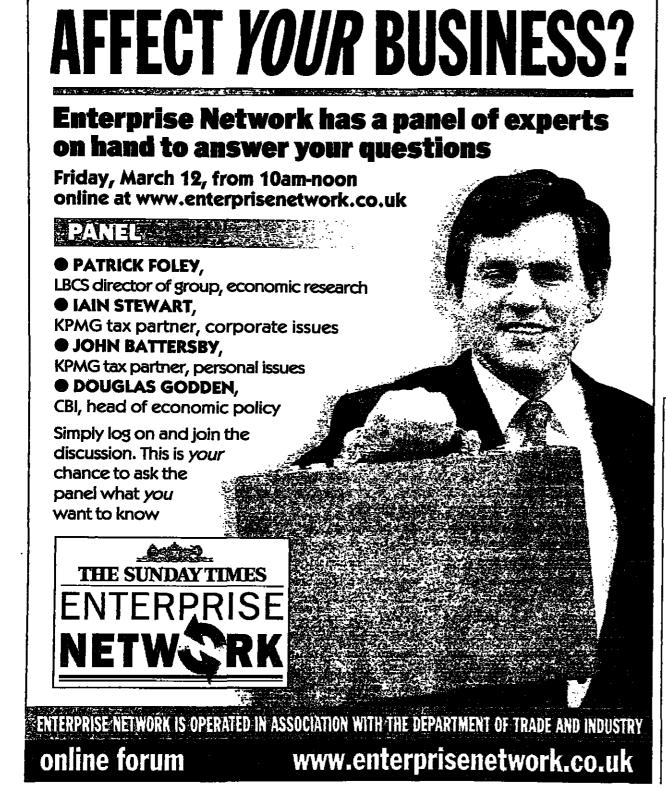
"Source LGIM (198.02.99). The mining yield of the Fixed Interest Trust was 6.1% in 7% redemption yield as at 8 February 1999. Past performance la not necessarily a guide to future performance han to necessarily a guide to future performance han to both capital and incure values may go down as well as up and you may not get back the amount invested. All comparisons of cost apply to PFPs investing wholly in Unit Trusts. Tax assumptions are those charrenly applicable and are subject to statutory change. The value of tax relief will depend on your individual continuations. Full written details are available on request, Legal & General (Direct) Lumed. Registered in England No. 270.290 Registered Office: Temple Court. If Queen Victoria Street, London ECM 4TP. Representative unly of the Legal & General marketing group, members of which are regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and IMRO for the purposes of recommending, advising on and selling life assurance and investment products bearing legal & General's name. A member of AUTH. Investors should be aware that unlike cash in a Deposa Account the capital value of investments in Pixed Interest Crusts is not guaranteed. The Government have announced that contributions can only be made to PFPs until April 1999. From that date a new tax privileged asvings vehicle, the Individual Savings Account (ISA) will be available. 6.1%* pa

tax free

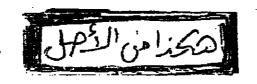
7.6% grosspa would be required in a bank or building society deposit account to achieve 6.1% net pa for

An interest rate of





HOW DOES THE BUDGET



undis Building (1995) (1994) The afficiency of the property Particular result services Bookers of the Committee field at Marchest Square the one with the same W. Cit. St. of St. of Land St. of St. Holyte see the Work the American dates

Hide

litter from a Berting T. lam iger andri chen while I can being par & Boung Council MARC and of the bear veeight Hale who defends Horid Bosony Organia (II BO) (nown against) Corre at the Albert Ha April 1 and 1 Milliant pa who are leadening at becauthe work thinking they seeing the unthe puted chaonship of the world been il while I am the P charagina in the windows to fight the suppressings at the line To be honest for a synfication is a comp

When Lennis Lewis 1

Audit is question of public interest

ncreasing interest is now being placed on Interna-tional Standards on Auditing. Last autumn the World Bank criticised the quality of some audits by firms in the Far East. Around that time, the chairman of the SEC. Arthur Levitt, attacked the quality of financial reports issued by US companies and audited by US firms. In Europe, the European Commission has been increasing the attention it pays to auditing standards; last year it formed a Committee on Auditing and the subjects it has been considering have included the comparability of auditing standards within Europe and the ways in which greater consistency could be achieved. Later this year it will be considering auditor independence. In the US, an Independence Stand-

ards Board has been formed to provide greater assurance of the independence of auditors. This increased focus on au-diting standards will place great pressure on the International Auditing Practices Com-mittee (IAPC), which forms part of the International Federation of Accountants. Hitherto, IAPC has been woefully short of resources with only a part-time chairman, no fulltime director and only one or two staff. It has been agreed that it should be provided with additional resources and a review of its future strategy is under way. However, there are several important questions that still need to be considered as part of the strategy review: □Who should own the audit standard setting body? Should it continue to be the International Federation of Accountants (IFAC), a body that comprises

AND SPILLS

7:...

بالتهزيعين

4----

Start L

Ian Plaistowe says individuals from outside the profession are essential to

procedures

the world, or should it be owned by an independent organisation that would include individuals independent of the accounting profession. The International Accounting Standards Committee (IASC) is proposing a new structure under which it would be owned by an independent foundation and some would argue that such a structure would enhance the credibility of IAPC. Who should sit on IAPC? Should it be, as at present, solely practitioners or should it be some combination of practitioners and non-practitioners?

I Should meetings of IAPC be open to regulators or the public? What should be the relationship between IAPC and the Ethics Forum of IFAC which sets auditing standards? Should IAPC take on the responsibility for setting ethical standards applicable to auditors? At present IAPC has no such responsibility but there is substantial overlap between auditing and ethical standards. ☐ How should the application of Auditing Standards by practising firms be monitored? Should the monitoring be performed by IAPC or some other body? At present, most Western countries have their own mechanisms for checking that

ing Standards but many of the less-developed countries do not. Where countries do have mechanisms, the methods they use vary substantially. Should there be a requirement that each country check the compliance of its auditing firms with Auditing Standards? Should there be some co-ordination between these bodies to ensure a consistent approach? ☐And how do we ensure that

the way in which Auditing Standards are applied is consistent around the world? Many of these questions relate to the question of the public interest. Who has an interest in the results of audits? Is it just the shareholders? What about tax authorities, employees and creditors? So there is a substantial public interest and this needs to be recognised in the way in which Auditing Standards are set - by the involvement of some non-auditors. The profession must respond to these issues, and demonstrate it pays due regard to the public interest and to the concerns of its critics. If not, we shall see increased

Ian Plaistowe is a partner at Arthur Andersen and chairman of the Auditing Practices Board

pressure from government and

regulatory agencies to set the mechanisms for us. Let's ensure

that we can rise to the challenge.



Street life is a real drag

FORTHCOMING strikes on the Tube will be as nothing compared with the congestion forecast for Central London on April I. Embankment Place. outside the Pricewaterhouse-Coopers headquarters, is expected to be blocked completely. It is all to do with the dreaded process of harmonisation after last year's merger of Price Waterhouse and Coopers & Lybrand. PW was a non-smoking office. Coopers was not. Coopers has lost the struggle. On April 1, it becomes a no-smoking zone. Anyone seek-ing free financial advice should tug at the sleeves of the standing outside with their life-enhancing gaspers.

It's a takeover

LAST YEAR'S summer dinner of the corporate finance faculty of the English ICA was notable for a speech by Lord Wolfson of Sunningdale, chairman of Great Universal Stores. He took the opportunity to tell the world just what he thought of the Takeover Panel and those who ran it. The unfortunate point was that Alistair Defriez, the panel's director-general, was sitting four along on the top table. Now, all is changed. De-

friez stood down from the panel last Friday and went back to Warburgs. He gets his chance to redress the balance on May 13. He is the guest speaker at this year's faculty dinner. Book now for the fun.

Drawing attention

MERGING two mid-tier accounting firms is always a hard concept to get across, and an announcement this week that the esteemed and elderly firms of Pannell Kerr Forster and Robson Rhodes are to join forces on May I was no exception.

Given that Grant Thornton has picked off 10 per cent of Robson Rhodes partners in re-cent months, there is always an underlying agenda of two firms trying to save each other from their mistakes through a merger. Announcing the merg-er in what used to be Disraeli's Cabinet room at the Reform Club probably didn't help.

The merger idea may have emerged over a drink at the Reform, but the club's collection of political cartoons undermined it. As the partners spelt out their vision to the press, eyes tended to wander.

One eye-catching cartoon behind the new managing partner's head was entitled Extremes Meet in a Radical Embrace. Definitely not what accounting mergers are about.

ROBERT BRUCE

Tweedie facing terrier attack

THE great wrangle is under way again. The Accounting Standards Board today publishes its latest draft Statement of Principles. And as sure as accounting night follows day, Ron Paterson, that terrier of a technical partner at Ernst & Young, is ready and waiting. At the first sight of the document, his teeth will be buried into the trouser leg of Sir David Tweedie, the ASB chairman. Tweedie argues that the attacks are irrelevant. Paterson argues that the fundamentals of financial reporting are being weakened.

The story goes a long way back. Accounting standard set-ters have long argued that their life would be a lot easier if some kind of what used to be called a concentual frame-

work could be devised. This would lay down the fundamentals, and all future standards could be drawn from that. If nothing else, it would cut down on circuitous arguments with companies eager to get around the rules. Tweedie argues that the ASB is simply following the

work that the Americans did and 1985, which was then followed by the International Accounting Standframework of a based firmly on the Americans work. The standard-setting bod-ies in Canada Australia have since fol-

ROBERT Tweedie argues BRUCE

that when the ASB was established in 1990, "its founders recommended that it should carry out work on what is generally termed a conceptual framework to help to ensure that its standards had a consistent underpinning". He argues that the new draft statement largely follows the international communities' rules. Paterson would argue that the frameworks set up by the Americans and the rest of the world are largely honoured more in the breach than in the

However, there has been a change. Paul Ebling has been the project director on the new statement and worked for the Committee in the days when standard-setting was beholden to myriad vetoes from the six accounting bodies that then owned the process. International practice certainly did not hold sway. "Ten years ago." he will tell you, "the old ASC would take all of ten seconds to agree something which flew in the face of international practice. Now we cartnot do that." The difference is the capital markets. Ten years ago, the idea of cross-border listings was for the few. Now it is for the many.

Paterson, though, is unrepentant. It was largely his opposition

the ASB has returned with a new draft that has taken some points into account, but has largely stuck to its guns. However, this time it comes complete with another document that seeks to clarify points and answer critics and a technical supplement to give more detailed analysis of the

Paterson has yet to see this package, but he has a good idea of what it contains. The words are different, but the thoughts are just the same," he said this week "International harmonisation is the

Where Tweedie and Paterson disagree is over how you show assets and liabilities. This is fairly fundamental. Tweedie would "follow the money" and argue that showing assets and liabilities in terms of how they are affected by transactions is the key.

Paterson is of what might be seen as the old school of prudence and matching. If, for example, a company buys a new hotel, Paterson would argue that the loss on the first

year's should be capitalised and treat cost rather than as an expense. Tweedie would argue that the costs are simply expenses - and ought to be shown as such makes panies' results smoother over a

period of sever-

al years. Provisions back or fed into the system as the company judges appropriate. Tweedie's route makes for more of a switchback ride. "Keep it volatile and explain it as it is," says Tweedie. "Get rid of the cushions." There are no prizes for guessing which method is preferred by finance directors.

The problem is that any route is less than perfect. "They see matching as fuddy-duddy," says Paterson, "and they have a belief that a tight focus on assets and liabilities is the bedrock. But such a system breaks down quite quickly the more complex the trans-

ctions become. Meanwhile, Tweedie retorts that the matching system, with all its conseque haffling provisions, was the sort of abuse that the ASB was set up to outlaw. "The dog- eared accounting concepts used in the 1980s were simply not up to the task of dealing with transactions of the late 20th century and had to be replaced," he said this

No accounting debate can ever be cut and dried. If thines were crystal clear. there would be no need for the debate. But, in the end, as Paterson puts it: "Tweedie is the man with the radio station so he controls the de



By the time you finish this sentence, 35 new people will have joined the Internet.

No wonder he demands his service provider displays this logo.



This month, 18 million people will go online for the first time. Next month? Probably more. The impact on your business will be huge. And your service provider will play a vital role in your success. But how do you choose the right one?

Fortunately, the answer is simple. Look for service providers who display the Cisco Powered Network logo. It means they employ Cisco technology, the same technology that carries virtually all of today's Internet traffic. They can help whether you need Internet access, ATM, Frame Relay, voice or any other network services.

Find out more about Cisco Systems and accredited service providers by visiting www.cisco-powered.net



1999/99 Price 19	es claw back early loses	1998,agg High Low Company 201 34% Cara Galland	Pica 104 95 +/- 1 Pic 35 - 32	15000099 Prints 1M 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES 5: 47	lement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and based on middle prices.	265 6* Orders 265 1133 Game Well* 300* 122* Grightald 338* 152* Grightald 338* 155* G Saments 155 52* M Labouard 155 52* M Labouard 155 32* M Labouard 155 32* M Labouard 155 32* M Labouard 155 32* M Problem 155 194; Penderjad 157 35* Pendes Mell 157 35* Pendes Mell 157 35* Pendes Mell 157 35* Pendes Mell 157 35* Pendes Mell 157 35* Pendes Mell 157 35* Pendes Mell 157 35* Pendes Mell 157 35* Second Mell	22 + 2 1.5 402 250 + 7 05 284 3124 - 15 50 68 3154 - 15 50 68 344 - 16 344 - 17 372 - 85 - 17 373 - 277 93 315 - 177 93 315 - 177 93 315 - 177 93	790 415 897 104 104 6 1 104 6 1 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 1	- Table 1
Description Property Proper	694 SF Control Baro Goth 19 55 24 Neumanted 7:	1037 421 September 1 985 Sales Semideles 1 985 Sales Semideles 1 985 Sales Semideles 1 985 Sales	## - 4: 13 6: 57 +	Sect. 279 (Band Ba Sis 70 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 1 2 3 1 2	
\$\\ \frac{14}{5}\\ \frac{156}{5}\\ \text{Comments}\$ \\ \frac{17}{14}\\ \frac{1}{14}\\ \frac{1}{1	607 289 289 289 15 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 2		357, 47 9.4 2057 - 9 37.2 2077 - 10 7.0 7.2 2077 - 10 7.0 7.2 2077 - 10 7.0 7.2 2077 - 10 7.0 7.2 2077 - 10 1.2 20	255, 1975, 1987, 1988, 1	
30 Weeker 412 - 3 - 20 72 73 74 74 74 74 74 74 74	203 1887- Frendry A 180 2.6	75 - 25% 75% areas France 21 10 LBERhabrica 1 20 15 Line & Boxes 1 20 15 Line & Goxes 1 25% 3 Line (Fotors) 25% 3 Line (Fotors) 25% 12% 10% 10% 10% 25% 12% 10% 10% 25% 12% 10% 25% 12% 10% 25% 10% 10% 25% 10% 10% 25% 10% 10% 25% 10% 10% 25% 10% 10% 25% 10% 10% 25% 10% 10% 25% 10% 10% 25% 10% 10% 25% 10% 10% 25% 10% 10% 25% 10% 10% 25% 10% 10% 25% 10	13 60 52 1875 59 64 21 55 64 22 86 67 247 08 289 1875 2 74 90 247 2 74 90 247 4 15 67 1865 4 17 35 112 255 4 2 112 1875 2 112 1875 2 112 1875 3 112 18	SC, 125, Mathematical Int 185, 197, 197, 197, 197, 197, 197, 197, 197	
1755 255 Bass 1757 277 177 Coccal 1764 277	187*, 105 Parting Javan 187*, 15 Parting Java	79 16 Wass 307's 160's Wassington 320's 164 Wyndelson 2	74. 75 73 1773- 1 75 73 2515- 1 32 124	607 2187 PFS Group 470 10 12 11 600 200 Real Time 470 10 10 11 150 250 Real Time 470 10 10 11 155 757 Robus 183 15 28 9 150 17 Read Group 100 41 49 270 1224 Relation 202 12 46 13 285 1524 Relation 3044 14 10 32 0 285 1524 Relation 80000 22 1 28 24 285 1524 Relation 100 17 40 14 2777 152 52 52 62 62 1005 25 52 52 62 62 1005 25 52 52 62 62 1517 755 52 50 64 62 1517 755 52 50 64 62 1517 755 52 64 64 62 1517 755 52 64 64 64 1517 755 52 64 64 62 1517 755 52 64 64 62 1517 755 52 64 64 62 1517 755 52 64 64 62 1517 755 52 64 64 62 1517 755 52 64 64 62 1517 755 52 64 64 62 1517 755 52 64 64 62 1517 755 52 64 64 64 1517 755 52 64 64 62 1517 755 52 64 64 62 1517 755 52 64 64 62 1517 755 52 64 64 62 1517 755 75 75 75 75 75	
\$50 \$50; Puralisment 177:- 70 7 240 \$120 \$120 \$120 \$120 \$120 \$120 \$120 \$12	27 15 FLC Samile 197 + 2.3 46.3 39-3 39-4 berrubene 35-4 6.8 5.9 39-5	255 214 Editage En 1809 1244 Ashterine Ridge 1275 1275 Seathwarft Ridge 2775 1275 Seathwarft Ridge 55 115 Southwarft Ridge 55 115 Southwarft Ridge 64 325 Southwarft Ridge 64 325 Southwarft Ridge 65 1275 Entered 182 1275 Seathwarft Ridge 3125 1454 Cap 2 Regard 185 1375 Cap Ridge 75	25 - 25 29 29 100 20 20 100 2 2 2 2 154 2 2 2 154 2 2 2 154 2 2 2 154 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	25 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36	
BUILDING MATERIALS 18 49 Aggregate late: 7/44 46 27 174 255 180 Argin fierum 249 + 11 51 125 441 180 899 1 206 - 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	103 31 649 Rest Str. Loss 31 549 543	0 416°, 222°; Desiment 687°, 37°, Owterholds 1 37° 14°, Owterholds 1 37° 14°, Owterholds 1 37° 14°, Owterholds 1 36°, 88°, Oly Mont 1 36°, 88°, Oly Mont 1 36°, 88°, Owterholds 1 37°, 68°, Owterholds 1 36°, 88°, 1 36°, 1	2817+ 6 2 389 17 6 42 389 17 7 1 325+ 7 21 332 175- 5 7.4 152 75- 56 7.3 727- 28 15.4 285- 55 76 285- 55 76	TELECOMMUNICATIONS 1171 411- WT 1061 - 12 23 32 7 1352 1534-6003 Telecom 1064 - 25 15 30 2 989 467-5 Cale Winders 95 - 8 15 30 2 887- 284-7 Cale Winder Corne 70 15 710 1797' 222-5 Energis 1597' + 427, 387- 55 Earl Glocom 153 25 30 6	では、これの
195 69; Canaton 196 - 4 73 10.6 6 3	131	474, 324, Pleasers No. 1886, 1714, 574, Felies Strong 1714, 574, Felies Strong 1714, 574, Felies Strong 1714, 527, Felies Strong 1714, 527, Felies Strong 1714, 528, 537, 537, 537, 537, 537, 537, 537, 537	44" - 1' 51 120 61	5237 100-Fibonet 389- 9 9 299 299 1075 299- 07anja 83 - 4 52 9 07anja 653 266-58caritori 553- 107- 0.4 70.8 291 691-Telefikes 270- 55- 1264 296 Vedelman 1100- 15: 07 88.5	
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	271- 1311- Anhart Grup 145 - 7 - 23 271- 57- Allance Best 6 641- 170- Annies 13 77- 480- Ans (B & Gr 12-25-7 270- 270- 280- 180- 180 683- 18 Barries 17 - 3 - 29 683- 18 Barries 17 - 3 - 29 683- 18 Barries 17 - 3 - 29 683- 18 Barries 17 - 3 - 29 683- 18 Barries 17 - 3 - 29 683- 18 Barries 17 - 3 - 29 684- 61 - Can Energy 1941- 4 685- 61 - Can Energy 1941- 4 68	5.52 200 January 1875. 94 LSH 1197. 685 Land See 1197. 685 Land See 1414. 1007. ton Merch Sec 1600. 367 McCC 1197. 68 MARB Semp 3152. 125 McCary Sec 177. 1805. Mark Semp 364. 204 Miller Est 247. 136. 146. 365. 177. Manufold Est 250. 1681. a Monamole F	21 44	440 170 Ali Papine 180 5.6 8.2 357 171 Ali Rippin Ali 182 + 1 3 182 + 1 3 183 309 Arriva 182 + 1 4 18 183 309 Arriva 182 + 1 4 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	
10 - 75 Ermax 111 + 2 63 124 465 241 174 186	1, 0: Bis Resortes 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	107 1279 NET 109 31 (1204) 149 31 (1204) 141 44 (108) 152 1777 Neer'l 153 2279 Piter Ptop 109 50 Pt Ptops Estales 204 2 (220 Catalata) 204 2 (220 Catalata) 204 2 (220 Catalata) 204 2 (220 Catalata) 204 2 (220 Catalata) 204 2 (220 Catalata) 204 2 (220 Catalata) 205 2 (220 Catalata) 205 2 (220 Catalata) 206 2 (220 Catalata) 207 2 (220 Catalata) 208 2 (220 Catal	22 27 46 111 50; +19; 15 70 75; + 2 7 495 100 70 90 34 33 37 25; 51 22 46 25 42 46 45 45	SE SE Foundate SE Fo	원 : 15 : 15 : 15 : 15 : 15 : 15 : 15 : 15
1911 57- Ampert and 123 53 63 163 163 163 163 164 177- Ampert and 173 56 103 163 163 163 164 163 1	to BI to	See led Streetmany 4142 Self Streetman 4147 Self Street Cale 2867 2244 Smart (4) 2039 9 697 logs Each 118 57 Town Contin 1037 779 UK Land† 2787 1869 Marnet 253 225 Marnion 1109 ES Nation 1109 ES Nation	333;+ 3- 31 2.1; 337;+ 3- 31 2.1; 357;	1788 S71 Buillmaith 168 42 20 196 130 72 Salvesin (C) 84 - 1 8.0 9.0 49 22 286201 25 2.9 2.5 15 286202 265 16 5 5 20 205 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
119 110	Freefone 0800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800 8	81 53*-9udgess; 81*- 53*-Daty Fares late 248 157 Faregat 184 93 Fylies; 2767*, 1985 Grogs.	147++ 1 30 141 78 + 3 182 38 61++ 1 32 110 69- 1 55 28 31 147 150 18 142 35(2+ 17 244 1, 28 141 26(2+ 7 7 1 116	WATER 997', 698 Anglan Water† 704 - 6 7.0 84 335 273 East Surely 275', 56 85 1053'', 746-Froder† 831 - 5 6.0 80 1259- 115-thyloc Car Pd 1259- 8.0 775 640 Met Rent Helpst 647's 61 7.8 1170 834-9-passon to 985', 14', 50 122 1173 655 Surely Treaty 855 - 17 4.8 9.8 1252 811 Thannest 975 - 38 112 1253 811 Thannest 975 - 8 50 103 178 658 Uni Unifoliated 807 + 22', 52 11.1 1798 659 Uni Unifoliated 807 + 22', 52 11.1 1798 659 Uni Unifoliated 437', + 27', 55 88	
CONSTRUCTION 14 14 15 15 16 16 17 17 18 18 17 18 18 18	1.50 90 1.50 1.	RETAILERS.	GENERAL 25 51 121	ALTERNATIVE INV MARKET	1 12 12 12 13 13 14 14 14 15 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14
1	67- 77- 200 for 200 for 68	216's 73's Audio 1986 172's 90's Besic† 193's 142's Beside (J) 155's 64's Besides	100 - 11	19th 14th AFA Systemax 120 28 28 271 173 Accesses Nat. 220 28 271 173 Accesses Nat. 220 28 271 173 Accesses Nat. 220 31 171 50 Antonno 52 51 51 51 51 51 51 51	
125 66 Commercial 105 64 104 134 57 Palmal 134 134 135	11 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15		52, 230 102, 122 54 223 - 2, 41 127 44 97 40	25.7: 145 Oragon Health 107. 19 19.5 3783- 715 Expirel 378: + 77. 390 100 Sec Retail Sps. 115 103 69 Empress 75-75 7.0 7.3 1179 57 (Personn Lines 57-	
Property Property	1998.93	1107 12 Homosom Day 307. 61 Harryes Fut 227. 507: Homes Fut 227. 507: Homes Fut 227. 107 117: Homes Fut 885 354- Emphase 555 105 Lone-in 157 22 Lone-in 167 227- 188 554 237 Higher Spencer 57 297- Harryes Floor 169 1117: New Look 169 1117: New Look 169 1117: New Look 169 1117: New Look 169 1117: New Look	30-, 16 mm 10 m	182 185 Gerton 181 12 198 125 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 145 14	역 급구성 유기 설계 기계
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	163 of 160 2" 160 12	512, 114 Deliane led. 15 17-Patters 55 - 60-Patters Free 27- 11-VID Cap 160- 55 Recent 160- 13 See Goots 160- 13 See Goots 160- 13 See Goots 160- 13 See Goots 160- 13 See Goots 160- 150- See Goots 160-	164 - 24 60 10B	### 150 April 2015 10 12 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	
DISTRIBUTORS	104 101 2 104 7 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	127- 187 für Rich T. 14 laten 1 Sach 267- 182- Holler 400- 255- Wipode SUPPORT SE	3 - ', 53 '' 20,+ 2 23 85 39 - 1 23 244	18th 68th 20 Group 69: 09 11: 84th 21: 82th 20 11: 82t	
193 17 (Anades) 19 169 54 194 67 196 57 196 197 197 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198	10.3 11.2 11.2 11.2 11.2 11.2 11.2 11.2 11	1000 559 AEA Feda 2059 55 ADDR 2259 134 ACQUING 122 31 ACQUING 549 227 Addressels 71 38 Acquing Cop 6699 3827 Albert WS	(85.4) 22 27.5 50.7 103 9.5 50.7 103 9.5 50.7 105 16.7 50.7 127 24 192	125 Solden Harboury 125 3.5 18.8 18.9 18.4 47 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	
in in the second of the secon	هكذ امر الأصل	i deles es	- 202 C C 2 _		수 18



The feminist view of Middle Eastern histor

THE TIMES





Playing the world and his wife

CINEMA: Hollywood's favourite spouse has done it

again in Pleasantville. Matt Wolf meets Joan Allen

Academy Award nominations, possibly the greatest was done to writer-director Gary Ross's Pleasantville (reviewed opposite) and, in particular, the luminous wife at its centre. Joan Perhaps the film was merely

eclipsed by *The Truman* Show, although the two couldn't be more different in the uses to which they put television and the idealised, sanitised world it promotes. Or perhaps the promotional campaign fails to hint at the emotional daring of a film whose message is that the pain and disorder of life are ultimately preferable to an ordered. pretend? black-and-white existence.

This sweet, innocent little world in fact exposes a narrow rigidity." Allen says of the apparently bucolic TV realm that Pleasantville inhabits until its characters discover entirely new realms of experience (like sex) that reveal their suburban idyll to be a sham.
The point, says Allen, is that

"we are a variety of feelings, and that to homogenise them is not very real. In the end, what choice do we have? We are three-dimensional, (so) we must consider and use our feelings to the best end we possi-

Pleasantville won 42-yearold Allen numerous American critics' awards for best supporting actress, an Oscar category in which she earned successive nominations for Nixon

and The Crucible. In 1997 she was impressive once again as Kline's unhappy. reined-in wife in Ang Lee's quietly revelatory The loe Storm, set in a wife-swapping subur-bia at distinct odds from the initially benign pathways of Pleasantville. All these films have confirmed Allen's reputa-

• Ever since Brando, I want to see the real thing. I don't want to see

tion as Hollywood's favourite

"I find that oversimplified," she says amiably. "Yes, these women are all married, but the characters in and of themselves are pretty fascinating. People said *The Ice Storm* was like Ordinary People, but it was far more provocative. And if you're going to play wife roles, these are pretty good wife roles to play."

Indeed they are, even if the theatre community, at least. can be forgiven for regretting that Allen is making films at all. Allen began her career alongside John Malkovich. Gary Sinise and Frasier's John Mahonev at Chicago's Steppenwolf Theatre Compa-

still centre of an often volatile production ethos. While Malkovich. Sinise and Kevin Anderson were hurling themselves off walls in productions of Or was working her way through the plays of Wallace Shawn, Caryl Churchill, Athol Fugard and Chekhov

> to New York with a Steppen-wolf production of C.P. Taylor's play And A Nightingale Sang, playing the Geordie her-oine, and went on to establish herself as an invaluable Broadway asset. She won a Tony Award as the dancer who becomes Malkovich's partner in Burn This — a role later played by Juliet Stevenson in London — and was nominated the following season as art his-torian Heidi Holland in Wendy Wasserstein's Pulitzer Prize-winning The Heidi Chronicles. Early film work included Brian Cox's blind vic-tim in the 1986 Manhunter, as well as distaff lead to Jeff Bridges's automobile impresario in Francis Coppola's Tucker: The Man and His Dream

id movie offers arrive as a shock? "I liked the idea," Al-"though I had never thought consciously about wanting to be a film actor. But it pays very well, and I was interested in the money and the different exposure because I had literally not done any of that in Chi-

In the early 1980s she came

Aiways the bride: she was the wife in Nixon, The Crucible and The Ice Storm before Pleasantville - all "pretty good wife roles to play", says Joan Allen

cago: I was a secretary the whole time to pay the rent while doing plays at night."
Initially, Allen was unsure

whether the screen would take to her understatement. In Face/ Off, for instance, she was content to leave the overt pyrotechnics to Nicolas Cage and John Travolta: "On film, I sort of like work that is more introverted. For instance, The Godfather has amazing performances in it, but my favourite is Robert Duvall's, I think I like that reserved tendency."

Her breakthrough role came as Pat Nixon opposite to Daniel Day Lewis's mar-

Anthony Hopkins's "tricky Dicky": though the Oliver Stone film failed at the box office, critics hailed Allen's ability to turn the emotionally veiled First Lady into the film's tragic core. "In a way, I felt it was advantage is playing Pat as opposed to playing Jackie or Nancy Reagan; I had a little more leeway because she was more of an unknown. She was so private that even

As Elizabeth, pained spouse

though America had an image

of her, they never ever heard

tyred John Proctor in The Crucible, Allen was a Vermeer painting come to life, those strong cheekbones pressed into the service of the sort of wrenching part that she has no desire any more to perform on stage. "I was conscious while we were making it of thinking, thank God I don't have to come back tomorrow night and do this again; it's so painful. I mean, I really think you're only as good in the theatre as your last performance, and I can't just fake it or mark it. Ever since Brando, I want to see the real thing:

I don't want to see pretend."

That helps to explain why Allen of late has been leaving the stage chores in the family to her husband Peter Friedman (they met doing And a Nightingale Sang), who was a Tony Award nominee last June for his role as the Jewish immigrant, Tateh, in the Broadway musical, Ragtime. His yearlong run in the show left Allen free to look after their daugh-ter, Sadie, now five. And she can use her rising profile to pursue projects unthinkable even a few years back. Allen has recently finished All the

Rage, an indictment of the LA gun laws in which she once again appears opposite her Pleasantville co-star, Jeff Daniels, and hopes this year to play the lead in an Anglo-Irish film about the murdered Irish

journalist Veronica Guerin. "I've begun to feel I've found my legs in film. I understand it better, and I like not doing the same thing night after night, especially since my tendency in the theatre has been to play some really tortured characters. I'm not interested," she smiles, "in being that tor-

Even the names of the greatest film directors are unknown to today's young audiences, Nigel Cliff discovers

Lights, camera, action . . . and then obscurity

dinary filmgoers really care about Stanley Kubrick? I do not mean the question in a disrespectful or flippant way. The great director has been deeply and genuinely mourned by the film community since his death last weekend. For many of those in whose lives film looms large, Kubrick was a hero. A distant and maybe reluctant hero, but a hero all the same. Here was a man who

scorned commercial realities and pursued his own vision typically, that quintessentially 20th-century vision of the terri-fying insignificance of an individual in a society grown im-personal, inhuman and out of control. It was seldom so audaciously realised. He will surely he remembered for it.

But what does he mean, and what do his peers mean, to today's generation of young filmgoers crowding into the bur-geoning multiplexes? After all, many of Kubrick's films — The Shining, or 2001 — were far from being art-house esoteria

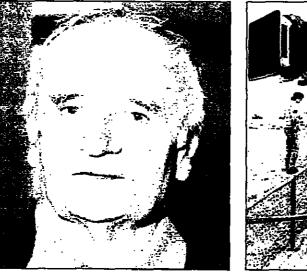
I set out to London's West End to find out, and the answer, if my sample is anything to go by, is "not a lot". In the heartland of commercial film, he is at best half-remembered, at worst not so much an enigma as a complete unknown.

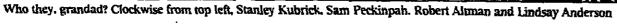
Outside the Virgin in the Trocadero Centre, also home to Segaworld and a giant IMAX screen, Kubrick's name met with almost universal blank stares. Only Darrell Shute, 24, had heard of him, but he had not seen and could not remember his films.

I beat a hasty retreat to the Odeon Leicester Square, which was showing The Thin Red Line. directed by Terrence Malick, that other famous recluse. Here, most at least had heard of Kubrick. But few could name any of his films, and only a handful had seen one, Indeed, the movie most often cited was the famously violent A Clockwork Orange. which was banned in this country by the director soon af-









ter its release and remains al-Nor did other directors of

his generation fare much better Sam Peckinpah, born three years before Kubrick in 1925 and also noted (by older filmgoers, at least) for his depiction of explicit violence in films such as The Wild Bunch, was unknown in this queue. So was the British director Lindsay Anderson (born in 1923), who quite literally guns

for the old order in the Sixties classic If. Most of the young filmgoers I spoke to thought Sixties and Seventies films "tame" compared to the post-Tarantino product. Robert Altman, born in 1922, rang few bells despite recent hits such as The Player and Short Cuts. Unsurprisingly, their great predecessors registered even less. Scorsese and Coppola. both born over a decade later.

made a stronger showing.

To the popcorn audience, movies have a notoriously short life. But more than that. even current directors turn out

to be of remote interest. Nobody going in to see The Thin Red Line could name Malick. Those who had seen Shakespeare in Love similarly failed to recall the name of its director. John Madden.

Most felt that the director with the inevitable exceptions of Spielberg and Tarantino -

was irrelevant to their choice of film. "When you decide to go to a movie, it's because of the plot, the stars, the hype. how much money they've spent. Jurussic Park with dinosaurs," said Carlos Obeid, 25. Those few who were aware of Kubrick's just-completed last film, Eves Wide Shut, admitted they would consider it only because of its stars. Tom

Cruise and Nicole Kidman.

In a way, they are right.

Most directors gladly admit that being held to account for the huge community of people who go towards making a film is at best a form of shorthand. But in our romantically individualist age, as we might still just about call it, art-forms need authors. They confer respectability on what is in many ways — like theatre in the 16th century — still a young medium searching for

its own shape.

The film theorists of the French New Wave certainly thought so. With not a little expediency, they anointed the di-rector as "auteur". And with a few present-day directors, surely, there is no other term that will do. The cast of The Thin Red Line readily acknowledge that the film is Malick's alone. "All of us were there to serve him." says Ben Chaplin, one of its leading actors.

If ever there was such an auteur, it was Kubrick. He was a famous perfectionist, obses-sive about every detail of his films — in the case of his last work, the as-yet-unreleased Eyes Wide Shut, which overshot its shooting schedule by 18 months, notoriously so.

ut it hardly comes as a surprise that to many mainstream filmgoers, the directorial concept, and its greatest exemplars, mean nothing. When the ma-jority of films are packaged products marketed to a young audience voracious for the latest, largest, most spectacular and most extreme, what price the auteur?

This conclusion was all too much. I made for the nearby Metro cinema, hang out of an arty crowd of film cognoscenti. Here my questions met with a very different response. Jonty Claypole, 23, thought I was quite mad. "Of course I know about Kubrick, he scoffed, reeling off a list of his films, including one I had forgotten. Kubrick's work will survive. But he had the mixed fortune to operate in a medium fixated on an audience that has long moved on to the next big thing

Sunday isn't Sunday

RADIO: Radio 4 has had some comedy flops at 6.30pm, but now it has a flyer, says Peter Barnard

shows have been arriving like buses on Oxford Street over the past year but, not unlike buses on Oxford Street, too many of them have hung about getting in the way and too few have shown signs of going some-where interesting.

Part of the problem is that

Radio 4. to its credit, refuses to avoid the risks attendant upon new and experimental comedy, so that much of the output in the late slot at Ilpm has proved to be both shortlived and unloved. The fact that both adjectives also apply to some programmes in the 6.30 evening slot, which is supposed to be saf-er ground, is more worry-

So there will be relief all round at the success of The Sunday Format (Fridays, 6.30pm) which ends a fourweek run tomorrow, but which will surely be back be-fore long. Comedy judg-ments are highly subjective. but this is the wittiest show on radio at present.

 I could wish that it was easier to ignore, for The Sunday Formar takes the mickey out of huge weekend newspapers with all those sections with names like Lifestyle. I'm sorry? No. no. I mean the ones that appear on Sundays, hence the programme title. Saturday pa-pers are an entirely different matter. Trust me.

John Morton is the lead writer on The Sunday Format so a good 'un was to be expected: Morton also wrote People Like Us, one of the triumphs of radio comedy in recent years. People

s Radio 4 trying to be funny? Yes, and very hard, too. New comedy the funny? The Sunday of the Sunday to the Sunday that the Sunday ry style and in The Sunday
Format Morton and his
team have got their latest
subject similarly pinned to the wall.

The scripts are so cleverly crafted that even having the cast, which is led by the brilliant Rebecca Front, reading out captions seems to work: Top left, second from right back row, clockwise from top left ... "
My favourite lifestyle fea-

ture in last week's edition was the one on Lee Summerfield, Premiership superstar, fashion icon and all round Cockney ignoramus. Lee was "interviewed" about the ups and downs of his life and his stormy relationship with a "TV weathergirl turned table dancer".

A nd Lee, as if you hadn't guessed, had been through a difficult spell when the money rolled in and he rolled in around town looking for something that would hurt him. After over-zealous use of drink and drugs, the inevitable conclusion was reached. As Lee explained: "I was suffering from low selfish team."

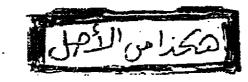
That kind of wordplay is all over the script and demonstrates Morton and his team possess a trick that some of the newer comedy writers are lacking: an ability to tune in to something that is real and then use imagination to expand the reality into a new dimension. It is a skill insufficiently nurtured in any medium, but The Sunday Format demonstrates why mastering it is an effort worth making.



RICHARD EVA

Nam: HOLDING

hate been let have en hate been let have ger dehnis been all en hate all en ha



Gagging on a sugar-coated pill

NEW MOVIES: Twinkle of eye and jolly of jape, Robin Williams sets the medical world to rights in Patch Adams. James Christopher feels ill

he day has finally ar-rived where I feel obliged to issue a Times health warning. There is a doctor on the loose with wild delusions that he can cure everything from cancer to bunions by making you laugh

MARCH II

Mercifully, he is easy to spot. He has a crazed grin, wears bedpans on his feet, and has a nifty trick of turning enema bulbs into clown's noses. If you hand him a scalnel he will probably dig out your swollen appendix and twist it into a poodle balloon. He looks spookily like Robin Williams, and he terrorises hospital wards with his zany impersonations and jokeshop glasses. If you see this plumo, middle-aged man, do not indulge him with your deathbed fantasies. He is liable to take them entire ly seriously and drown you inthat swimming pool of noodles you carelessly happened

His name is Paich Adams and he is shamelessly indulged by Tom Shadyac's lurid, biographical film of his life. Yes. Patch Adams is a real life doctor and he practises his New Age pranks in the Ge-sundheit Institute in West Vir-

Whatever the merits of his methods, they are given scant scrutiny here. The film has only two objectives: to extract an obscene amount of sentiment under as little anaesthesia as possible, and to exploit Williams's undeniable genius for madcap clowning. It's a simple enough operation but the results are gruesome.

The film opens in a mental institute in 1969. Williams, a lonely, unshaven leprechaun, has committed himself as a notential suicide. The doctors are beartless, and the immates are highly-strung nutters shipped in from One Flew Over The Cuckoo's Nest. Angered by the impersonality of the institute and its staff, Adams checks himself out, enrois in a preppy medical school, and starts formenting a rack of humourless

scheming tutors and smug fel-What's her name? Adams asks, not unreasonadly, as a doctor prods the gangrenous foot of a patient. Herein lies Once this is established every day is Comic Relief day for Adams — and Ground Hog Day for everyone else. When he's not charming laughs out of geriatrics hanging on by their false teeth, he plays the camous Bozo. He arranges a giant pair of papier maché legs in stirrups around the front door for a visiting convention of gynaecologists. What a

unday ISI

Sunday

....

wag.
Williams hits the jackpot
with a ward full of cancerstricken bald-headed children undergoing chemotherapy. Marc Shaiman's orchestral

Patch Adams Empire ... 12. 116 mins Robin Williams puts the stitches into this absurd medical movie Pleasantville

Warner Village --West End 12, 124 mins Ingenious spoof of 1950s Central Station Curzon Mayfair 15, 110 mins

Fernanda Monten stars in Walter Salles's Oscar-nominated Brazilian odvssev **Schizonolis** Curzon Soho 18, 96 mins Utter glbberish

good humour. But Adams never so much as lifts a thermometer. He is Groucho Marx impersonating Mother Teresa. But most of all he is a barrelchested Hollywood comic with an ardent desire to change the world - specifically, to turn medical practice into an after native themepark. His moment of epiphany - the flight of a butterfly — convinces him that his talents must not be wasted. Unforgivably, that moment arrives at the end of a monstrous piece of manipulation where Williams's drippy, unconvincing romance with the campus ice maiden (Monica Potter) is crudely amoutated to buy our sympathy-

The film swells towards graduation day like An Officer and a Gentleman. It swells towards Adams's imminent expulsion from college. But mostly it swells with its own sickly sense of self-righteousness.

n fact, Adams's fantasies would be far better served in Pleasantville, a black-and-white television Utopia where the sun always shines, where the bathrooms have no toilets, and sex and violence do not exist. There's more than a whiff of Peter Weir's The Truman Show about Galy Ross's debu feature, but it's an ingenious fable in which two dysfunctional teenagers in the gloomy 1990s get sucked into a squeakyclean 1950s soap opera. What ensues is a wonderful spoof on the reactionary and, for the most part, entirely fictitious family values which modern American politicians are prone to hark back to — namely a world hedged in by picket fences, perfect family units and positive role models. It too is a themepark, but also a sub-

lime piece of kitsch.

The fact that Pleasantville is David's (Tobey Magnire) fa-vourite show does nothing to alleviate the nightmare, or the subsequent comedy of him trying, like Dorothy in The Wiz-



stuck in Nerdsville," she screams. Expertly schooled in the Christina Ricci arts of sexual provocation, Jennifer proceeds to ravish the school basketball hero. Sex is the serpent in this Garden of Eden, and it has a devastating effect. The old certainties come a cropper. The basketball team starts losing Lover's Lane is transformed into an orgy of rocking cars. The jukebox starts playing Gene Vincent numbers. And Joan Allen, as the mother of the family into which David and Jennifer find themselves insinuated, discovers the joys irdation. Pain and con fusion follow, mostly for William H. Macy, as the fabulously bewildered father of the fam-

There are other sinister developments. Jeff Daniels, as the genial owner of the local diner, discovers the mystery of modern art. The blank books in the library start filling up with knowledge. And — a technically brilliant touch this those who are infected by the

new and disturbing ideas are transformed by colour. J.T. Walsh's buildog mayor leads the black-and-white fightback. There are doorny speeches about the sanctity of meatloaf. There are Kristallnacht-style book burnings, and racist houndings of the "coloureds". Pleasantville turns ugly. The great tease is whether

Pleasantville is paradise lost or paradise found. Is Ross's film a satire on liberal corruption, or an attack on the anxieties and intolerance that prop up the town's cherished values? In the end, perhaps balking at the complexity, Kos plumps for the wholesome, middle-of-the-road message that people change and might be better for it. A truly great film goes begging. But there's enough beautifully acted and magnificently shot hokum to gratify even the most exacting

uch the same can be said for Walter Salles's **▼ ...** enthralling Brazilian road movie, Central Station. His Oscar-nominated film is dominated by Fernanda Montenegro's astonishing performance as Dora, a hardbitten former teacher who writes letters for illiterate passers-by in Rio de Janeiro's main railway station. You can read anything into Dora's bruised features and watery brown eyes apart from an easy

■ THE LAST DAYS OF

laidback of American cine-ma's social observers, applies his characteristic dry style to the Manhattan dance club scene in the early 1980s. The match doesn't quite work: you want these college educated twentysomethings to get up and dance, not spew serpen-tine dialogue and discuss the ethics of Lady and the Tramp. But the setting has plenty of at-mosphere. And the cast is very lively, including Chloe Sevigny and Kate Beckinsale (wonderfully bitchy) as two girls on the town, and Stillman regular Chris Eigemana as the club asssistant manag-er, harassed by his boss for letting in "yuppie scaim" for free. Available to rent.

British Film Institute, PG ANOTHER refreshing BFI release, showcasing the work of Leaf, who combines unconventional techniques with thoughtful subject-matter, often drawn from literature. There is Kaika's The Metamorphosis of Mr Samsa, and Mordecai Richler's story of grieving. The Street. The highly personal The Interview is of special interest, along with a half-hour film in which Leaf explains the tricks of her trade (like animat-

■ OUT ON A LIMB

GEOFF BROWN

life. She shuffles home on the the child and takes off in search of his father through Brazil's dusty hinterland. Their odyssey is as eloquent about the fragmented state of Brazil as it is affecting about the relationship between Dora and her ungovernable ward. The boy is in search of an identity; the old woman is in search of her soul. The eloquence of Salles's film lies en-

tirely in the creases: a lost bag

ring of organ traffickers. stuffed with savings, a friend-The piece of greed is rely truck driver, a van full of deemed by a piece of madness. barmy pilgrims, and the cen-Pricked by guilt, Dora rescues tral characters' mumal mis-

Tube like a limp piece of laun-

dry. She bins most of the let-

ters, reads out some to her

meddling neighbour (Marilia

Pêra) and puts a chosen few in

When one of her clients is flat-

tened by a bus, she entices

home the woman's orphaned

son (the equally remarkable

Vinícius de Oliveira) and cool-

ly, callously sells him on to a

a drawer for possible posting.

trust -- the boy in her endless lies, she in the sanity of their quest. It's a gripping piece of chemistry by a director who, in the space of two films (this and Foreign Land), has become impossible to ignore. Steven Soderbergh's Schizo-

polis is quite the opposite. If you pay any attention to it at all, you deserve to have your eveballs fried. Soderbergh wrote, directs and stars in this 96-minute Post-Modern joke, part of a package of six American independent films touring Britain. He assaults us with

corporate anxieties. Worse, he assaults us with every cheap carnera trick that comes to mind, in no particular order. Playing a businessman whose clone is having an affair with his wife. Soderbergh fast-forwards to the office, throws crumpled paper into a singing bin, makes faces in the mirror, then fast- forwards home. Scenes are replayed in different languages. A man dressed in a bug suit spouts gibberish, has sex with a pretty neighbour and beats up anyone else

ard of Oz. to find a way home. soundtrack, led by a quavery His trashy, busty twin sister, Jennifer (Reese Witherspoon), is utterly horrified. "We're flute, testifies to Pauch's integrity. The water pistols and glove puppers testify to his relentless THE HORSE WHISPERER Buena Vista, PG, 1998

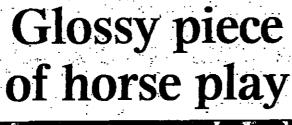
HARD to believe that a metropolitan type like Kristin Scott Thomas's New York editor would consider throwing in the towel for a cow ranch in Montana. Perhaps the secret lies in Robert Redford's blue eyes. Their famous romance takes up lots of footage in this opulent version of Nicholas Evans's bestseller, while the maimed horse that Redford is curing gets forced into the background. Early scenes carry a strong emotional charge; Scarlett Johansson is most convincing as the daughter driven into an angry silence by the accident that damages her horse and leaves her crippled. But once horse, mum and girl ar-rive in Montana, it's thumbtwiddling time. Available to rent, and to buy on DVD.

■ DANCE OF THE WIND Artificial Eye, U, 1997 A CLASSICAL Indian singer

(Kitu Gidwani, a leading Indian television star) loses her voice and only recaptures it after finding herself. A predictable story, to be sure, but it is given delicately beautiful treatment by director Rajan Khosa in his first feature. In the corners of scenes, wind rustles. manuscript pages, and a tortoise trundles along. Not a film for people in a hurry.

THE LAND GIRLS Film Four, 12, 1997

THREE young British women join the Women's Land Army during the Second World War. and muck in on a remote farm in Devon, where the farmer's





Chaps in hats Robert Redford and Kristin Scott Thomas in the movie adaptation of The Horse Whisperer

NEW ON VIDEO

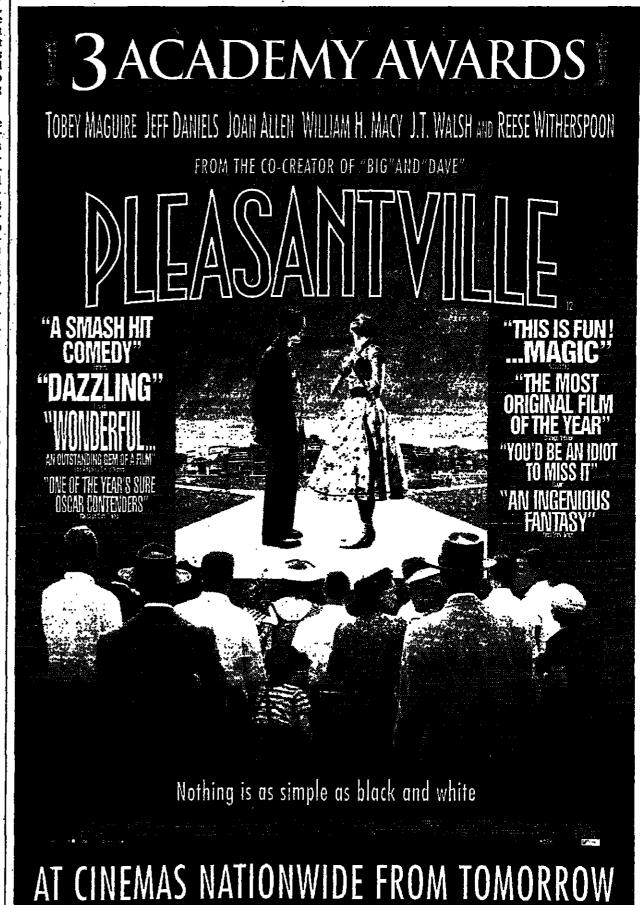
son provides after-hours entertainment in the barn. Not much narrative originality here, and that old devil nostalgia saps the period recreations. But David Leland's film

cannot be faulted as an acting showcase. Catherine McCormack is the snooty Stella, Rachel Weisz the sensitive Ag. and Anna Friel the brassy working-class

Prue. Steven Mackintosh supplies the man appeal. A rental release.

Warner, 15, 1998 WHIT STILLMAN, the most

Canadian animator Caroline



ARTS

Barcelona's jewel restored

RECOMMENDED TODAY

PHILHARMONIA ORCHESTRA: The tenor José Curz performs a nere teat in this gala concert where he is billed as both conductor and soloist. On

the programme are gems by Verdi, Leoncavalio, Mascagni and Puccin Festival Half (0171-980 4242).

GAMBLERS: Tam Williams plays the

"invincible" hero in Gogol's play, directed by Charlie Wood for a King's Head/Double Edge co-production. BAC (0171-223 2223). Opens

BIRININGHAM: This concert by the City of Simplify Symphony Orchestra — another instalment in the Towards the Millermum festival —

offers a rare opportunity to hear Nicholas Maw's mammoth orchestral work, Odyssey, Simon Patite conducts Symptomy Hall (0121-212 3333). Tonight, 7.30pm. (§)

ast on the bass. Sen's Hell (0131-666 2019).

SALISBURY: A new version by R Munto of The House of Bernards Alba, Lorca's drama of stifled fer longings, directed by Potly Tesle

Tonight, 7.30pm. (5)

ELSEWHERE

LONDON

MICHAEL FEINSTEIN: The New York performer of popular classics and one-time protége of tra Gershwin sings a selection of some of the Gershwin brothers' immortal melodies interspersed with reminiscences about the creative duo. about the creative duo. Barbican (0171-638 8891). Tonight,

HAMLET: Rupert Wickham plays the hero in Christopher Geelan's production, which re-opens this

Greenwich, SE10 (0870 840 1111) Opens tonight, 7.30pm.



Andrew Litton conducts the SCO in Edinburgh

NEW WEST END SHOWS

III House full, returns only III Some seats available □ Seats at all prices

Saily Dexeer play the supersition thane and his missis in John Crowley's production. Queens, W1 (0171-494 5041).

☐ DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN:
Mark Little makes his West End debut
in Rob Becker's new comedy, tracing
the origins of the men'y-woman
difference back to the caves.
Apollo (0171-494 5070).

El SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW: The excellent Russian clown Slava Polunin returns with new material, as well as his untorgettable finale. Piccadille Theater Mr. 2000. ☐ BACK2BACK: A musical double

bill: Sharon D. Clarke in Lost and Found set in Grand Central Station with music by Porter, Ellington, Warren Wills; and Peter Straker in Amsterdam

☐ NO EXP. REQ'D: Simon Block's new, black comedy where two teenage carponests are set the task of peinting 100 pictures in fine days. ☐ TAKE THE FIRE: Four

☐ BLUE HEART: Caryl Churchil's pair of plays (Heart's Desre and Blue Kettle) express termly disruption through tricks with words. Pleasance Theatre (0171-809 1800).

SPEER: Klaus Maria Brandauer directs and plays the title role of Hitler's master architect in Eather Vilar's drama. With Sven Eric Bechtolf.

FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

NEW RELEASES

BELOVED (15): Oprah Wintrey is surprisingly powerful as a runaway slave haunted by pottergeists, lynch mobs, and a dead daughter. Jonathan asis, however, to get made festering heart of Toni Morrison's car Prize winner.

FESTEN (15): Thomas Vin ous family reunion. Shot with

KINI & ADAMS (NFT): Idrissa Oué-draogo's African buddy movie is a mostly enchanting parable about two triends who share a dream but fall THE 39 STEPS (U): Hitchcock's witty

take on Buchan's ripping yarn. Robert Donat's smooth bachelor dashes

CURRENT

THE THIN RED LINE (15): A gittering cast of American soldiers

lose their sanity in the South Pacific during the Second World War. Terrence Malick's first film for 20 years is an artistic masterpiece. With Sean Pann, Jim Cavlezei, Ben Chaptin and Nick Note. YOU'VE GOT MAIL (PG): Builet-proof

Hanks and Meg Ryan who fall in love on the Internet. Written and directed TITANIC TOWN (15): Julie Walters

excels as a pugnacious Catholic housewife in this grint review of Northern Ireland's Troubles circa 1972. Roger Michell directs.

URBAN LEGEND (18): Dire James Blanks horror flick that slashes through an American campus with the help of a migraine-inducing orchestra. AFFLICTION (15): Paul Schrader's

bruising portrait of a frustrated small-town cop. Nick Note and James Co-burn put in powerful performances as latter and son caught in a cycle of THIS YEAR'S LOVE (18): David

Kana's buzzy comedy charts the mess six Cernden Town misfits make of their love lives among the junk stalls.



How Europe's second largest opera house, the Gran Teatre del Liceu, looked before the 1994 fire; the rebuilt auditorium has better sightlines and rake

Take your seats again

OPERA: Barcelona's Gran Teatre del Liceu is rising arcelona's historic opera house, the Gran Teatre del from the ashes of its fire. Ronald Crichton reports Liceu, was destroyed

by a devastating fire on January 31, 1994. The decision to reconies, red plush seats and a build it was promptly taken. painted ceiling. Sumptuous Work proceeded apace and is but not, except for the puritaninearly complete, and the recally-minded who dislike the stored Liceu is due to open at the beginning of the 1999-2000 style anyway, too garish, it was warmly welcoming with-out the hint of intimidation season in October. The theatre, 150 years old one sometimes feels in other large opera houses - for example, La Scala or the Bastille.

(the history of opera in Barcelona stretches back well beyond that), was built on a site formerly occupied by a convent of Barefoot Trinitarians. The site is ideally central but otherwise inconvenient, with a narrow side-street branching off on the right side at an awkwardly sharp angle. With ingenuity and imagination the architect, Miguel Garriga i Roca. squeezed everything into this

unpromising space. For the auditorium Garriga used the traditional horseshoe form with five tiers, gilded stucco decoration on the proscenium on the front of the bal-

lighting is partly concealed in small circular panels on the ceiling, revealed when they are slightly lowered during the performance. In 1847 the planners built the largest opera house in Europe with a capacity of 3,500, fortunately reduced to 2,400 and now, after

reconstruction, a little more

than 2,300 - but still the largest in Europe after the Bastille. nina ine curtain there are no backward glances. The stage is greatly increased not only in depth, but upwards and downwards. Timber and ropes have vanished, giving way to computerised machinery. Scenery for a given performance can wait in a huge space under the stage. Everywhere there are signs of the role to be played by audiovisuals and multimedia. Each

season 12 premieres will be

broadcast on a pay-per-view

basis and shown again 60 days later on TVC, the main Catalan terrestrial channel. And there is one much-needed staffing development: chorus and orchestra, after years of fresh negotiations for each new season, have been placed on permanent contract.

he Liceu was originally a private venue fishareholders, each of whom owned one or more seats in the theatre. After the fire of 1994 it emerged that insurance was only payable if the proprietors agreed to rebuilding: even so, the sum was not going to be large enough. After long negotiations the shareholders were persuaded to give up their rights, and by combining public and private money the Liceu has reached this new era.

private and public, was the conscious aim of the general director, Josep Caminai. The artistic director is Joan Matabosch. The administrative and the artistic sides will function independently. The post of musical director

This blend of old and new,

goes to the French conductor Bernard de Billy; another stage in this musician's rise to the top. From Matabosch and Billy we may expect an appetising repertory generous to the century about to close (Spanish composers will be strongly surely, hear and enjoy the young successors to famous Barcelona singers such as Conchita Supervia, Marla Barrientos, Victoria de los Angeles, Montserrat Caballé and the tenors Aragall and, of course, Carreras.

There will be a royal gala on October 7, and the first opera staged in the new auditorium will be Turandot - next on the list at the time of the fire produced by Nuria Espert.

Sadly, a bit of a Turkey

OPERA

t seems unfair to chastise an arts organisation for biting off more than it can chew. Yet this was the unavoidable response to the opening night of Green Candle Dance Company's world premiere, On the Road to Baghdad This epic hunk of communi-

ty theatre is derived from a picaresque saga by the Turkish-American author Güneli Gun. An imaginative feminist scramble of Middle Eastern folklore and history, it charts the adventures of Hürü, a teenager in 16th-century Istanbul. Gün's spirited heroine is like Alice in an Arabian Wonderland, falling down a temporal rabbit-hole and nearly losing her mind en route to self-fulfilment. With her penchant for time-travelling and gender-bending, she might also be considered a cousin of Virginia Woolf's Orlando. Hürü serves her future husband, a



macho sultan in the making. while disguised as a boy. Transported 800 years earlier to the Baghdad of The Thousand and One Nights, she also weds and beds an initially unsuspecting Amazonian Queen.
Bulging with ambition,
Baghdad is meant to be the high spot of a forward-looking, lottery-funded project begun early last year. The 12-year-old company has been working with primary school children, college students and the over-sixties, helping them to find - and refine - their performance skills.

What a pity, then, that the result of their good intentions is a voluminous piece of failed magic. Clocking in at three hours, this *Baghdad* could be mistaken for a glorified school play. Green Candle's "total theatre" approach is an uneven blend of live music, under-rehearsed dance, aerial work

Lacking a solid unity of style, the professional cast often flounders. As Hūrū Emma Cater gets by on sheer pluck. Her journey, however, carries Gün's reinvention of the storytelling beauty Scheherazade, Jacky Lansley comes across like a female Bela Lugosi. In the second act, Jason Lahav's turn as a drag belly dancer tips the show into tastelessness. Chantelle Nassari and Chantal McCormick's inventive double-act as quickchange genies simply gets lost in the shuffle.

DONALD HUTERA

WYNOHAUS 368 1736/344 4446

EXHIBITIONS
THE SOCIETY OF WOMEN ARTISTS 138th Annual Open Exhibition 12th-27th Mar, Westminster Gallery, Westminster Central Hall. London 10am-7pm daily (not Sun). 0171 222 2723 during Gallery Ins. Admission
free. Registered Cherity No. 298241

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 0171 (32 8300 (24hr) ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Tont 7.30 (LAST PERF) LA TRAVIATA Tomor 6.00 ORPHEUS AND EURYDICE

ANTIQUE & ART

The Chelsea Antiques Fair Tielsea Old Town Hall Kings Road, SW3 12 **-** 21 March Weekdays 11-8 Sats 11-7 Suns 11-5 43 Quality Stands mainly pre Victorian enman 0171 361 4136

THEATRES

Wed 3 - Sat 13 March **CÖLOUR** OF JUSTICE THE STEPHEN LAWRENCE

MUST SEE

VICTORIA PALACE 0171 834 1317 THEATRES

ADELPHII cc 24hrs (21 birg feet 0171 344 0055 Grps 413 3321,0800 614 903 KELL FOR A TICKET M.C.S. CHICAGO

STALL THE HOTTEST SHOW

Mon-Sat B. Wed & Sat Mats 3 LDWYCH 0171 416 8000 cc 0171 957

4001/420 0000(big lee) Grps 0171 416 6075/413 3321 "Lloyd Webber's best show since Phenices" D.Tel WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND BEST NEW MUSICAL IN TOWN DAR Now boolung to March 2000 Won-Sat 7.45 Mats Thur & Sat 3.00

ALMEDIA AT THE ALBERY 0171 359 1740/344 4444 'Duce again the Alexalda has entitled London Theatre with a remarkable play FT iorky's leceusing comedy' D. Mail

Gorky's lectured company to Made VASSA

Savegely beaug. Allerious' Ind.
'A Superly performance from Shells Harcock' Gidn

3 WESDS ORLY - MILTST DRO ZZ MAR MANUALY AN 1 SERTS COM. MONDAY ALL SEATS 210 SEMINISTOAPS 210 Mag-Fr Mon-Set 7.30pm, Thur & Set Met 3pm

APOLLO SHAFTESBURY AVE MARK LITTLE IN DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN TA rate from the Cave

Little keen D Moil

ABSOLUTELY BRILLIANT

.John Gray (Men are from Mart..) Apr-Thurp B, Fri B.45, Set 6 & B.45 APOLLO VICTORIA DE 0171 416 2000 Ground 117: 34 MANUSTY 2000 Ground 16 SUTSATE 3221 Andrew Lloyd Webbern STARLIGHT EXPRESS SEE IT AND YOU STILL WOMT BELIEVE IT! Des 7.45, Tue & Sat 3pm

Tickets from £12.50 NOW BOOKING TO MARCH 2808 CAMERIDOE 494 5080/416 6080/344 444/420 0000 (+bkg lee/Grps 494 5454 416 6075/413 3321/436 5588 EK DAY as Daney

GREASE NOW IN IT'S 6TH SENSATIONAL YEAR "A Moneter HIT D. Misror Mon-Sal 7.30pp, Wed & Sot Mat 3pp

COMEDY 9171 380 1741 344 4444 (+bkg fee) EWAN McGREGOR LITTLE MALCOLM

by Dorld Halliand
Directed by Dunis Lawson
Mon-Sat Spon Mats Thu & Sot Spon
Front row seets available on day
2 hours prior to perf.
MUST CLOSE SATURDAY

COMEDY 0171 369 1731 0171 344 4444 SUDDENLY LAST SUMMER.

METTLETON by Timmessee Wilkers; With Shela Gish and Rachel Whisz Directed by Sean Mathas From 8 April. 14 weeks only CRITERION 368 1737/344 4444

HEAREOUS 46 GREAT YEAR
THE REDUCED
SHAKESPEARE COMPANY THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE WALLAND SPEAKESPEARE
(abhidged)
Mass Than at Spen, Sai at Spen
Sun at 4pen, Euro at 8pen
Laugh, I nearly ched Trages
(GO NOW S. Times Tuesdays only at 8pm THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF 'A THEBLING PRECE OF THEATRE WHICH MUST BE SEEN BY ALL DANK

DOMENSON 0171 656 1988 344 4444, Groups (12+) 0171 416 8096(413 3321 Disney's BEAUTY

and the beast The snesh M musical A GREAT NOSAT CUTI BEC, STEAL,BORROW OR, BETTER STELL, JUST BUY A TICKETI Melody Radio Mon-Sat 7.30, Mats Wed & Sat 230 NOW BOOKING TO FEE 2000

DRURY LAKE THEATRE BOYAL SS or Bing leaf 20th 7 days 0171 494 5000(344 4444/420 0000 Grps 494 5454/410 3311/0570 BH 0841 MISS SAIGON

HER MAJESTYS 24th 464 5400 cc344 4444420 001 THE PHANTOM OF THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF THE OPERA
Directed by HAROLD PRINCE
NOW BIRG TO JUNE 99
Eves 7.45 Male Wed & Ser 3.00 HOW IN 179 10TH BREATHTAKING YEARS Eves 7.45 Mets Wed & Set Joan

Duchess D171 484 5075 cc 0171 620 0000 (dog 5e) Gpc 0171 484 5464 David Sara Matthew Burke Kestelman Marsh FASCINATING AIDA BAREFACED CHIC: Smeet FA are back in tone IN MICHAEL FRAYKS MELTI AWARD WROOM PLAY and bank on top' D.Mi Mon-Set 7.45 Mals Set 4.00 MUST 1940 SATURDAY COPENHAGEN Dir by MICHAEL, BLAKEMORE

The rebuilding of the audito-

rium in the former style was

reflection of the pride and affec-

tion with which Barcelona re-

gards its opera house. At the

same time the opportunity

was seized to make such long-

desired improvements as re-

moving seats with poor visibili-ty, adding more seats by reduc-

ing the number of boxes, and

There are generous rehears-al rooms with space for recit-

als, conferences and intimate

opera performances. Stage

increasing the stalls rake.

LORDOS APOLLO Haramesmille BO(no big fee) 0570 506 3400 cc(+16tg fee) 420 0000344 4444 Gps 0771 418 6075 Loelle Bicamer's DOCTOR DOLITTIE Mon-Set 7.30 Mats Thu & Set 2.90 FORTUNE SO & CC 0171 836 2228/344 4444/94 5388 NOW IN 115 19th HIT YEAR

Starring
PHILLIP SCHOPPELD
PHIS IS A SURE-PIRE HIT ITY
PURE PLEASURE Daily Mail
Book, main's by
Lette Richards Seeze HW's THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Malletalt. The most thrilling and chilling. Lettle Bacuses Directed by Stower Ploston play for years' ().Med Apo-Sat 8.00, Made Ton 3.00 & Sat 4.00 Call B.O. for extra Elector Math GARRICK 017: 494 5065344 4444 CAMPRICK 0777 494 5085044 4444 blog had gas B171 494 5454613 3321 381 EPIC FOR CUR EPICET ESH The Royal National Theatre Production MILLIAM PHILIP MARIORIE SAUNT WHITCHURCH YATES US Priestly's

Running three 2 lars

AN INSPECTOR CALLS

Mon-Fri 7.45, Sat 5 & 8.15

Mass Wad 230

CUEL CUED (117) 454 5065

344 444 (+big bot)
MCHAEL CLINE
PENINGTON FRANCI
CROSS

INDECENCY

The Three Trials of Oscar Wide A New Play Previews Issuance at 7.4Spm

LONDON PALLADIUM 0171 494 2303344 4444 (24g 10g) Giph 0171 494 5454413 2321 SATURDAY NIGHT FRYER

LYCEUM BO+CC2941420870 808 344 0171 416 6089344 4444420 0000 THE SEASON'S SENSATION The Royal National Treates Production Rodgers & Hammerstein's OKLAHOMA! Winner of 4 Laurence Other Americ on: Outstanding Musical Production Beet Musical - Eve Standard Award

"OH WHAT A BEALTIFUL EVENUE" O Mark, Guard, Times, Inc., etc. See 7.20 Mark Wind & Sat 2.30 HAYMARKET, THEATRE ROYAL 100 standing sents @ 25 hald 'A the day blos-Thur at B.O. 15 WHERS CHE! TO 25 JUNE POTI SO SED CE 344 444 (pig log)
FICHARD MARSHA
DREFFUSS MASON
HEL SHOWS
THE PRISONER OF
SECOND AVERUE NATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010 24hr cc big fee 0171 429 0000 OLIVIER TON', Tomor 7.00 (PREVIEWS) TROILUS AND CRESSEDA by William

YTTELTON Tont, Tomor 7,30 171 HELIVE Hart, Horser Jau
THE FOREST a comedy by
Alexander Osmovsky in a new
version by Alan Ayddocum.
COTTESLOE Teday 2:30 & 7:30
GUEDRIG STAR a new play by
Jonathan Harvey. Tomor 7:30
THE RIOT a new play by Nick Darks.

LYRIC 0171 404 5045344 4444 ANIMAL CRACKERS The Next Brosters Musical Council How previousing, Mon-Set 7.45 Mats Weds & Set 3.00

MEW LONDON Druy Lane WC2 BO 0171 405 0072 oc 24trs 344 4444 Grps 405 1957/142 3817 THE ANDREW LLOYD WESSERY T.S. ELICIT MITERNATIONAL AWAR WINNERS MUSICAL CAPPS CAPPS CATS Bres 7.45 Mais Tue & Şat S.09 Bars open at 8.45 Good seets evall for Tees Mai.

OLD VIC 0171 494 5372 (C1 fee) DAVID SUCHET Und 17th April In *AMADEUS*
SY PETER SCHAFFER
MICHOLAS LE PRIMOST
AS Silled Fig. PRIMOST
AS Silled Fig. PRIMOST
AS SILLED FIG. SEPARTS
GEORGE OF THE STATE
CRACKING MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT SO' NOW
EVER MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIGHT OUT D.TIE
EVERYONE MIG

Erns Mon-Set 7.30 Mals Wed & Set 2.30 PALACE THEATRE 0771 434 0908 oc 24mm (sing fee) 0171 344 4444 (sing (ed) grps (17) 413 3311 THE WORLD'S HOST POPULAR MASSICAL LES MISERABLES

NOW RE ITS 16TH
RECORD BREAKING YEAR
Bwa 7.30 Mats Thu & Six 2.30
GOOD SENTS MALLARLE
FOR THURSDAY MATINE
& Limited stats of each avail daily
true R.O. for one particularious
tale R.O. for one particularious
tale records and admitted until the internal

PERCOCK THEATHE 653 8222
Sadort While in the West End
PACO PENA
Finances Dence Co
New leath of rhythric drive'
independent on Sunday
Finances at its foost End
Tue Sat April, Educated to Mar 20
Mark Sat A Sun Spm
Alean Monte 128 لإلا أدادت عاطعا وبهلا PEACOCK THEATRE 8171 883 1222 Sector's Hells in the West End JULIA MICENES

Otes on the Yarge Doct miss hillgares' What's On 14 Meeth at 8.00 - Last Performance PICISIDE LY 0171 382 1734 SILAVA'S SNOWSEOW

PHOENIX BO/CC 0171 289 1725 /344 4444/420 0000 (fine) SATOY THEATRE 0171 836 8088 BEST MUSICAL ACKLAND THE GIN GAME Olivier/Drama Awards Player & Players/Nor Novello Awards WELLY RUSSELLS by D.J. Column
directed by Fish Benbury
'R STUBBERG PROCE OF
THEATHER Boston Globe
Mon-Set 7-65 Wates Thur & Set 3.00
75 PERFS ONLY FROM 30 MAR BLOOD BROTHERS _Brings lite audience to its feet and

rousing its approval D Mail Exes 7.45 Mais Thurs Spon Sat 4pm PRINCE OF WALES 0171 839 SEE 0171 430 0032 oz 24 55 344 4444 TULL OF URGENT PASSION AND VITALITY, WEST SIDE STORY

STILL HITS HOME AND S HOME HAND" D.Teleco Eres 7.45, Mai Thury & Set 3.00 PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 540 0870 8401111/0171 344 4444 GEDY ANDROSON & BJOTH UNION MAMMA MTA!

A new munical based on the songs of ASBA domainous begin 23 March OCIEENS 0171 494 5040"(£1 blog lee) SEWELL DEXTER ing parlomanacan' S.Tma MACBETH

COMPANY STRATFORD 01788 295823/ 0541 541051 TOP: THE DISPUTE Today ONDON 0171 638 8861 PI: BAD WEATHER Today 200 8 7.15 Young Vic TALK OF THE CITY Today 2.00 & 7.15 ROYAL COURT Dules of York's

by William Shakaspeers Evel7:30 Mate Set 2:30

0171 595 5000 cg/24us 420 0005 Best New Play Other Awards 1999 THE WEIR by Conor life Pharmon,
Non-Set 7:30 Wed & Set Met 3:30
Updates (Ambessedors, Willers Sp.
LFT OFF by Roy Willers
Mon-Set 9:30, Set Met 4:00
RUST by Gary Millichell From Tom 7:00 SAVOY THEATRE BO 0171 240 1986

7709ERT LINESAY IN GLITTERING PORRT DJIG? RICHARD III TAMERTHOUS, INVENTIVE AND VILLAHOUSLY FUNDER IN d or Sun Mon-Sat 7:30, Set Mar 2:30

SHAFTESBURY 07900 21 12 21 0870 840 1111/0171 344 4444 (big lee) 10 L HEUST RENT ...TS THE HOTTEST PROPERTY SI TOWN NOTW

77-Sef 7.30, Made Wed, Sef 3.00 NOW BOOKERS TO 2008 ST MARTINS 0171 836 1443 Exes 8, The 2.45, Set 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISTTE'S THE MOUSETRAP 47th YEAR

STRUMO THE CITE Box Of & cc (so fac) 0171 930 8800 cc (skg hei) 0171 344 4444420 0000 Groupe 0171 413 3821/ 0171 456 5566 *BUDDY*

The Buddy Holly Story THE LUNKY SUN *RODDA* WONDERFUL STUFF Sun Tel Tues-Than &O, Pd 5.30 & 8.30 Sat 5 & 8.20
Sandaya 4.00pm, Kids 1/2 price
ALL SERIES LO PRICE PRI 6.20 PERF THE THE PHANT YEAR OVER 3,500 Performences How hooking 'All the year 2000

YALDEVILLE 0171 886 9987 OFFI 344 4444 (+) ing ing) ALISON STEADMAN SAMAKTIKA BORDI Julia Samalika THE MEMORY OF WATER By Statingth Stapherson Disposed by Terry Johnson Vencional By Terry Johnson Vencional Spar Mets Thu & Sat Spar Mon-Sat Spar Mets Thu & Sat Spar

VICTORIA PALACE 0171 884 1317 the COLOUR OF JUSTICE
The COLOUR OF JUSTICE The Staphen Leavance Inquiry
Exes Mon-Set 7.45pc;
Mats Thurs 2pm & Set 4pm
All seem £12.50, Fd & Set £15.50
Final peris - until Mar 13

THREEN 1906 TONY AWARD BEST PLAT 987 OLMER ARARD BEST COMED! A new play by Yasanina Resa Trans by Christopher Hansplox workepty bulliant and furmy Thosa



CREME DE LA CREME OF NEW YORK SOCIETY

'PLEASE ACCEPT MY RESIGNATION. I DON'T WANT TO BELONG TO ANY CLUB THAT WOULD ACCEPT ME AS A MEMBER Groucho Marx

PREVIEWS FROM TONIGHT LYRIC THEATRE 0171 494 5595/0171 344 4444 A ROYAL EXCHANGE THEATRE PRODUCTION

BOAT WE

Manufacture 4

; \| [ul = -41.]

ater i teri

Randamoral.

و روان ا

기는

r 12:

590 (E.J.) •

locy;

al Ferri

νωτι₁₁

Euro

B-Yassini

State for th

Green in

 $\mathbf{w}_{\mathrm{rel}_{2},\mathrm{Mass}}$

Advantage to the contract of t

 $\mathfrak{g}_{\text{butter}} \mathcal{M}^{\text{Tr}}$

podewani ":

pacific 4 1::

parameter in the parame

Mar washer

Popul

m_{ini}

ni tije.

Byth (Partition)

98 (1.3) 99 (1.4) 1.4)

permittee

R

P₁10....

. 12 "

THE RES of Market بدليها للتعلق var ter de of April 44 भूके की शहर SHALL AND AND dailer Geg i marini

inter en 4/27 2 M SE PLANE aco

mi

icer the Mari

IT IS E WE from 🛍 🗃 ALM. SO ENER charakta ens kvo string (as barre as Hall Ingests Gridetair and i निद्ध होत्री में waste to rest IJ to the cor modalice in a priate size.

Sadiv, in a numbered in usual general hall lest out on this occas on the other प्रभागमध्य कर have been 4 can adjust t and it just ha sbaracji, bole TOT TOO HEREN TO DESCRIP THE fied the proble and expression dn's Quantel i more possible reach the disp On the other

in tain:
The couple of and ill tain:
The couple of and ill tain was in the applicant main was interested that a migrant Morotess of the aright to remain in a right to remain in a.

11

THEATRE

MES THE REDAY MARCH

celona's jewel restore

Turker

Sadler's Hei

Hitler's master-builder

ARTS

MUSIC

Dohnányi's Vienna whirl

Architect of world disaster

part from a desk bits of brica-brac, and the walls of the . Almeida stage itself, Hans Hoffer's set for Speer contains just one item, the scale model of a building. But what an item, what a building! Imagine St Paul's, St Peter's and the Taj Mahal fused together and then redesigned by a committee of Roman emperors preparing for their ritual deification. Mentally expand the model to its proposed size. which is 320 metres high, with room for 180,000 inside and a crowd of a million jostling adoringly outside. There you have the huge funghoid dome,



the classical colonnades and the chunky towers of the edifice Albert Speer planned for the centre of Germania - and according to Esther Vilar's didactic but engrossing twohander, the reason he wanted Hitler to conquer everything and everyone.

For a world capital one needs a world," explains Klaus Maria Brandauer's Speer, and, not for the only time, the Austrian actor makes you credit an outrageous line. Indeed, both the author and her director, who is Brandauer himself, must be applauded for having hired one of the few living men capable of performing beside that horrible, fascinating model and somehow upstaging it. His Speer has moments of mottled rage, notably when he is accused of complicity in the Holocaust, but mostly this sleekly-dressed architectural Paust is cool, quiet,

wry - and utterly mesmeric. Speer (sponsored by AT&T) asks us to believe that the recentily released Nazi came to lecture in the East Germany of 1980, and, at the end of a chat with a state apparatchik called Bauer, was asked to put his organisational skills to saving a bankrupt state from utter. ruin. Even callowing for an ironic ending, this is so prepos-



Sven Eric Bechtolf is the East German apparatchik interrogating Klaus Maria Brandauer's charming, sophisticated Speer in Esther Vilar's play

faced an excuse for a debate. that one wonders why Vilar did not set her play in the sort of limbo Michael Frayn chose for Copenhagen, which deals: with one of the topics that interests her. Speer's failure to get Hitler the A-bomb. But never mind. The debate, though never very searching or psycholog-ically trenchant; does have energy and point and citi The shabby room is the

fine detail of those five little

pieces, much of it whispered

at sub-pianissimo levels and further reduced in sonority by being produced on the bridge or on the fingerboard of the in-

strument. And yet it was all there, indicating not only the

most minutely painstaking

preparation but also an uncan-

ny ability to balance the demands of score with those of

The loss was that the effect

those elegiac melodic lines

the acoustic reality.

dock in which Speer stands arraigned by Sven Eric Bechtolf's wonderfully sly, watchful Bauer, with post-Nuremberg evidence added to the testimony. How could he not have known about the Holocaust when he was at a meeting where Himmler announced it? Didn't he recommend that Jews sacrifice their. houses to the thousands of Aryans who would have been dis-

placed by his megalomaniac plans? Speer puts up some resistance to these questions, but none to Bauer's suggestion that his skills as armaments supremo prolonged the war by two years and cost millions of lives. His aim, he agrees, was to achieve victory and thus become what Hitler called him: The greatest architect of the past 4,000 years."

The debate veers this way

bursts. The smoothly phrased woodwind quotations of the Bach chorale evoked a

distant organ, underlining the valedictory

major Symphony provided a stirring con-

trast without quite scaling the work's loftiest heights. There is probably an almost Mahlerian madness lurking somewhere in the score, but Dohnányi delivered a

straightforward account that stressed its

sunnier side. He established a pastoral

feeling at the very beginning and got buoy-

ant playing without ever pushing too

The performance of Schubert's Great C

and that, now touching on the Nazi past of prominent West Germans, now setting Speer's Thatcherite views against those of an East German regime still defending the socialism that has brought its people the Wall, the Stasi, the gunshots we intermittently hear. and economic meltdown. But it is clear that Vilar, herself the daughter of Germans exiled to Argentina, is mainly con-

cerned to deromanticise a man already half-forgiven by history. As Brandauer so brilliantly shows us, Speer is all charm and sophisticated self-deprecation, culture and charisma. As he also suggests, he was a gifted opportunist who would have served anyone, God or Satan, to fulfil his ambition.

> BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE |

Essex lords of the dancefloor

ince emerging from Essex almost eight years ago, Underworld have been one of Britain's most highly rated dance bands. Inspired by the Acid House scene of the late 1980s, the trio were among the first wave of electronic acts to turn faceless techno into palatable pop. That Underworld have so far cial success of their peers, the Prodigy, does not appear to have damaged the group's appeal. This was the first of three sold-out London shows on a ten-date UK tour to promote the release last week of their third album, Beaucoup Fish,

which entered the charts at No 3. and Underworld's move provoked a rapturous, emotional response. Compared to contemporaries standing such as

of a similar Orbital or Left-field, Underworld have stuck staunchly to their club origins. As if to prove the point, the atmosphere inside the Astoria resembled a rave. Rather than a sup-

port act, band member Darren Emerson played a DJ set. The gig itself did not begin until after 11pm, by which time the stifling heat had convinced much of the crowd to strip off as many layers of clothes as was decent.

Underworld eventually appeared on stage to a riot of coloured lights and a backdrop of five huge video screens, which mixed striking graphics with footage being filmed live, so the band and its banks of electronic equipment appeared to be housed in a kind of multimedia cave. To one side, thirtysomething singer Karl Hyde a skinny blond in jeans and a baggy jumper — danced fran-tically while musicians Rick Smith and Emerson busied themselves at keyboards, samplers and techno desks.

The set, which lasted for almost two hours, consisted of around a dozen strung-out songs culled from all three of

Underworld Astoria

Underworld's albums. That the new material slipped seamlessly into classic tracks such as Cowgirl, Rez and Rowla proved how little the band's basic sound has altered over the vears. At once intelligent, atmospheric and dancessorfriendly, it is essentially techno-trance sculpted from complex, hard-edged rhythms and pulsating, digital grooves. Although clearly of the high



Underworld: standing out in the sea of electronica produced worldwide

est technical order. Underworld's music relies heavily on disjointed fragments of verse, written and sung solely by Hyde, to distinguish it from the sea of electronica now produced all over the world. Consequently, when the singer's random contributions gelled with Smith and Emerson's intense endeavours the result was electrifying. At other

times it was merely mediocre. Midway through the performance. Underworld played what should have been their trump card. Born Slippy. The band's only big hit to date (since their inclusion on the Trainspotting soundtrack). the song has become a modern-day dance anthem. But while the audience went wild, the trio had to try hard to feign enthusiasm. Born Slippy's days may well be numbered.

LISA VERRICO

True to the spirit of Mahler

his concert in the Philharmonia Orchestra's Mahler and Vienna: Beginnings and Endings series made perfect sense even without a note of Mahler being played. One beginning was supplied in Schubert, perhaps the most direct of Mahler's musical ancestors and a composer whose Ninth Symphony paved the way for the massive symphonic structures of those who followed. One ending was supplied in Berg's Violin Concerto, a work full of Viennese angst, dedicated to the memory of Alma Mahler's daughter by Walter Gropius.

Under Christoph von Dohnányi's baton the Berg was always bound to be impressive, but it was made all the more special by the solo playing of Kyung Wha Chung, giving her first London perform-

ance in well over a decade. After a long, family-raising sabbatical, she proved that the big tone and fearless

Striking

acoustic

miracle

IT IS a wasted opportunity,

from an aesthetic point of view to present a high-quality chamber ensemble like the To-

kyo String Quartet in a space

as large as the Bridgewater Hall Inevitably, some of the Detail and intimacy will get

lost. But it would also be a

waste to restrict the opportuni-

ty to the comparatively small

audience that could be accom-

modated in a hall of the appro-

numbered little more than the

usual group of specialists, the

half lost out in both respects

on this occasion. It was not,

on the other hand, as disap-

pointing an event as it might

have been. A good ensemble

can adjust to any acoustic,

and it just happened that the

sparsely populated hall, with

fied the problem. The textural

and expressive variety in Hay-

dn's Quartet in E flat needed

more pointed projection to

On the other hand, the per-

reach the distant corners.

formance of Webern's Op 5

Sadly, in that the audience

CONCERTS

formances are still there, but this was also a mature interpretation of profound emo-

From an opening in which Dohnányi drew sounds of silky translucence but perhaps not hot-house intensity, the Korean violinist set off with real purpose on the work's spiritual journey. Neither she nor the conductor allowed all the dancing detail to come to the surface, but both caught the fierceness of the Scherzo and the desperate anger of the Allegro, where the solo-

attack so characteristic of her youthful per-

ist was able to ride the full orchestral out-

hard. In the middle movements he conjured up further rustic images, highlighting fresh detail, but he also built the Andante towards a menacing climax. Polished playing from all sections of the Phil-

was scarcely short of miracu-lous. If anything was going to suffer it was surely the extra-

powerful pieces



of the louder dynamic levels. THE first concert in the Nash as in the outbreak of expressionistic panic at the begin-ning of the work, was less op-Ensemble 20th-Century Music Series on Tuesday night fopressive than it could have cused on the works of Harribeen elsewhere. The gain was son Birtwistle: five pieces, in the extreme attenuation of ranging from his early associasounds that are meant to be scarcely audible but, in nortion with the Pierrot Players to his latest commission, interspersed with carefully selected mai conditions, rarely are. The distinction of the interpreworks of Debussy and Stravintation was the beauty in the sky (The Soldier's Tale). The commission, placed phrasing and colouring of strategically at the end of the

The effect is not unlike recita-

tive and aria sounding simulta-

neously, the more so since the

vocal line moves slowly, sylla-

ble by syllable. With its melis-

which are as expressive as a programme, made a fitting climax, demonstrating as it did whole movement by anyone that Birtwistle is still at the Anyone else includes Tchaiheight of his considerable powkovsky, whose String Quartet ers. For The Woman and the No 3 in E flat minor was the Hare, Birtwistle requested a main item in the programme text from David Harsent, liin terms of length. It is certainbrettist of his opera Gawain. ly a masterful work. Even so, Harsent's text, archetypically symbolic and characteristicalin a programme including two memorial tributes - Webern's ly elusive, proved to be too not too many bodies present to his mother, Tchaikovsky's long, leading Birtwistle to apto absorb the sound, simpli- to a violinist colleague - it portion sections of it to a reciter, setting the rest for soprano. was not the shudderingly fune-

> sian melancholy that made the greater emotional effect. GERALD LARNER mas soaring right through the

real, requiem-chanting, overtly

protesting expression of Rus-

soprano's range to high Cs and Ds, the latter (delivered impressively by Claron Mc-Fadden) forms a reflective soliloquy which holds the dramatic momentum, generated by the reciter (Julia Watson), in perfect equipoise.

harmonia gave the finale great punch.

That control of the dramatic impetus, together with Birtwistle's sure sense of timing and fastidious ear for timbre, add up to another score of both identifiable provenance and remarkable originality, expertly realised by members of the Nash Ensemble under the assured direction of Lionel Friend.

JOHN ALLISON

The Cantata for voice and ensemble, also with McFadden as soloist, dates from three decades earlier, but in its fragmentary utterances and inter-penetration of vocal and instrumental lines it is not so far removed from The Woman and the Hare - unlike the arrangements of motets by Machaut and Ockeghern, also dating from 1969, with their bizarre instrumental combinations (piccolo, bass clarinet, glocken-

spiel among them). From roughly halfway between the early and late pieces come the Duets for Storab. 2 work for two flutes that recalls the traditional Scottish pibroch in its six-movement structure.

Colin Matthews's scoring of Debussy's Trois poèmes de Stéphane Mallarmé exploited the sultry timbres of solo string or wind instruments and displayed a worthy command of nuance.

> BARRY MILLINGTON



11 Sofitel Hotels to choose from

15 per cept off Air France fares

more than 70 Springtime offers

eaders of The Times can enjoy more than 70 discounts and special offers at popular tourist sights in Paris with our exclusive Springtime in Paris guide, devised in association with Sofitel and Air France. You can, for example, visit the Maison Européenne de la Photographie, renowned for its important contemporary exhibitions. Passport holders save £1.50 per person on entrance fees with free admission for children. You can also save up to £3.50 with two-for-one admission at the

Espace Montmarte which houses a selection of works by Salvador Dali.

HOW TO GET YOUR EXCLUSIVE SPRINGTIME IN PARIS GUIDE

Simply collect four differently numbered tokens from The Times and attach them to an application form (another form will appear on Saturday). You will be sent a 36-page guide, plus a Passport Card to present at the various venues to claim your discount or special offer. The elegant Sofitel hotels are offering readers two nights for the price of one on weekend visits at any of their 11 hotels throughout the French capital. Simply call 0181-283 4570 and quote The Times Passport to Paris offer to book your stay. Hotel Sofitel

you receive a 15 per cent reduction off any Air France published fares (excluding taxes) from the UK to Paris. Full details of the offer, the routes and how to book are in your Passport Guide.

With Air France



THE STIMES

CHANGING TIMES



THE MARK SROTHERS

MUSICAL CONEDY

4.

数据され

100

.

. .

1 DOW WAR AN SLEEK AND THE RESERVE METER WE AS A MUNICIPAL OF THE PERSON OF THE

BOOKS

She divorced him, in the end

hough it was certain-ly not new, the case for the not-so-divine marquis, Donatien Alphonse François, Marquis de Sade, has been advanced with an ever increasing intensity over the course of our century. Guillaume Apollinaire chased his unpublished writ-

ings and celebrated him as the freest spirit that ever lived". The new sexologists saw him as a fountainhead of their forbidden knowledge: half, with Masoch, of a great modern twosome. For 1920s communists he became a key libertarian, a true philosophe, one of the great Jacobins. French surrealists like Breton hailed him as "the divine marquis", a hero of the imagina-tion, "a surrealist in sadism." For literary libertarians, he was the great example of the writer who cannot be denied.

in recent times the homage Foucault and Lacan celebrated his radical transgression, Bar-thes the coprophiliac pleasure of his text. Angela Carter found a feminist handle to examine his surreal misogyny and his vision of female irrational passions. With his com-manding lesson that "sex is violence". Čamille Paglia has him as the most necessary of the unread Western writers. The writer said to have inflamed Robespierre to blood-lust and Swinburne to fits of uncontrollable laughter has been pantheonised with the inclusion of his works in the Bibliotheque de la Pleiade. Now there are Sadeian holiday-trips ("the romance of the illicit') to the ruins of his grim castle of La Coste in the Vaucluse.

And yet . . . As Laurence Bongie reminds us in his refreshingly unadmiring study, Sade was almost none of the things his supporters from the

Malcolm Bradbury glimpses the home life of the Undivine Marquis

A Biographical Essay By Laurence L Bongie University of Chicago Press, £23.25

ISBN 0 226 06420 4 AT HOME WITH THE MARQUIS DE SADE By Francine

du Plessix Gray Chatto & Windus, £20 ISBN 1 85619 607 0 Romantics onward said he

was; not a natural man, a true

libertarian, a true philosophe, a radical atheist an honest Jacobin, or a man imprisoned simply for his beliefs. The great acceptance of his pornographic works that time, tolerance and modern theory (the text not the author) allows should not he says, blind us to the facts of his life. For one thing Sade certainly was: he was a sadist — that is, a source of pain, a dangerous user and abuser of others (that, not his ideas, put him in the Bastille). An irrationalist in the Age of Reason, a narcissist in the Age of Revolution, an aristocrat in the eternal arrogance of his desires and in his corrupt exploitation of every situation, he belongs to the most distorted aspects of the age that led from the Utopia of the Enlightenment to the psychotics of Ro-

Now, for various reasons, we seem to be revising "our" Sade. The battle for literary freedom is over. The notion that a text is a floating signifier and nothing else won't do. Feminism has more useful things to do than trawl those wearying Sadean fantasies. And, as the historical and biographical evidence gets better. we can now see far more of his upbringing, his relation to ancien régime culture, his character - and his women.

The background figures

have grown much sharper. There is Sade's father, another aristocratic, highly ambitious. finally disappointed court libertine, who married to use his well-born wife as a route of access to a princess he desired even more. There is Sade's disappointed mother, who retreats to a convent, avoiding the rages of her already tempestuous son. There is his wife, Renée-Pelagie, wealthy. pious, bourgeois, not especial-ly attractive — whom he married under similar exploitative circumstances. She became a co-conspirator in his orgies, her task to visit her husband in prison to provide the luxuries he craved: the works of

Since the Sadeian passions involved much violence toward the mother-figure, this is seen of central significance in both the books under review. Bongie's is the more scholarly. an analysis of the new materials and of the psycho-pathological sources of Sade's orgiastic, infantile, tempestuous, transgressive character. It sees his mind as hyper-intelligent and essentially hypocritical, his political observations as bogus. his tactics as crass and cunning, the consequences of his public and sexual activities as

Montaigne, an anal dildo.

of little surprise. With access to similar new materials, Francine du Plessix Gray offers more still: a vivid

new biography (following on from Maurice Lever's recent account). Her title has a comic aspect. Like Holidays with Dracula, a spell at home with de Sade is one thing you wouldn't crave. But there the women around him were: so, like other recent critics, Gray seeks to understand Sade's life through the "extraordinary" women in it. Like Bongie she notes the significance of the half-absent mother; but in the 18th century, an age of com-plex domestic politics, most women were. She explores the formidable mother-in-law. Madame de Montreuil, who first protected Sade and then had him imprisoned (the Revolution helped him take his revenge). And she considers the he offered, stood - until in the new order divorce became possible — by her man.

know, in Charenton asylum, where our marquis performed his plays, kept a library, insist-ed on his insatiable desires and perceived himself a victim of all the histories, the Old Regime and the New One: the Monarchy, the Terror, the Consulate. He asked for his grave to be obscured; his life and his writings became em-blems of gratified transgression. His universe of victims and executioners became a surreal cultural fantasy. Bongie's book suggests why this is still disturbing. And, though it draws on Lever and accepts many of the romanticisations of the Undivine Marquis ("one of the first great rebels of modern times"). du Plessix Gray's strong, well-researched biogra-phy brings not only him but many of those around him to a new, more rounded literary



To guard against the ultimate terrorists

about this book is that the author's research is breathtakingly thorough, and complex technological detail. surprisingly lucid. The era of "the ultimate terrorists", implying nuclear, biological or chemical weapons may not yet have dawned in any real sense, but the potential and the danger, as this book illustrates, are all too obvious.

Potential is one thing - but how real is the danger? Is it really possible that one day a terrorist group will detonate a nuclear device or use biological or chemical weapons to slaughter indiscriminately? The answer is yes and there are valid reasons for saying so.

Terrorists motivated by religion are more likely to use a WMD (weapon of mass de-struction) and the number of such groups is growing: "Religious groups committed only 25 per cent of the international terrorist incidents recorded in the Rand-St Andrew's chronology in 1995, but they were responsible for 58 per cent of the deaths."

In the short and medium terms the real threat probably comes from biological and chemical weapons. Witness the Japanese cult Aum Shinrikyo who used the nerve agent Sarin to launch an attack on

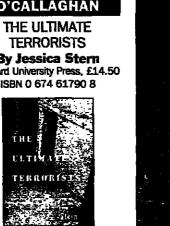
O'CALLAGHAN

TERRORISTS By Jessica Stern Harvard University Press. £14.50 ISBN 0 674 61790 8



the Tokyo subway system which they intended to kill many thousands of people. Despite crude technology, 12 people died and over 5.000 were injured. Most disturbingly at the time of the Tokyo attack, "Aum Shinrikyo had 50,000 members, assets worth El.4 billion and offices in Bonn, Sri Lanka, New York and Moscow as well as in several Japanese cities". A taste of the future.

Terrorism, like any other "industry", is heavily influenced by what is thought to be successful. One incident involving biological or chemical



such weapons.

encourage other terrorists to

new millennium approaches we face the very real increas-

Nicole Kidman and George Clooney in The Peacemaker: Kidman's character was apparently based on Jessica Stern

weapons which produces a "re-sult" for the terrorists might overcome whatever restraints they possess about the use of

Who are the people likeliest to resort to WMD? "As the

ing prospect that regional aggressors, third rate armies, terrorist groups and even reli-gious cults will seek to wield disproportionate power by acquiring and using WMD" -Secretary of Defence William Cohen, 1997. Enough there to

be getting on with. So what can be done about

it? The answer, in the medium to long term, is very little. The technology and motivation is there. It is simply a question of time. Border controls, restrictions on raw materials, detection devices and vaccines all have a role to play in combating the problem. In the end, however, it will

post of secretary at war by

Grey — but had to decline it

the Prime Minister Lord

come down to what the intelligence agencies know about the terrorists and the determination of governments not to give in to blackmail. Jessica Stern understands that. She has written a valuable book that should serve as a timely warning about a potentially dreadful future.

Not just Jewish stories, after all

hese 52 short stories, brew, Yiddish, French, Spanish, Italian, German, Russian, Polish or English span the period 1860-1997. Among them is brilliant work from no fewer than six Nobel Prizewinners: Shmuel Yosef Agnon, Isaac Bashevis Singer, Elias Canetti, Saul Bellow, Elie Wiesel and Nadine Gordimer. This anthology is more than glittering: it's a reminder that anything — anything — is possible in a story.
In A. B. Yehoshua's The

Yati Evening Express, villagers in the Gazeeb mountain range stage a train crash to bring excitement into their lives. The narrative powers towards its foreshadowed climax, linking character, action and atmosphere like so many cars in the ill-fated train. More experimental. Bruno Schulz fractures narrative in The Street of Crocodiles, an urban area where nothing ever reaches a definite conclusion. Beyond these examples it's possible to find every nuance of Modernism, along with so much that came before and after it, all in a single anthology. Certain themes reverberate.

So what makes it Jewish? The anti-Semitic violence de-

that she is not set in aspic, endlessly repeating and reinforc-ing the shibboleths she helped to establish. The charge of "romantic Marxism" makes Greer's own point -- new ideologies become corrupted with practice. Pity when it happens, of course, but GG was never one to reflect quietly and serenely like a Sophia come to wisdom. Just be grateful that she's still cross and feisty."

KATHERINE WATSON writes, too, to defend Nancy Sandars — original Penguin translator of The Epic of Gilgamesh against Peter Stothard's accusations of sogginess (Books, March 4). Her translation "has held the field, and on its own made Gilgamesh a familiar name. If there is now a sale for the £20 volume, it will be thanks to its modest predecessor." We are happy to reveal that prose and poetry versions will both be available as Penguin Classics when the paperback of Andrew George's translation appears carly лехі year.

woman implies some regret books@the-times.co.uk

THE OXFORD BOOK OF **JEWISH STORIES Ed. Ilan Stavans** OUP, £20 ISBN 0 19 5110 19 6



scribed in Lamed Shapiro's pogrom story The Kiss, returns in a more comprehensively menacing form in the Holocaust stories. When Shachne refuses to kiss the hand of a yobbish peasant he is brutally beaten to death. But his suffering is as nothing compared to that of the woman in Cynthia Ozick's The Shawl, who tries to conceal and nourish her baby on the march to a Nazi

death camp. The tension between faith and secular scepticism is present in Rabbi Nakhman of Bratzlav's early 19th-century fables right through to Philip Roth's The Conversion of the Jews. when a suicidal boy on the synagogue roof refuses to come down until everyone will promise, promise you'll never

hit anyone about God*. The Oxford Book of Jewish Stories is confidently edited by flan Stavans, a writer and crit ic born in Mexico and education ed at Yiddish schools. If his headnotes are sometimes vague about the date and language of original publication. they never fail to point out interesting connections between the writers included. Nothing could be more conductive to rereading and further reading. His explicit editorial purpose is to present a "hierarchy of authors" valuable to the Jewish tradition. Many people are nervous of attempts to par down the attributes of a "Jewish sensibility". But even those who reject the editors intentions cannot fail to admire his achievement. Stavans has thosen stories that reflect both the power and the genuinely ambiguous nature of the Jewish tradition. "Although we are one people, each of us talks ten languages, and above all its

mate

savs **Mar**

A REST CONTRACTOR

可能等等數數數

1

The state of the

ar lateras 😿 📑

STREET TO PERSON TO BEET SEE

Mark to 1921, at the ripe A HE NO. STOREMEN with all 1 communities that the annous and का e I much to be-🧎 🤼 ที่แนกแบบสมัชิก that the real between the September in a line beautiful to that we will be the state of phone it is to be Symphosisi thought the ferrious training the first of the President of the state he with any to a teacher, a tille and the south of the ing inches double clebit cen

part same sames mixtee. pille patterner to the two tone man in the state with the state tallite planta at the ferring be desired the complete being and the potential at the which is tradition against the area in open retained to day space for it. He was the chart ship was for it. He was the chel hopes for the street will man be dead, and hope the chart ship with the chart ship will man be dead, and hope the chart ship will shape the chart ship will be chart ship with the chart ship will be considered. along with them. Be line lime I encounted

name in the last PSS. the header was known as the definition of the desired and the Danse Macro by piece that would specify long frequently on Desert Belong Desert land Directo merit serious

Poet of sharp observations, with a keen outsider's eye

B ooks of verse by Peter Porter have won most of the usual prizes. He has been hailed by his admirers as a modern Pope. a sanrist in whose work we hear the echo of A Grand Style, the inheritor of Auden's mantle. He has also been dismissed as a journalist with a tin ear and a mind indissolubly linked to

lashion. Porter himself has declared that his work deals with "the art and life of the past and the everyday world of the present. He came to England from his native Australia in 1951, and his first two books, which were published by Scorpion Press in the early 1960s. made a strong impression which has not altogether faded, much of their power deriving from what is essentially an outsider's view of the follies of the time. These are saures packed with all the things that their writer hates; they are dandyish in diction, hand-medown when it comes to both rhyme and rhythm, they are the observations of a provincial moralist on the loose in London.

Later Porter is more oracu-lar and oblique, if never much more involved. He writes a lot about the consolations of music, art and foreign travel, but always in a rather abstract way. One seldom gets the feeling that the verse has been compelled by more than a wish to write a poem. Thought gets replaced by rhetoric. As for feeling, it is conspicuous by its absence. Here is a writer who has made an art of avoiding whatever it was that first irked him into verse.

An exception must be made concerning Exequiv, written in remembrance of his wife who died young. The tone of this tender and self-accusing in the same breath -- is more personal than anything otherwise to ROBERT NYE

COLLECTED POEMS By Peter Porter OUP, £30 ISBN 0 19 288097 7 and ISBN 0 19 288098 5



be found in Porter's work. Mention should also be made of his recreations of the Roman poet Martial, which are lively, and of a curious which he produced with pictures by Arthur Boyd in

The Jonah text, however, does not appear in the two-volume Collected Poems which OUP offer as a boxed set in honour of Porter's 70th birthday. Everything else seems to be, including these lines which strike me as key

After having written verses in ught corsets, verses inspired by German Idealism and random, thin, self-justifying I feel the need to trap a piece of

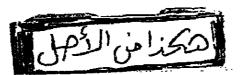
Try saying the last line aloud and you will find that its vowel sounds seem to demand an Australian accent. Note also that here he calls his own stuff verses and not poems. I reckon that's right. All of it is very clever and adroit, but it lacks that spark which turns

THE young hero of Oscar Wilde's play The Importance of Being Earnest invented "an invaluable permanent invalid" called Bunbury to give him an irresistible excuse to slip off into the country. Did Wilde, oerhaps, base Bunbury on a real Bunbury? A biography by Desmond Gregory is bout to appear of one General Sir Henry Bunbury. a hero of the Napoleonie wars who was offered the AS FOR correspondence -

because of his bad health (Associated University ALTHOUGH Iris Murdoch did not want a memorial service, her publishers Chatto & Windus. her literary agent Ed Victor and the novelist Josephine Hart are giving a reception at which her friends can remember her. It will be held next Wednesday at the Royal Society of Literature. There will be no speeches. only private thoughts and conversations, which it is hoped Dame Iris would have liked rather better.



Andy Wyatt retorts to an unsisterly review of The Whole Woman (Books, March 4): "Germaine Greer being drubbed by Sarah Dunant as a crusty recusant from the feminism she helped to found smacks subtly of an even newer ideology - ageism. Dun-ant's suggestion is that, far from being The Whole Wornan, the dried up old biddy has given up sex and so can have nothing further to say about it. She properly points out that The Female Eunuch was written by a young woman who spoke passionately to young women. But to complain about Greer now being an older woman writing as an older



BOOKS

What a girl learns at Beverly Hills High

Andrew Morton's version of Monica's Story is a tale

of divorce, demands and depression — sound familiar?

wonder if Daniel arap Moi has problems with low self-esteem? If he does, it would provide a unifying theme for Andrew Morton's ocurre, which has otherwise focused on young women who suffer, in one form or another, from this peculiarly modern problem. He is the writer who has made it as easy for his readers to imagine the late Diana, Princess of Wales, standing in her socks in front of a refrigerator devouring pints of consolatory ice-cream as they might perhaps more easily - picture his

latest subject doing the same. I write "peculiarly modern" advisedly; while I am quite certain that human beings through the ages have felt bad about themselves (who knows, perhaps even Scheherazade, anxious about the quality of her tales, felt moved to scoff secret scoops of sherbet), Monica's Story highlights the combination of LSE and a sense of entitlement which appears to characterise

A good cigar is

a smoke

Women deserve better than

this, says Marianne Wiggins

WOMAN

An Intimate Geography

Bv Natalie Angier

Little, Brown, £17.99 ISBN 1 86049 685 7

called celebrity of any woman

whose life and limb the cur-

rent President has touched

will illustrate, "celebrity" ain't

worth much in America these

days. Anybody can be famous

for 15 minutes. That's what

Monica Lewinsky and televi-

sion shows hosted by Ricki

Lake and Jerry Springer go to

prove. What counts isn't fame

or the achievement of a Pu-

litzer. What counts is cashing

atalie Angier writes a column for The New

York Times, where

cals leading journalism award, the Pulitzer Prize. Endowed more than 50

her sassy takes on what the

United States calls "popular

science" have won her Ameri-

years ago by the publishing ty-coon Joseph Pulitzer, the prize

which bears his name has

come to be synonymous not only with excellence in all categories of writing but with cour-

age and clarity of thought. Sad-

iy. like too many formerly ide-

alised institutions in Ameri-

ca's culture, the Pulitzer, too,

has apparently been debased,

if the quality of thought and

writing on display in Woman

that he culture that invented

Pop Art would spawn pop eve-

rything - pop science, pop pol-itics, pop Pultizers. When

Andy Warhol predicted every-

body could be farmous for 15

minutes, he failed to foresee

the future's spin on that pat-

tern of fast fame. As the so-

Perhaps it was inevitable

can serve as a yardstick.

tories, after

£2, 122

¥ 1, 6.

garage and

是 "4"

Secretary of the second

garage and an ex-

ç-- ··. -

\$1.50

Sec. 145

.et + ^^ -

7.34

144 to 174

العاملينين

y 45 - 1

a w

STATE OF THE PARTY

AND THE PERSON

E THE THEFT

Marie Selection

Marin and The State of the Stat

A See Bank 1855

光 对10 W

Charles over

Allege day

and the

The real of the

and the second s

100 P

Water Street g splitting for Sept Charge of Street British of

Mineral States

THE REPORT OF

2 9 7 7 7 9 1

the Nineties version of angst. Moni-ca Lewinsky tells Andrew Morton about her first affair with a married man, a schmo called Andy Bleiler who was a drama techni-cian at her high school — Beverly Hills High, of course. What drove her into his arms? "Looking back it was just a lack of self-worth, of thinking that I did not deserve any-thing better. Deep inside I didn't think I was good enough to have a full relationship. It was a very painful and raw time for me." she tells Morton.

Privileged childhood, parents acrimoniously divorced, a relationship with a man who is - for reasons social or emotional — some-how unavailable. Disaster. This seems to be a story we are happy to hear over and over - it's the reason we can never get enough of Monica, no matter how much we claim we've had it up to here with her. But then who are the thousands of people who bought the paperback

of the Starr report (when it was al-ready available free on the Net)? Who enabled Monica - now ensconced in the ranks of single-name celebrities - to scrawl her signature eight times a minute at Har-rods on Monday? All those people who find her story the flip side of the fairytales where the princess gets her handsome prince. "There's part of me that really wants to go and see her." said an elegant friend of mine whom I would never have pegged for a Monica maven. As she spoke her eyes widened with hor-ror at herself. "It's like wanting to go and see a freak show."

Poor Monica: a freak show. Yet reading Andrew Morton's book makes it impossible to think poor Monica. Monica - for all her "lack of self-worth" - never thinks it. Speaking to Jan Moir in New York she told the journalist that only now, on her own book tour, did she understand why the President had not paid her the attention she felt



she deserved. "I don't even have meetings on top of |my schedule]." she said. "And he had to do this eve-

ry day, all the time." That's the sense of entitlement that makes Monica's story, and Monica's Story, problemane and emblematic. This tale has always been about the imposition of the ridiculous upon the sublime (all

imposition of the ridiculous on the ridiculous) and the juxtapositions in Morton's book are bizarre. Of course we've had them in the Starr report — that blow-job while he was on the phone! — but we haven't had them in Andrew Morton's ferociously straight-faced, unctuously sympathetic prose. The date is January 21, 1996; "Handsome" is struggling with international affairs, "Kiddo" with the perils of having a bad hair day in the Oval Office. "Smiling gently, he put his arm around her... He was in pain not only physically - he suffers from chronic back problems - but emotionally: that day, he had received news of the first killing of an American serviceman in Bosnia. So while he and Monica once more indulged in their form of making out, it was an emotional occasion for both of them, particularly for the President, who, as Commander-in-Chief of all US forces, was feeling his heavy responsibilities especially

OK, perhaps he was. What Monica was feeling was that because (and this is reiterated throughout the book) she saw him "as a man

should have picked up the phone and called her a linle more. He should have given her a job in the White House, stopped "the meanies" from banishing her to the Pentagon. Early on in the book, Morton refers perceptively to Monica's tendency to "see life as an unfold-ing movie script": in the movie the girl would get the guy. I saw The American President too, and while I may not have a thing for Michael Douglas I did come out feeling that a night of passion in the Executive Mansion wouldn't be such bad news . . . at least I felt that until the lights came up.

But for Monica — for all the Mon-

icas - the lights are always dimmed and the opening music is always fading, the real show is always just about to start. In the beginning was the American Dream. and the American Dream said: you can have anything your heart de-

sires. It's yours by right. Guess what? You can't. It isn't.

MONICA'S STORY Michael O'Mara, £16.99 ISBN 1 85479 426 4

Salvaged from the depths

AN OPERATIONAL NECESSITY By Gwyn Griffin Harvill, £10.99 ISBN 1 86046 596 X

IT IS 1945. A German U-boai captain orders the floating survivors of a freighter he has torpedoed to be machinegunned because he believes that the safety of his own boat depends on destroying all traces of the attack. Shifting effortlessly from the broken bodies floating in the wreckage to the action aboard the submarine. Gwyn Griffin provides periscopic insight into the paradoxes of war. The courtroom scene at the end - worthy of John Grisham - deserves a special mention. First published in 1968, this new edition from Harvill rekindles the work of an author who will be remembered as both accomplished storyteller and Second World War veteran.

Chops for tea

THE INVESTIGATION **By Juan José Saer** Serpent's Tail, £9.99 ISBN 1 85242 297 1

A MURDERER courts elderly Parisian ladies, inviting himself over for dinner to ply them with liquor and cheap affection. After the conversational aperitif he chops them into pieces and carefully arranges said parts in formations on a platter. While Chief Inspector Morvan, the officer in charge of the police investigation, tries to find a crack in the "recherché perfectionism" of the monster's crimes, an untitled manuscript by an unnamed author is discovered in Argentina. The Investigation seeks to unravel both cases. José Saer, a leading Argentine writer of the post-Borges generation now living in Paris, is detailed without being gruesome.

Buried gems

CHEATIN' HEART Women's Secret Stones Edited by Kim Longinotto and Joanna Rosenthall Sement's Tail, £8,99 ISBN 1 85242 555 5

IT SOUNDS like the title of a My Guy photo story, but there is not a speech bubble in sight in Cheatin Heart - just excellent writing by women. The editors have uncovered secret stories by accomplished writers such as Janette Turner Hospital. Amy Bloom and Rose Tremain. Tremain's Dinner For One, the tale of elderly couple. Lai and Henry, who have been married for 50 years, and a gay restaurateur, Larry, who is dumped by the love of his life, is especially touching. Using simple language. Tremain is there at the sinking of one flighty and one lifelong relationship, getting a heart-rending snap as they go under to-

ALEX O'CONNELL

Only Germans could prove a match for him

amille | died in 1921, at the ripe ✓ old age of 80, crowned with all the honours that governments, academies and musicians had the power to bestow. It seemed inconceivable that the man who wrote Sampson et Dalilah. the Second Piano Concerto and the 3rd Symphony (the Organ Symphony) should ever be demoted from the musical Pantheon, or that his influence, as a teacher, a critic, and an exponent of the tonal language, should one day be deplored.

It was Saint-Sains's mistorturne, however, to live too long. so as to overlap with the Modernists. Moreover, he retained his creativity, his starp intelligence and his polenical gift to the end. Not only did he represent the tradition against which Debussy and Stravinsky were in open retellion; he also spoke for it. He was the Grand Old Man whom every rebel hopes for, the articulate spokesman for things which will soon be dead, and himself

along with them. By the time I encountered his name, in the late 1950s, Saint-Saens was known for little besides the Carnival of the Animais and the Danse Macabre, pieces that would appear too frequently on Desert Island Discs to merit serious at-

ROGER SCRUTON

CAMILLE SAINT-SAENS A Life By Brian Rees

Chatto & Windus, £30



tention. Opera buffs loved Mon coeur ouvre à ta voix from Sampson et Dalilah, but the sneerers were quick to point out that its most compelling phrase was lifted from a song by Schubert. As for the concertos and the Organ Symphony, my contemporaries dismissed them as late Romantic curiosities, remarkable only for their emotionless expertise.

Since then, the censorious reign of the Modernists has ended, and it is no longer regarded as a sign of incurable philistinism to value music that is more brilliant than original. In the account of his early years that he published in old age, Saint-Saens wrote that "For me, music is an art which has its laws, its grammar and syntax" - and without these. he added, the pursuit of atmosphere is of no musical force. Looking at his vast output, one could say that Saint-Saëns's grasp of tonal syntax served him well — for he could compose fluently, endlessly and charmingly in any medium and also ill. since it led to his being dismissed (unjustly) as

masterpieces are being recuperated - the Organ Symphony, the concertos for piano, cello and violin and the chamber music. As for the operas, apart from Sampson et Dalilah. they have yet to be seriously revived; and the descriptions given by Brian Rees (who devotes much of his painstaking biography to an account of the music) suggest that they might well be left to gather dust in

an "academic" composer.

One by one, however, his

Saint-Saens lived through one of the most interesting periods of French history. But his life was as unexciting as Modernists find his music. Nor does Brian Rees, despite immense labours of research, impart vey much lustre to it. A child prodigy, who was play-

ing and composing in his fifth year, Saint-Saens entered the world of music through an open door. He had every gift a sight-reading symphonic scores with the rapidity of Liszt and improvising with the competence of Mozart.

Brought up by his widowed

es. In a chapter about the phys-

iology of the vagina, she con-

fides: "But, gals, there's no de-

nying it: sometimes we stink;

and we know it. Not like straw-

berry yogurt or a good Caber-net but like, alas, albacore. Or

even skunk. How does this

happen? If you haven't bathed

for a week, I'll let you figure it

Such is the level of Miss An-

gier's scientific instruction.

out for yourself."

Without the gloss of the Pu- doing her pelvic floor exercis-

litzer, Miss Angier's lacklustre

writing would command as

much authority as the latest

sad case on today's TV confes-

sional. One has to believe that

the only reason this hash of a

book has come into print is be-

cause of Miss Angier's creden-tials. Let's hope that she cash-

es in with this book and never

has to write another one. This

one reads as if Miss Angier dic-

tated it all in one go while, say,

mother, he sought in music for a fatherly authority that had been denied him in life. He escaped unharmed from all the major conflicts of 19th-century France, married in middle age, and mixed with the estabhished authors, painters and composers of his day, recognised by all as the possessor of a talent so phenomenal that only Germans could prove a match for him. The one trage dy in his life — the death of his two sons in infancy — was so enormous that he could never refer to it or encompass it in music, and the suggestion that would make him most interesting to a prurient modern reader - that he was an active homosexual - remains an unsubstantiated rumour. Without in any way denigrating Brian Rees. I cannot help remarking that Saint-Saens justifies the view that biographies should be no longer than Plutarch's, and that they should aim at the essence, rather than the accidents, of the victim.

That view is mine. Readers of biographies do not, in general, seem to share it. Therefore let me recommend, to those who are interested in Saint-Saens, this worthy and literate testimony to his greatness. It will remind them that France had a Romantic culture secand to none in Europe, that the most important musical representative of that culture lived well into our century, and — most astonishing of all — that his widow died in my lifetime. Makes you fink.

menstruation, female aggresously, we have curves and we The waste land that was Beirut

ony Hanania's second novel takes its title from a phrase at the dark centre of T. S. Eliot's The Waste Land. The poet's apocalyptic vision fits Hanania's portrait of his native Beirut: "Cracks and reforms and burst in the violet air/ Falling towers/ Jerusalem Athens Alexandria/ Vienna London/ Unreal," Both writers chart the collapse of a civilisation and the search for meaning in the aftermath.

Learning curve: Natalie Angier's improbable explanation of why we are attracted to rounded forms compares prominent cheekbones to buttocks

Chapter by ill-conceived chap-

ter, we gals are anatomised.

led down the aisles of our own

bodies as if through a dark cin-

ema with Miss Angier serving

as usherette, focusing her

fuzzy light on femalism, femi-

nism's most recent mutation

- the idea that the case for

woman's superiority over man

is proven by the natural superi-

ority of her antomical design

and engineering. Ovaries,

Unreal City is ambitious, spanning the period from the 1970s, before the outbreak of the Lebanese civil war, to the early 1990s, after the defeat of the Christian militias. The young narrator moves between England, where he is educated, and Lebanon, his homeland. His search for an ex-lover - a Palestinian refugee. Layla - takes him back to Beirut. On each return the city

Paradoxically, Beirut is the most real thing in the novel. Its death is described in images of freakish intensity, whilehuman beings are as insubstantial as ghosts. We never discover the narrator's name, and even Layla is a shadowy presence. When the narrator's search for Layla fails, he turns to fundamentalism and -- rather unconvincingly - joins the terrorist group, Hezbollah: his detachment makes such a commitment seem unlikely. He returns to England to trace a blasphemous writer, clearly

draws closer to anarchy.

based on Salman Rushdie. Hanania has written a timely book. His treatment of the fatwa on Rushdie has already EVE

get a chapter in Angier's mis-

named "geography". There's

more science and cartography

in a cheese wrapper than in

Angier's lame-brained version

female breast that Angier

proves that there's never any

low that's low enough in the

endless process of a culture's

dumbing-down: "Still, mysteri-

But it's on the subject of the

of the female form.

UNREAL CITY By Tony Hanania Bloomsbury, £17,99 ISBN 0 7475 4291 0



sparked a debate in al-Hayat. and his portrayal of Hezbollah coincides with recent media images of Galileans sleeping in bomb shelters after being threatened with shelling by Lebanese guerrillas.

Occasionally Hanania addresses the breakdown of Beirut with a wider perspective. Before the war the narrator's friend Harun earns money by telling tourists about "the marvel that was Sidon". Once a great Levantine seaport, Sidon was invaded by Babylonians, Persians, Greeks and Turks. Little remains. Like Athens and Alexandria in The Waste Land, Sidon succumbed to historical cycles of growth and decay. Its fate is echoed by Beirut, and in his minute descriptions of its changes, Hanania proves himself the prose poet of disintegration, of the tearing apart of a society's fabric.

IN metro THIS SATURDAY The Prime Minister likes

writes, "and to those who

wave them in our faces. We

are drawn to rounded breasts

and munded muscles. We are

drawn to prominent cheek-

bones, those facial breasts, or

are they facial buttocks, or

miniceps, or apples, or faces

Good grief. I trust her facial

buttocks are burning with em-

barrassment. What a load of

duodenal face cream.

within faces?

The Lord of the Rings, Liam Gallagher prefers The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe: why grown-ups enjoy children's books

sion, orgasm and breasts each are drawn to curves," she

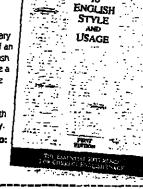


THE SEE TIMES



invaluable guide to the contemporary English language, the first edition of an essential reference for correct English usage. Although not intended to be a Interary strangacket, this authoritative guide is an indispensable tool to writers, editors, proofreaders and anyone else concerned to write with consistency, elegance and accuracy. Send your payment and coupon to: The Times Guide to English Style and Usage, FT832, PO Box 95520,

London, NW7 32T



THE TIMES GUIDE TO ENGLISH STYLE AND USAGE

Please send me copies of The Times Galde to English Style and Usage n 59.99 each incl. p&p. I enclose a cheque/PO(s) payable to: The Times FT832

Value _____ Card No ____ Please write name and address on back of all cheques Other steakable on the UK only, Allow 20 clays for debury on orders. In discreption, piecese return goods within Stevin days of include for a full related, the claims for less in amost can be made pitter 60 days. Other a weight to invalidatily. Please such to a right of order which to recove for their deballs from 70st Fance or composites approped by its.

CREDIT-CARD HOTLINE: 0870 1267 581

Speak and to wood to



Grazing rights can be sold separately

Bettison and Another v Langton and Others

Before Lard Justice Simon Brown. Lord Justice Ward and Lord Justice Robert Walker Budement February 19

Grazing rights attached to a property could, if quantified in terms of a specific number of animals, be sold separately without the property so as to become a freestanding

The Court of Appeal so stated, inter alia, when dismissing an appeal by the second and third delendants. Wilfred and Heather Penter, from an order of Judge Anthony Thompson, QC. at Bodmin County Court on January 22, 1998 vhereby he made a declaration as to title sought by the first and sec-ond plaintiffs, Stephen and Caroline Bentison, and dismissed the counterclaim, for a different declaration as to title, made by the second and third defendants.

Mr Vivian Chanman, who did not appear below, for the second and third defendants: Mr Leslie Blohm, who did not appear below. Langton, first defendant, in per-

LORD JUSTICE ROBERT WALKER said that the appeal ty, and of some general interest to the rural community, as to ancient rights of common and the effect on them of rwentieth century legislation, especially the Commons Registration Act 1965. Tawna Down vas in the parish of Cardinham in Cornwall, a few miles north-east of min Moor. In its lee there were several farms including Sina Farm. In 1968 Sina Farm consisted of a farmhouse, outbuildings and about 38 acres of small fields.

Mrs Langton who owned Sina Farm made two sales, the first, in 1987, to Mr and Mrs Bettison and the second. in 1994, to Mr and Mrs

Regina v Commissioners of

Customs and Excise. Ex parte

Lunn Poly Ltd and Another

Before Lard Woolf, Master of the

Rolls, Lord Justice Schiemann and

The provisions of the Finance Act

1997 which introduced differential

rates of insurance premium tax on

travel insurance, whereby con-

tracts sold by independent insur-

ance companies attracted a lower, rate than those sold by or through

tour operators or travel agents, con-

stituted state aid within article 92

of the EC Treaty and were illegal

clearance by the European Com-

mission pursuant to article 93(3).

The Court of Appeal so held in a

reserved judgment dismissing the Crown's appeal against the deci-

sion of the Queen's Bench Division-

al Court (Lord Justice Kennedy

and Mr Justice Maurice Kay) (The

Times April 8, 1998) granting a dec-

laration to the applicants, Lunn

Poly Ltd. a travel agent and part of

the Thomson Travel Group, and

Bishopsgate Insurance Ltd. a sne-

cialist travel insurer selling poli-

cies mainly through travel agents.

and part of a group ultimately owned by a Dutch company.

Mr Paul Lasok, QC and Mr Aid-

Gerald Barling, QC and Mr James

THE MASTER OF THE

nance Act 1997 had amended sec-

tion 51 of the Finance Act 1994 by re-

placing a previous uniform rate of 25 per cent insurance premium tax

with two rates: a standard rate of 4

per cent and a higher rate of 17.5

per cent on certain travel insur-

ance contracts: see section 51A of

the 1994 Act, as inserted by section

6A(4) to the 1994 Act, as inserted by

at 7pm.

Flynn for the applicants.

[Judgment February 26]

The Bettisons said that the first sale, of grazing rights, was effec-tive, even though there was no simultaneous sale of any part of Sina Farm itself, and that thereafter Mrs Langton had no grazing

rights left to sell to anyone else. The Penters said that the purported sale of grazing rights on their own was a nullity, that the grazing rights remained with Mrs Langton, and that part of the rights passed to them in 1994 when they bought the farmhouse and about 25 acres of the fields of Sina Farm from Mrs Langton's mortgagee.

The Bettisons had applied immediately to the Cornwall County Council, the registration authority under the 1965 Act, for an amend ment of the rights section of the register. But their application seemed to have been shelved and it had still not been dealt with when the Penters also made an application for registration.

The county council had since 996 taken the attitude that the matter must be resolved by the court, if the rival applicants could not resolve it by agreement.
The first main issue was wheth

er a profit of grazing, or pasture, appurienant to a particular properry was capable of being granted away from that property so as to be come a profit in gross, that is, freestanding. That had been discussed in textbooks for over 300 years. With one modern exception, and

with varying degrees of confidence and explanation, the textbooks expressed a view unfavourable to Mr and Mrs Penter. It was common ground that there was no single reliably reported case in which the resolution of the issue had actually been necessary to the decision.

The issue was one which, al-though involving some very old law expressed in archaic terminology, was still of general importance. mai husbandry in upland areas of of common were still important to

ject to the higher rate. If the con-

tract of insurance was arranged by anyone else such as an independ-

ent insurance company the lower

those paying insurance premium

tax at the lower rate were receiving

a state aid because the United King-

dom was lorgoing the difference be-

tween the higher rate tax and the

lower rate tax in the case of those

If a provision in national legisla-

tion conflicted with a requirement

of the EC Treaty, it was the respon-

sibility of the domestic courts to

provide a remedy if the provision

which was contravened was of di-

(that a member state should notify and obtain clearance from the Eu-

ropean Commission before imple-

menting measures of state aid was

travention of that requirement

could be determined only if the

court decided for itself whether or

not the matters complained of con-stituted an aid which should have

been notified to the Commission.

itself the global question whether

the matters complained of constituted (i) an aid, (ii) granted by a

member state or through state re-

sources in any form whatsoever

which (iii) distorted or threatened

to distort competition and (iv)

which affected trade between mem-

However, it was convenient in

Ultimately the court had to ask

Whether there had been a con-

of direct effect.

ber states.

THE TIMES & DILLONS FORUM

in association with The Word

Times readers are invited to a rare evening

with John le Carré, one of Britain's best-

selling novelists, on Sunday, March 28,

Introduced by the Editor of The Times,

acclaimed author will talk about his life and

work, and read from his latest novel Single

& Single. If you would like to ask John le

johnlecarre@the-times.co.uk. For more

details visit The Times/le carré website at

The event, which forms part of The Word

Kingsway, London WC1. Tickets cost £9

and can be booked on 0171-863 8222

literary festival, will be held at the LSE

Peacock theatre, Portugal Street, off

Peter Stothard, the internationally

Carré a question, please e-mail

www.the-times.co.uk/lecarre.html.

The requirement in article 93(3)

not subject to the higher rate.

The applicants argued that

rate was payable.

Mr Chapman submitted that an incorporeal right which was by its name and nature appurement to a piece of corporeal land must necessarily remain inseverably annexed to it. Severance by grant of the right to someone who was not also

the grantee of the corporeal land would be, he said, a contradiction in terms. Mr Blohm submitted that a profappurtenant for a certain and ed number was capable of sev-

erance by grant, and thereupon became a profit in gross. There was, he said, no contradiction in terms or in principle: the right was appurtenant until it was severed, and on severance it became a right in gross, that is, a free-

The judge held that where ap-purtenant rights of grazing were limited to a specific number, they were alienable, because there was not any possible prejudice to the owner of the common.

He then went on to hold, and appeal, that the effect of the 1965 Act was to bring to an end levancy and couchancy [the princi-ple which meant that the number of animals which one could turn out to graze was limited by the capacity of the arable land to support them during winter, and to replace it by a system requiring the registration of rights for fixed num-

bers of animals. Mr Chapman had argued that. the judge was wrong on both is-sues. On the first issue he submitted that the judge's decision was (i) contrary to principle, and in particular fallacious in supposing there could be no prejudice to the were numerically quantified: (ii) not compelled by binding au-

(iii) inconsistent with section 187(1) of the Law of Property Act As to the first point, it was clear beyond argument that a profit in

Differential insurance premium tax unlawful

constituted an aid. In doing that

his Lordship did not observe from

the authorities any suggestion that

it was not permissible to look at the

reason the member state put for-

ward for imposing the differential

rate. Not to do so was to approach

there being an objective justifica-tion for the implementation of the

The Crown had justified the dif-

ferent rates on the basis that they

were introduced to avoid the loss of

revenue as a result of value shift-

the travel industry as reflected in

and facilitated by the tour opera-tor's brochure prices, was one of

low margins on holidays and high margins on the related travel insur-

Travel insurance was sold by

the travel industry at much higher

charges than those made by the

non-travel industry for similar in-

surance. The position was similar

with regard to tour operators who

surance prices charged by travel

been compelled to acknowledge that the applicants discounted the

However, the Crown had also

did not seek to undercut the high in-

The price and profit structure of

It was here that the question of

the issues in a vacuum.

measure could be relevant.

His Lordship could readily accept that if rights of common for a fixed number of animals were free-

ly alienable, that would in practice make it less likely that they would fall into disuse: market forces would tend to bring the rights into the ownership of those who would make best use of them. But that was one of the reasons

was a well recognised type of incor-

poreal hereditament, not an anom-

There was no obvious reason in

principle why a profit appurtenant

should not become a profit in

gross, if its scope was quantified otherwise than by reference to the

needs of the property to which it

alous exception.

underlying the law's general policy of favouring alienability over inal-ienability, where it could. The lord of the manor or his successor might have less prospect of seeing the exercise of rights of common dwindling, but that did not amount to prejudice to his legal

Mr Chapman also put forward a policy argument based on the need for commoners to cooperate in a spirit of give and take that spirit might, he suggested, be lost as a result of the intrusion of stran-

But if rights of common were alienable the most likely purchasers would be other commoners with growing herds or flocks, as the Bettisons appeared to be, although there was no finding about that: Moreover, strangers might buy up-land farms as holiday homes. His Lordship did not think that

those rather speculative considerations could be given any weight. As to the second point, Mr Blohim conceded that there was no reported case, ancient or modern, which clearly decided the issue in such a way as to constitute a bind-

ing precedent.
Nevertheless, the preponderance of authority both in reported peared to his Lordship to support

cost of the holidays and it had ac-

cepted that that point-of-sale value shifting did not result in a tax loss.

In his Lordship's judgment, the Crown's reasoning did not justify

ne difference in rates. All it had succeeded in demon-

strating was that the demand for

travel insurance was highly price

That enabled travel agents, in

particular, to charge their custom-

ers a premium which they should

find uncompetitive. They did not

do so because they were guided by

factors other than price when mak-ing their purchasing decision on in-

There was no loss of tax which

provided an objective justification for the discriminatory rate of tax

imposed on tour operators and

agents providing insurance. The higher rate could not be objectively

iustified as an anti-tax avoidance

While, when considering the just

tification for the different rates of

tax, the courts should allow the au-

thorities a margin of freedom for

the exercise of their judgment, the

decision of the Divisional Court on that aspect of the case could not be faulted.

The Crown had submitted that

there was no state aid here because

the view that an appurtenant profit of grazing, if limited to a fixed mber of animals, could be granted senarately so as to become a profit in gross.

In his Lordship's judgment, the cumulative effect of that authority, even if it was not strictly binding. was so powerful that it should be followed, especially where the general policy of the law, in case of doubt, was to favour property be-

Section 187 of the 1925 Act provided: "(1) Where an easement, right or privilege for a legal estate is created, it shall enure for the benefit of the land to which it is intended to be annexed." That provision was new and was in Part XI of the Act, headed "Miscellaneous".

No guidance as to its legislative purpose could be derived from its surroundings or from the notes in Wolstenholme and Cherry's Conveyancing Statutes (13th edition (1972) volume 1, p312). in the period of nearly three-

quarters of a century in which it had been in force it had never, it seemed, been commented on or explained in any reported case.

His Lordship found it a very ob-

scare provision.

It must have been intended to clarify some supposed doubt or to fill some supposed gap in the law, but the precise nature of the doubt r gap was a matter of conjecture. But whatever the true explanation, his Lordship found it incon-ceivable that Parliament intended as they were primarily to ease-ments rather than profits, to change the law as to the severance of profits, especially as rights of common were expressly referred to, although im connection with public access to commons, in two other sections in Part XI, sections

Lord Justice Simon Brown and Lord Justice Ward agreed. Solicitors: Edward Harris & Son, Swansea; Daniell & Battell,

the higher rate applied to the gener-

However, it was not right that there could only be a state aid in re-

lation to an individual undertak-ing. Where one body of taxpayers

received a benefit which another

body of taxpayers did not receive, that discrimination was capable of

Those providing travel insur-

ance, who were not subject to the

higher rate of tax, were a clearly de-

fined part of the group providing

travel insurance and they had re-

ceived a benefit in the form of a low-

er tax rate which another defined

part of those providing travel insur-

ance, namely the travel operators and travel agents, had not re-ceived. The aid was both specific

To contravene article 92 the aid

must also both distort or threaten

to distort competition and affect trade between member states. In re-

lation to those requirements, the

Divisional Court had made the nec-

essary findings and had been enti-

Lord Justice Schiemann agreed

and Lord Justice Clarke gave a con-

Solicitors: Solicitor, Customs and Excise; Norton Rose.

and selective.

curring judgment.

nstituting a state aid.

ality of taxpayers.

Suing on will without rectification

Horsfall and Another v Haywards (a Firm) Before Lord Justice Hirst, Lord Jus-

tice Mummery and Lord Justice Fodgment February 18]

Intended beneficiaries under a negligently drafted will were not obliged to issue rectification pro-ceedings to mitigate their loss, and to exhaust that remedy before su-ing the solicitor for negligence, if in fact there was no prospect of the rectification proceedings resulting in any material recovery of the

The Court of Appeal so held when dismissing an appeal by the defendant solicitors, Haywards, of Stowmarket, Suffolk, from the deci-sion of Mr Justice Evans-Lombe, ng in the High Court at Norwich on November 27, 1997, who or-dered them to pay £87,503.17 in damages for professional negli-gence to the plaintiffs, Miss Jennif-er Horsfall and Mrs Violet Ruth

The damages represented the full value of a beneficial interest in a remainder in Mill House, Wickham Skeith, Eye, Suffolk and contents, formerly owned by Ronald Horsfall, deceased, the testator.

He had intended to leave the house in trust for his wife. Mrs. Maud Horsfall, for life, with remainder to the plaintiffs, his two nicces, in equal shares. But under the terms of his will as drafted by Mr Christopher Landin of the defendant firm, the house became the absolute property of the testator's widow and the plaintiffs had no entitlement to any beneficial interest

After the testator's death, Mrs Horsfall, who was a Canadian citizen, decided to return to Canada. gave the first plan was also her co-executrix of the testator's will, a power of attorney to conduct her affairs in England. The house was sold and the pro-Horsfall in Canada.

The first plaintiff did not play an active part in the administration of the estate and did not understand what rights were conferred upon her under the will.

It was only later that she became concerned that her interest under the will might not materialise. Ini-tially, both plaintiffs had been mainly concerned not to upset Mrs Horsfall, and to help her establish herself in Canada.

It was common ground before the judge that the solicitors owed a duty of care to the plaintiffs as well as to the testator to draft the will in tions, and that in misdrafting the

breach of that duty.

The court was solely concerned with the assessment of damages, which the judge based on the net value of the house, subject to a continuing life interest in favour of the widow, without reduction.

The main ground of the solici-tors' appeal was that the plaintiffs were precluded from claiming against them by their failure to mitigate their loss, in particular by failing to bring a claim to vary the provisions of the trust by rectification under section 20 of the Administration of Justice Act 1982. Section 20 provided:

"(I) If a court is satisfied that a will is so expressed that it fails to carry out the testator's intentions. in consequence (a) of a derical error; or (b) of a failure to underructions, it may order that the will shall be rectified so as to carry out his intentions.

"(2) An application for an order under this section shall not, except with the permission of the court, ix made after the end of the period of six months from the date on which representation with respect to the estate of the deceased is first taken

Ms Teresa Rosen Peacocke for the solicitors; Miss Caroline Purze for the plaintiffs.

LORD JUSTICE MUMMERY said the plaintiffs were under a duty to take all reasonable steps to mitigate the loss suffered by them consequent on the solicitors' breach of duty.

They were not entitled to claim any part of the damage which was due to their neglect to take such steps. The question was, what would a reasonable plaintiff have done in the circumstances?

As a general rule, it was not the duty of the injured party "to em-bark on litigation in order to miti-gate the damage suffered," and so "protect his solicitor from the consequences of his own carelessness" see Pilkington v Wood [1953] Ch 770, 776, 777).

Notwithstanding that general rule, the Court of Appeal held in Walker v Geo H. Medlicott & Son (a Firm) (The Times November 26, 1998) that, in a case of alleged negligent drafting of a will, the courts could reasonably expect the plain-tiff to mitigate his damage by bringing proceedings for rectification of the will, if available, and to exhaust that remedy before considering bringing proceedings for negli-gence against the solicitor.

It was obvious that the application of the standard of reasons

different outcomes according to the circumstances of the case. No general rule could be expected to cover

ali cases. In Walker v Medlicott the solicitor denied negligence and asserted that he had drafted the will in accordance with his client's instructions. The evidence on both sides would have been the same on that issue in both the rectification and the negligence proceedings.

There was no reason why the plaintiff could not have brought rectification proceedings in time before he instituted the negligence action. If he had succeeded in rectifying the will, there would be no need for him to sue the solicitor. save to recover the costs of the recti-

In the present case, there was no evidence before the judge that Mr Landin had misunderstood the testator's instructions within section 20(1)(b) or that the will contained a clerical error within section 20(1)(2) of the 1982 Act.

Even if, which the judge doubted, the rectification proceedings had been likely to succeed, they would not have resulted in any ma-terial recovery of the funds to com-pensate the plaintiffs for the loss of their interest under the will. The question was whether the

plaintiffs failed to take reasons steps to mitigate their loss. Under section 20(2), recrification proceed-ings had to be brought within six months of the grant of probate. Both before and after that date,

the position was that the first plaintiff was co-executrix of the will with Mrs Maud Horsfall, as well as having power of attorney for her. Both plaintiffs, as well as Mrs Horsfall, relied on Mr Landin.

the adminstration of the estate, to deal with matters affecting the estate appro-There was no evidence that he

gave any advice about the possibility of rectifying the will or about the inadvisability of sending the proceeds of sale of the house to Cana-It was reasonable for the plain-

tiffs to assume that there was nothing to be concerned about and that due course. By the time they became concerned, it was too late: the capital had been made available to Mis Horsfall in Canada and the time limit for rectification proceed-ings had expired: The appeal should be dismissed.

Lord Justice Buxton and Lord Solicitors: Mills & Reeve, Norwich; Greene & Greene, Bury,St Edmunds.

Amending order for appeal

Infante v Rai-Radiotelevisione Italiana SpA

Since an appeal lay only against an order of the court and not against a finding in a reasoned judgment, it was incumbent upon

an appellant to ensure, if necessary by application to the court, that the order be amended to reflect the deto appeal.

Lord Justice Beldam, so held in the Court of Appeal on February 19 in refusing an extension of time for the plaintiff, Giancario Infante, to

tion of the case against the appli-cant, the Court concluded that the

applicant's misgivings about his commanding officer's impartiality

It also considered that that offic-

er's responsibility for discipline

and order in his command provid-

ed an additional reason to doubt

his impartiality.

Accordingly, the Court found a

violation of article 5.3 and, given the absence of a domestic enforcea-

ble right to compensation, it also

concluded as to a violation of arti-

were objectively justified.

appeal against an order made by Judge Astill, sitting as a High, Court judge, on March 1, 1996, and amended on November 23, 1998, hereby he ruled that the plaintiff's dismissal by his employers, Rai-Radiotelevisione Italiana SpA,

The judge had given separate costs, but the original order only dealt with costs. The ruling of the lawfulness of the plaintiff's dismissal was added by amendment.

LORD JUSTICE BELDAM.

in those circumstances, the ap-

plicant had not demonstrated that

he did not have available to him guarantees appropriate to the kind

f deprivation of liberty in ques-

tion: see, for example, Megyeri v Germany (May 12, 1992, Series A

No 237-A, ppli-12, paragraph 22.
Accordingly, the Court found that there had been no violation of article 5.4 of the Convention.

II Alleged violation of article 13 of

The Court agreed with the Com-mission that the finding of no viola-

(1955) P 336) said that a solicitor. aced with the question whether an order made in the court below was susceptible of appeal should, after the lapse of a reasonable period, either apply to put the matter before the court or go back to the judge and ask him to amend his order so that an appeal could proceed. In this case, far too much time

was allowed to elapse before the order was amended and the other reasons for delay did not justify an extension of time.

Strasbourg

vious judgment (Findlay v United

Kingdom (The Times Petruary 27, 1997; Reports of Judgmens and Decisions 1997-I) it had found that a

court-martial convened pursuant

to the Army Act 1955 did not meet

the requirements of independence

and impartiality set by article 6.1 in

Human Rights Law Report

Court-martial proceedings do not ensure fair trial

the first instance to concentrate on the question whether what was riplained of constituted an "aid".

The Crown had contended that if what was involved was objectively justifiable, then what was complained of could not amount to an aid or at least could not amount to conduct which was incompatible with the Common Market. it was necessary to focus on the

22 of the 1997 Act.

The general effect of Schedule section 22 of the 1997 Act, was to make the premiums on travel inential rate of tax had had on the surance arranged by tour opera-tors, travel agents or the like subprevious position in order to decide whether the change in the rates

Hood v United Kingdom (Application No 27267/95) Before L. Wildhaher, President betore L. Widnaber, Frestosan and Judges E. Palm, L. Ferrari Bravo, P. Kuris, J-P. Costa, W. Fuhrmann, K. Jungwiert, M. Fischbach, B.Zupancic, N. Vajic, J. Hedigan, W. Thomassen, M.Tsarsa-Nikolovska, T. Pantiru, E. Levits, T. Taria, and Judge ad hee Sir. ven it free when the interests of

K. Traja, and Judge ad hoc Sir John Freeland.

Deputy Registrar P. Mahoney Dudgment February 181 The European Court of Human Rights held unanimously that there had been a violation of article 5.3 and 5.5 (right to liberty) and article 6.1 (right to a fair trial) of the European Convention on Human Rights with respect to court-martial proceedings brought against

Article 5 of the Convention pro-

"I Everyone has the right to liberty and security of person. No one shall be deprived of his liberty save in the following cases and in ac-cordance with a procedure pre-scribed by law ... (c) the lawful arscribed by law ... (c) the lawful ar-rest or detention of a person effect-ed for the purpose of bringing him before the competent legal authori-ty on reasonable suspicion of hav-ing committed an offence or when it is reasonably considered necessary to prevent him committing an offence or fleeing after having done

"3 Everyone arrested or detained in accordance with the provisions of paragraph l(c) of this article shall be brought promptly be-fore a judge or other officer authorised by law to exercise judicial pow-

"4 Everyone who is deprived of his liberty by arrest or detention shall be entitled to take proceedings by which the lawfulness of his detention shall be decided speedily by a court and his release ordered

if the desention is not lawful.
"5 Everyone who has been a victim of arrest or detention in contravention of the provisions of this article shall have an enforceable right to compensation."

"In the determination of ... any criminal charge against him, every-one is entitled to a fair and public hearing ... by an independent and impartial tribunal established by "3 Everyone charged with a criminal offence has the following

Kingdom brought the case before the Court. Under the transitional provi-

minimum rights ... (c) to defend himself in person or through legal assistance of his own choosing or, if he has not sufficient means to pay for his legal assistance, to be

ustice so require..." The applicant, Mr David Hood, a British national, was born in 1970 and lived in the United King-

in 1995 he was tried and convicted under the Army Act 1955 by court-martial on a number of charges of a criminal nature. He had been detained prior to his court-martial following a decision by his commanding officer and the applicant unsuccessfully pursued domestic habeas corpus proceedings in that respect.

Central to the court-martial system under the 1955 Act was the role of the "convening officer" who, inter alia, was responsible for conven ing the court-martial and appointing officer.

The convening officer had the final decision on the nature and de-tail of the charges to be brought, and a plea to a lesser charge could not be accepted from the accused without his or her consent.

In certain circumstances, the convening officer could dissolve the court-martial either before or during the trial, and, since he or she usually also acted as confirming officer, the court-martial's findings were not effective until con-firmed by him or her.

Under the 1955 Act, and the rules and regulations made there-under, an accused's commanding officer initially decided on the necessity for the pre-trial detention of

The application to the European Commission of Human Rights. which was lodged on April 18, 1995, was declared partly admissible on December 1, 1997.

Having attempted unsuccessful-to secure a friendly settlement, the Commission adopted a report on May 28, 1998 in which it established the facts and expressed the unanimous opinion that there had been a violation of articles 5.3, 5.5 and 6.1. The Government of the United

sions of Protocol No 11 to the Con-

vention, the case was transmitted

to the Grand Chamber of the new

on the entry into force of the Protocol, on November I, 1998. In its judgment, the European Court of Human Rights held:

European Court of Human Rights

I Alleged violation of article 5.3, 5.4 and 5.5 of the Convention The applicant complained un-der article 5.3 and 5.5 about his detention prior to his court-martial by a decision of his commanding of-

With regard to the applicant's pre-trial detention, the Court re-called, inter alia, its judgment in Huber v Switzerland (October 23, 1990, Series A No 188) where it found that, if the officer authorised by law to decide on the pre-trial de-tention of an accused was liable to intervene later in the proceedings as a representative of the prosecuting authority, then that officer could not be regarded as being independent of the parties at the time the decision on the accused's pre-tri-

al detention was taken. Having found that the commanding officer was liable to play a central role in the later prosecu-

cle 5.5: see, for example, Brogun and Others v United Kingdom (The Times November 30, 1988; Series A No 145-B, p35, paragraph As to article 5.4 of the Conven-

tion, the Court found no violation of this provision. It noted the applicant's failure to apply for legal aid from the civilian legal aid scheme and observed that he was, in any event, legally represented during the major part of his pre-trial deten-tion by two lawyers including for the habeas corpus proceedings be

tion of article 5.4 in the present case meant that it was not necessary to inquire whether the less strict requirements of article 13 feffective remedy before a national authority) were complied with: see Brogan and Others (at p36, paragraph 68). III Alleged violation of article 6.1

and 6.3 of the Convention

The applicant complained under article 6 that the court-martial was not an independent or impartial tribunal. As to the applicant's court-mar-tial, the Court recalled that in a pre-

view in particular of the central part played in the projecution by the convening officer who was closely linked to the prosecuting authe members of the fourt-martial and had the power, abeit it in prescribed circumstances, to dissolve the court-martial and to refuse to Confirm its decision.

The Court could see no reason for distinguishing the present case from that earlier judgment, and therefore found a violation of arti-

IV Application of article 41 of the The Court awarded the appli-cant £10,500 in respect of costs and

question of an award of non-pecu-

cie 6.1.

Role of convening officer questioned The case originated in 35 separate applications, brought by British citizens; 24 of the applicants

Cable and Others v United (Application No 24436/94 and 34 other applications)

Before L. Wildhaber, President and Judges E. Palm, L. Ferrari Bra-vo, P. Kuris, J-P. Costa, W. Fuhrmann, K. Jungwiert, M. Fischbach, B. Zupancic, N. Vajic, J. Hedigan, W. Thomassen, M. Tsatsa-Nikolovska, T. Pantiru, E.Levits, K. Traja and Judge ad hoc Sir

John Freeland Deputy Registrar: P. Mahoney Judgment February 18

The European Court of Human Rights held unanimously that, with respect to each of thirty-five applicants, count-martial proceedings had not been independent and impartial within the meaning of article 6.1 of the European Convention of Human Rights. Article 6 of the Convention pro-

vides: "I In the determination of ...

any criminal charge against him,

everyone is entitled to a fair and public hearing ... by an independ-ent and impartial tribunal estab-

ecuting officer. The convening officer had the fi-nal decision on the nature and detail of the charges to be brought. and a plea to a lesser charge could not be accepted from the accused without his or her consent.

and the other II in the Army.

Each applicant was charged

with one or more civilian, criminal

tried, convicted and sentenced by a

court-martial under the Air Force

Central to the system was the

role of the "convening officer" who, inter alia, was responsible for con-

vening the court-martial and ap-

pointing its members and the pros-

Act 1955 or the Army Act 1955.

In certain circumstances the convening officer could dissolve the court-martial either before or during the trial, and, since he or she usually also acted as confirming officer, the court-marrials findings were not effective until confirmed by him or her.

The applications were lodged with the European Commission of Human Rights on various dates be-

Having declared the applica-tions admissible, the Commission adopted thirty-five reports on March 4, 1998 in which it expressed the unanimous opinions that in each case there had been a violation of article 6.1 in that the applicant had not received a fair hearing by an independent and impar-tial tribunal. The British Government referred the cases to the Court on August 14, 1998. Under the transitional provi-

sions of Protocol No II to the Convention, the cases were transmitted to the Grand Chamber of the new **European Court of Human Rights** on the entry into force of the Protocol on November 1, 1998.

In its judgment, the European Court of Human Rights held: I Alleged violation of article 6.1 of the Convention

The Court recalled that in Findlay v United Kingdom (The Times February 27, 1997; Reports of Judg-

found that a court-martial con-vened pursuint to the Army Act 1955 did not neet the requirements of independence or impartiality set article 6.1 in view in particular of the central part played in the prosecution by the convening officer, who was closely linked to the prosecuting authorities, was superior in rank to the members of the court-martal and had the power, albeit it in prescribed circumstance es, to distolve the court-martial and to reuse to confirm its deci-

sion.

The Court could see no reason for distinguishing the cases of the present 3 applicants from that earlier judgment, and therefore found, than imously, a violation of

U Application of article 41 of the

The Court awarded the appli-cants (40,000 in respect of legal costs and expenses, less the amount received in legal aid from the Council of Europe, FFr19,200. Judge Zupancic dissented on the awarf of non-pecuniary damages.

THE TIMES • DILLONS • FORUM

1.5

LEE THE PARTY OF T

Duty t

La Maria Mariana

. . . . ५ व्यक्ता 1 40

L 15 1 A 566

.....

7.40°P

- - - # T

Section Sugar

15 at **选**

- 1/2/5

>----

وألمه

May Council

Constri iben to the succession is a second Marian - esti arara 🕍

45-1-18

and Salary 1 19 30 أعزه البيد 3 2 3 3 W ---

> い対機機。 4 200

-

LEAST COME

Evaluati

tan i Viction Nutton and Andweren i traith torthorn A STATE OF THE STATE OF

> 100 100 The second of the ್ಷಕ್ಷಣ್ಣ ಪ್ರಮುಖ

T. . . .

bec a

European Law Refusing

Hawini ' 'erretary of the Se for the Home Departeciality.

Range of the desired to the state of the sta Man (1) Was and I Make the Man (1) Was and I Make the Man (1) Was and I Make the Man (1) Was and I Make the Man (1) Was and Ma to Educate the Parisment Lines $\frac{d\sigma}{g^{\alpha\beta}} \frac{d^{\alpha}(f_{\alpha}^{\beta}(f_{\alpha}), f_{\alpha}^{\beta}(f_{\alpha}))}{g^{\alpha\beta}} \frac{d^{\alpha}(f_{\alpha})}{g^{\alpha\beta}} Application in the Printers

One At . of the state of th Community and the first first was training to the first first first first first was training to the first first first was training to the first and the state of t and a process in the process of the to transmit the transmit across to property to transmit the transmit to transmit the transmit to transmit the transmit to transmit the transmit to transmit the transmit to transmit the transmit to transmit the transmit transmit to transmit the transmit transmit to transmit the transmit transmit transmit to transmit t the state of the s

the one of a world by the beauty is philade produce to measure 7 purpose of heavy process of the same of th inmigration adjusticates tions of thirthirt anger and forther in treasy. The Court of Mariner of the Entrycommunities as held when

is believed to the british a felicities arabic cruck 277 hopper adjudicates. applicant Near Eddice Elhad here an advanta was power to the pay the pay. ր Մարդին այսու marrying a British national. tallian leave in remain, and

on on employment was in the man he was true in Colonia and the party of the colonia and th could apprehensive seled and the applicant's applica-ing an extension of his leave to but the applicant of the leave to

the applicant mather sales for half a fruit to remain it a she

her own natural desire to spend

the remaining years of her profes

sional career in some fulfilling and

satisfying capacity in the medical

lowed to do work as a clinical as-

sistant in ophthalmology at a relatively humble level. The impor-

tance of the issue might not closely

equate with the importance of per-

sonal liberty, but the matter was of very real significance in her own

eves and deserved to be respected.

tails of the case and said that their

Lordships were pursuaded that in

il cases heard by the health com-

mittee there would be a common

law obligation to give at least some brief statement of the reasons

which formed the basis for their de

Plainly the health committee was bound to carry out its functions with due regard to fairness.

The first two of the grounds al-ready mentioned would apply to

any case coming before the commit-

tee: the provision of a right of ap-

neal and the judicial character of

the body pointed to an obligation

subject matter would be the future

right of the doctor to work as a reg-

istered practitioner, and while

there might be differences between

Furthermore, in every case the

His Lordship considered the de-

What she sought was to be al-

Duty to give brief reasons for decision

Stelan v General Medical Conneil

Before Lord Browne-Wilkinson. Lord Steyn, Lord Clyde, Lord Hutton and Lord Hobbouse of Woodborough

Judement March 81 The health committee of the General Medical Council was obliged to give at least some brief statement of the reasons which formed the ba

The Judicial Committee of the Privy Council so held in allowing an appeal by Dr Marta Stefan from a decision of the health committee under section 37 of the Medical Act 1983 suspending her indefinitely because of a medical condi-tion and in remitting the case to be reheared by a differently constitut-

Mr Robert Engelhart, QC and Stefan in person; Mr Phillip Ha-

LORD CLYDE said that there were distinctions between the pro-fessional conduct committee and

One of those was that the appeal permitted under section 40 of the 1983 Act against a decision of the professional conduct committee was at large, while an appeal against a decision of the health committee was, by virtue of section 40(5) limited to a point of law.

In the present case, their Loodships were concerned solely with the existence of an obligation on the health committee to give reasons for its decisions and not with the position regarding the giving of reasons by the professional conduct committee. They expressly refrained from expressing any view on that matter.

There was no express statutory duty on the health committee to state reasons for its decisions. The procedure which it was required to follow was prescribed in the General Medical Council Health Committee (Procedure) Rules Order 1987-1997 (SI 1987 No 2174. as ended by SI 1996 No 1219 and SI 1997 No 1529).

But neither in the Act nor in the rules was any such express obligation to be found; nor could their Lordships find an implied obligation to state reasons.

But correspondingly, their Lordships were not persuaded that the Act or the rules were to be read as excluding an obligation to give rea sons where the common law would equire reasons to be given. The trend of the law had been to-

wards an increased recognition of the duty upon decision-makers of many kinds to give reasons. That trend was consistent with current developments towards an increased openness in matters of government and administration.

But the trend was proceeding on

a case-by-case basis and had not lost sight of the established position of the common law that there was no general duty, universally imposed on all decision, makers There was certainly a strong argument for the view that what

were once seen as exceptions to a rule may now be becoming exam ples of the norm, and the cases might be taking on the appearance

But the general rule had not been departed from and their Lordpresent case provided an approprite opportunity to explore the possibility of such a departure. They were conscious of the possible reappraisal of the whole position which the passing of the Human Rights Act 1998 might bring about.

The provisions of article 6(1) of the European Convention on Human Rights and Fundamental were now about to become directly would require closer attention to be paid to the duty to give reasons. at least in those cases where a person's civil rights and obligations

were being determined. But it was in the context of the application of that Act that any wide-reaching review of the posi-

Their Lordships were persuaded that there was a duty at common law upon the committee to state the reasons for its decision. In the first place, there was the consideration that the decision was one which was open to appeal under the statute. The appeal was only on a ground of law but the existence of such a provision pointed to the view that as matter of fairness in deciding whether there were grounds for appeal, and as matter of assistance in the presentation and determination of any appeal, the reasons for the decision should be given.

Second, a consideration of the whole procedure and function of the committee prompted the conclusion that the procedures which it followed and the function which it performed were akin to those of a court where the giving of reasons

of the particular practitioner, the Third, the issue was one of considerable importance for the practigeneral consideration would retioner. It could readily be accepted main that the committee was adjudicating upon the right of a person that the suspension caused Dr Steconsiderable hardship, not to work as a registered practition only in financial terms through her inability to work as a registered

There was nothing in the Act nor the rules requiring reasons no to be given and no grounds of poli-cy or public interest justifying such nt. In the light of the charac ter of the committee and the frame work in which it operated, it seemed to their Lordships that there was an obligation on the com-mittee to give at least a short statement of its reasons.

The extent and substance of the reasons had to depend upon the circumstances. They need not be elab-orate nor lengthy. But they should be such as to tell the parties in broad terms why the decision was reached. In many cases a very few sentences should suffice to give ate to the particular situation.

Their Lordships did not anticinate that the recording of a generaling would add to the burden of the decision-making process. While the decision involved the application of some medical expertise in the assessment of fitness, the articulation of the reasons for a value judgment should not give rise to difficulty.

Their Lordships observed that in certain other appeals from the health committee which had come before them, succinct but adequat reasons had been stated in the decision. Unfortunately such a course was not adopted in the present

Solicitors: Field Fisher Water-

External year deemed to be full-time study

O'Connor v Chief Adjudication Officer and Another Before Lord Justice Swinten Thomas, Lord Justice Auld and Lord Justice Thorpe

[Judgment March 3] A student who began a full-time university course but after failing his examinations took leave of absence for a year to re-sit his exams as an external student, was deemed to be a full-time student and therefore not entitled to in-

The Court of Appeal so held by a majority, (Lord Justice Thorpe dissenting), dismissing the appeal of Damian Charles O'Connor against the decision of Mr J. Mesher, social security commissioner on June 16, 1997 overturning the Social Security Appeal Tribunal and holiding that he was not entitled to income support. The respondents were the Chief Adjudication Officer and the Secretary of State for Social Security.

come support.

Regulation 61 of the Income Support (General) Regulations (SI 1987 No 1967) as amended by regulation 2 of the Social Security Benefits (Miscellaneous Amendments) Reg-ulations (SI 1995 No 1742) defined "student" as: "... a person ... aged 19 or over but under pensionable age who is attending a full-time course of study at an educational hment; and _ (a) a person who has started on such a course shall be treated as attending it until the last day of the course or such earlier date as he abandons it or is

dismissed from it...' Mr Richard Drabble, OC. for Mr O'Connor: Mr J. R. McManus for the respondents.

LORD JUSTICE AULD said that by regulation IO(1)(h) of the 1987 regulations a "student" was "not to be treated as available for employment" and did not, therefore, qualify for income support.

Paragraph (a) of the definition of student" in regulation 61, both before and after its amendment in 1995 following the Court of Appeal decision in Chief Adjudication Officer v Clarke (The Times February 22, 1995; [1995] ELR 259L was a

The deeming effect of the provision depended on a claimant having started a full-time course, and it was a necessary function of it that he could be treated thereafter longer be treated as attending on a full-time course because his non-attendance had brought the course to

an end.

The rationale for the general exclusion of full-time students of university age from recourse to income support when in need seemed to have been that they could normally be expected to rely on educational grants, or increas-ingly, student loans to cover the period of their full-time study, including all vacation periods.

In Clarke the Court of Appea held by a majority that students who intercalated an academic year pending an intended resumption of the course were not students within regulation 61 and were thus able to claim income support during the intercalated periods.

The main issue on Mr O'Connor's appeal was whether he was a student within regulation 61, as amended when for a full academc year, he was not attending any Il-time course of study but registered as an external student.

In October 1993 Mr O'Connor began a full-time degree course at Sheffield University, which normally took three years. In his sec-ond year he failed part of his exami-

The university agreed that he could take leave of absence for the following year and re-sit them as an external student, and resume the course the following year. He was not entitled to attend lectures during the year, to use any of the university's facilities or to any form of student funding.

For part of the year he combined his studies with a job. In December 1995, when he made the claim for income support, he was unem-ployed and available for and activeking employment

Lord Justice Evans in Chief Adudication Officer v Webber ([1998] WLR 625), construing regulation before the 1995 amendment, had reservations as to the deeming elfect of the regulation where the facts did not correspond with the ef-

ect deemed. His Lordship said that the whole point of a deerning provision was that it required a fiction to be reated as fact.

There was no uncertainty in the words or purpose of the regulation; they required that a person who had started a full-time course should be treated as attending it until its last day subject to his earlier abandonment of or dismissal from it, and were thus intended to cover periods of non-attendance for whatever reason so long as the person remained committed to linish the

The position was put beyond doubt by the amendment of the regulation. Its clear purpose was to underline the deemed continuity of full-time student status even when nterrupted, for whatever reason. for as long as a complete academic

vear or more.

If there was a condition precedent to the exclusion from meonic support, it was that the claimant should have started a tull-time course, not that he was enrolled on one at the time of his claim. Abandonment meant permanent or linal abandonment of the course of study which a claimant had start-

Mr McManus submitted that whether a course of study was tulltime was determined at its staff. not according to later changes prompted by events. Mr ("Connor was not entitled to re-characterise his course from full-time to parttime because he failed his examina-

tions part way through it. His Lordship agreed that was correct, otherwise no course would be full-time in the event of the instination running it allowing a stu-dent to interculate a period. That vould defeat the whole purpose of the deeming provision.

Unlike the course in Webber, the course Mr O'Connor started was a full-time three year course Although the university permitted him to take a year's break, it was not an option when he started the course. During his year off he had not abandoned it or been dismissed from it.

The amendment to regulation of was not irrational. It was important to keep in mind that the general effect of the provision and the policy behind it, namely to finance full-time higher education studies out of student leans or grants rather than social security payments and to encourage full-time students to make progress with their studies rather than spinning them out with the aid of social security.

There was not the same imperative for part-time students who, in the main, were in employment and needed to tailor their pattern and periods of studying to their work. The fact that the general policy might produce hardship in individual cases did not make it or the subsidiary legislation implementing it

irrational. The secretary of state's concern that full-time students should attend their studies and pass their examinations, was a matter he was entitled to take into account, and clearly did in making the amend-

Indeed, since student funding had begun to move away from

Lord Justice Thorpe delivered a

Solicitors: Howells, Sheffield; So-

Construction adjudicator's decision is binding

Macob Civil Engineering Ltd v Morrison Construction Ud

Before Mr Justice Dyson [Judgment February 12] A decision by an adjudicator under

the Scheme for Construction Contracts (England and Wales) Regulations (SI 1998 No 649) the validity of which had been challenged was nevertheless a decision within the meaning of the 1988 Regulations and the Housing Grants, Construction and Regeneration Act 1996,

The usual remedy for failure to pay in accordance with an adjudicator's decision was to issue proceedings claiming the sum due. followed by an application for summary judgment, rather than a man-

Mr Justice Dyson, in a reserved judgment in the Technology and Construction Court of the Queen's (i) that the decision of an adjudi-

ator made in accordance with Part I of the Schedule to the 1998 Scheme dated January 6, 1999 that the defendant, Morrison Construction Ltd. forthwith pay the plain-tiff. Macob Civil Engineering Ltd. £302,366.34 plus value-added tax. interest and fees, was binding on the defendant until the dispute arising from the decision was finally

determined by arbitration, legal proceedings or agreement, and (ii) that the defendant was required by the said decision to pay

he sums identified by the adjudicator forthwith. Paragraph 23 of the 1998 Regulationse provides: "(2) The decision of the adjudicator shall be binding on the parties, and they shall comply with it until the dispute is finally determined by legal proceedings, by arbitration ... or by agreement be-

Miss Delia Dumaresq for the plaintiff; Mr Stephen Furst, QC and Mr Michael Bowsber for the

MRJUSTICE DYSON said that the plaintiff had subcontracted with the defendant under a "construction contract" within the meaning of the 1996 Act. A dispute ibout payment was referred to an adjudicator under the 1998 Regula-

The adjudicator decided in favour of the plaintiff, made an order under paragraph 23(1) of Part I of the Schedule to the Regulations that the parties comply peremptorily with his decision, and gave permission under section 42 of the Arquiring compliance with the deci-sion. The plaintiff was seeking such an order to enforce the adjudi

cator's decision. It was accepted that the contract between the parties did not comply in all the requirements of section 108(1) to (4) of the 1996 Act and consequently by section 106(5) and 114(4) of the Act the adjudication provisions found in Part I of the Schedule to the Regulations would apply, having effect as implied terms of the contract.

Paragraph 23(2) of Part 1 of the Schedule to the Regulations provided that the decision of an adjudicator would be binding on the parties until the dispute was finally deter-

The defendant alleged that the adjudicator's decision breached the rules of natural fustice, and was therefore not a valid The defendant's primary sub-

mission was that the meaning of "decision" within section 108(3) of the 1996 Act and paragraph 23 of tions was "a lawful and valid deci-

Therefore, where the validity of a decision had been challenged, it was not a decision which was bind-

er to make an order under section 42 of the Arbitration Act 1996, as er was exercisable "unless other-wise agreed by the parties", and a iudicator's decision to arbitration was such an agreement.

tion 42 power, and the arbitration

ing or enforceable as a contractual to apply to the court for an order re-**Evaluation not necessary**

Lakey v Merton Sution and Wandsworth Health Authori-

In an action for damages for medical negligence it was not necessari-ly incumbent on the trial judge to explain why he found the contribution made by the expert witnesses' evidence to be perhaps partisan and unhelpful.

Lord Justice Thorpe so stated when sitting in the Court of Appeal on February 3 with Lord Justice

missing an appeal by the plaintiff, Margaret Lakey, from the dismissal by Mr Justice Holland on June 25. 1998 of her claim for damages for medical negligence in failing to refer her for an X-ray and diagnose

plaintiff complained of the failure by the judge to evaluate the evidence of the experts.

But probably it was not uncommon in that field of litigation for the forensic experts to take relative-

HIS LORDSHIP said that the

a fractured pelvis.

ly extreme positions in the hope of securing an outcome for the party

by whom each was instructed. case that the judge found each expert to be guilty of some error in presentation. It was not incumbent on him to explain at great length why he found the experts' contribution perhaps partisan and perhaps

His function was to explain clearly, as the judge here had done, the conclusions he had reached.

obligation, by virtue of paragraph 23(2), until it had been determined or agreed that the decision was val-

In his Lordship's view, if that argument were correct it would substantially undermine the effectiveness of the adjudication scheme set up by the Regulations.

The intention of Parliament in enacting the 1996 Act had plainly been to introduce a speedy mechanism for settling disputes in construction contracts on a provision-al interim basis, and for requiring adjudicators' decisions to be en-forced pending the final determination of such disputes.

His Lordship noted that it was very easy to challenge a decision d on an alleged breach of natural justice, and an unsuccessful party before the adjudicator would need only to make such a challenge in order to prevent the decision's

In his Lordship's judgment, if Parliament had intended to qualify then that could have been done His Lordship could think of no could reason why the word should not be given its plain and ordinary

An adjudicator's decision whose validity had been challenged was nametheless a decision within the

meaning of the Act and the Regula-The defendant had alternatively argued that the court had no powmodified by paragraph 24 to Part I of the Schedule to the Regulations, because, by section 42(1) that powclause in the contract which referred disputes arising out of an ad-

In his Lordship's judgment, sec-tion 42(1) contemplated an agree-ment expressly directed to the sec-

clause was not such an agreement There had also been discussion as to whether the appropriate procedure for the plaintiff was by way of writ and an application fo

mary judgment, or by way of appli cation for a mandatory injunction. In his Lordship's judgment, the High Court indubitably had the jurisdiction to grant a mandatory in junction to enforce an adjudicator's decision, but it would rarely be appropriate to grant injunctive relie to enforce an obligation on one con-

tracting party to pay the other. Different considerations applied where a party sought to enforce some other obligation, for example, to carry out specified work, or where the decision ordered pay ment of money to a third party. such as a trustee stakeholder.

The usual remedy for failure to pay in accordance with an admidicator's decision would be to issue proceedings claiming the sum due, followed by an application for summary judgment, and in the circumstances of the case his Lordship would not exercise his discretion to

grant an injunction. . Solicitors: Morgan Cole, Cardiff; Wragge & Co, Birmingham.

deeming provision.

Where a claimant started on a full-time course it provided that he should be treated as continuing to attend it, and hence remain a student, and be excluded from income support, until its last day or earlier abandonment or dism

as attending it even when he was

The critical question in Clarke, and in this case, was whether non-attendance might be for such a reason and/or of such duration, regardless of abandonment or dismissal, that a claimant could no

grants to loans, it could support an argument that it was irrational that students who had lailed their examinations should be entitled to social security benefits whereas those who had passed them had to pay their own way with borrowed

dissenting judgment and Lord Justice Swinton Thomas delivered a judgment agreeing with Lord Jus-

licitor, Department of Social Secu-

Nourse and Lord Justice Potter dis-

Luxembourg **European Law Report** Refusing extension of residence leave

El-Yassini v Secretary of State for the Home Depart-

Case C-H6/9n Before G. C. Rodriguez Iglesias, President and Judges P. J. G. Ka-pteyn, J.-P. Pulssochet, G. Hirsch. inho de Almeida, C. Gulmann, D. Sevin, M. Wathelet and R. Schint-

Advocate General P. Leger (Opinion May 19, 1998)

Judgment March 2] The exoperation agreement between Morocco and the European Community did not in principle preciude a member state from refusing to extend the residence permit of a Moroccan national who had been permitted to take up employment, when the initial reason for granting him leave to stay no

However, it would be different if the person had been granted a work permit for a period longer than that of his residence permit. An immigration adjudicator way a court or tribunal under artide 177 of the EC Treaty.

The Court of Justice of the European Communities so held when giving a preliminary ruling pursuant to a reference under article 177 by an immigration adjudicator. The applicant, Nour Eddline El-Yassini, a Moroccan national, was

given leave to enter the United Kingdom, with a restriction on taking up employment. On marrying a British national. he obtained leave to remain, and the restriction on employment was removed. From then on he was law-

The couple subsequently separated, and the applicant's applica-tion for an extension of his leave to remain was refused. In his appeal to an immigration adjudicator, the applicant main-I tained that a migrant Moroccan worker had a right to remain in a

fully in gainful employment.

member state of the Community for so long as he lawfully remained in his employment, as a result of article 40 of the Co-operation Agree ment between the European Economic Community and the King-dom of Morocco, signed in Rabat on April 27, 1976 and concluded on behalf of the Community by Coun-cil Regulation (EEC) No 2211/78 of September 26, 1978 (OJ 1978 L264,

Article 40 provides: "The treatment accorded by each member state to workers of Moroccan nationality employed in its territory shall be free from any discrimina tion based on nationality, as regards working conditions or remuneration, in relation to its own na-

Article 177 provides: "Where Jeertain questions are raised before any court or tribunal of a member state, that court or tribunal may ... request the Court of Justice to give

a ruling thereon... In its judgment the Court of Jus-tice held: There was a preliminary issue

In determining whether a body making a reference was a court or tribunal for the purposes of article 177 of the Treaty, a number of factors were to be taken into account. such as whether the body was established by law, whether it was permanent, whether its jurisdic-tion was compulsory, whether its procedure was inter partes, whether it applied rules of law, and

whether it was independent. The court considered features of the office of immigration adjudicator, which was established by the Immigration Act 1971, and held that such an adjudicator was a

court or tribunal Since article 40 of the EEC-Morocco Agreement contained a clear and precise obligation which was not subject, in its implementation or effects, to the adoption of any subsequent measure, it was to be accepted as having direct effect, so that individuals could rely on it before the national courts. As to the scope of article 40, it was clear from the case law that, even as regarded the application of the funda-mental right of persons to move freely within the Community, the reservation contained in, in particular, article 48(3) of the Treaty allowed member states to adopt, with respect to nationals of other member states, on the grounds of public policy, public security or public health, measures which

they could not apply to their own nationals, who under international

law could not be expelled from the tional territory or denied entry The situation must be the same in relation to an agreement between the Community and a third

> The applicant argued however analogy the court's case law on the rules governing the association be-tween the EEC and Turkey, accordwhich the em rights of migrant workers entailed recognition of a right of residence, which did not depend on the reason for which the right of entry, the right to work and the right of residence were initially granted: see for example, Case C-237/91 Kus v

(1992) ECR 1-6781, paragraphs 21-23 and 29). The flaw in that argument was that the EEC-Morocco Agreement was different from the EEC-Turkey Agreement in two significant respects: it did not provide for the ecumination in due course by the contracting parties of the possibili-ty of the third country's accession to the Community, and it was not intended progressively to secure

freedom of movement for workers.

that, as Community law stood at

present a member state was not in

principle prohibited from refusing

to extend the residence permit of a Moroccan national whom it had

previously authorised to enter its territory and to take up gainful em-

It was therefore to be concluded

ployment there, where the initial reason for the grant of his leave to stay no longer existed by the time that his residence permit expired. The fact that the refusal would oblige the person concerned to ter-minate his employment in the host member state before the end of the contractual term agreed with his employer would not, as a general rule, affect that conclusion. However, the situation would be

ed the worker specific rights in rela-tion to employment which were more extensive than the rights of residence conferred on him by that The effectiveness of article 40 necessarily required that, where a Moroccan national had been duly authorised to take up gainful employment for a given period on the territory of a member state, that

enjoyed, throughout that

different if the host state had grant-

period, the rights which that provi-sion conferred on him. On those grounds the Court Article 40 of the EEC-Morocco Co-operation Agreement was to be interpreted as not preclud principle a host member state from ing to extend the residence permit of a Moroccan national whom it had authorised to enter its territory and to take up gainful employment there, for the entire peri-

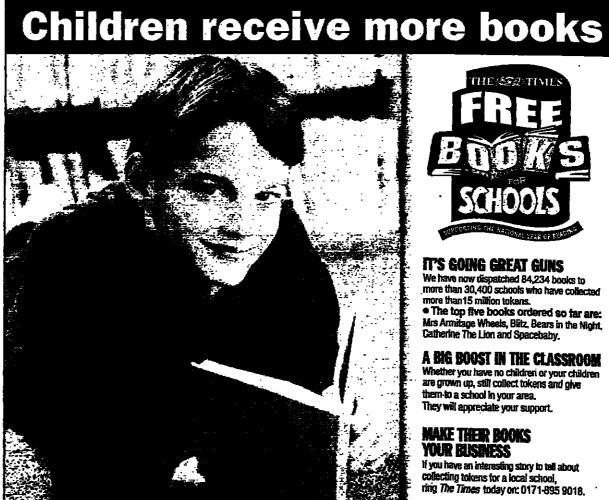
ployment there, where the initial

reason for the grant of his leave to

stay no longer existed by the time

that his residence permit expired. The situation would be different only if, in the absence of grounds relating to the protection of a legin-mate national interest, such as public policy, public security or public health, that refusal were to affect the right actually to engage in emconcerned by a work permit duly granted by the competent national authorities for a period exceeding that of his residence permit. It was for the national court to determine

THE TIMES FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS CAMPAIGN MORE THAN 84,000 BOOKS AND COUNTING



SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN

CHANGINGTIMES

Bargains of the week: from boating on the Broads to touring the tulip fields of The Netherlands and ten days in Nepal



■ A selection of last-minute holidays and travel opportunities at home, on the Continent and farther afield, many at bargain prices

BRITISH ISLES

CITY hotels are eager to make up for missing business guests this Easter by offering special rates to tourists. In London a night's B&B at a two-star hotel costs from £29 and at a fourstar from E45 with The Hotel Directory. Children stay for free in some hotels. Details: 0181-770 0123.

■ AT MALMAISON hotels in Glasgow, Manchester and Newcastle, two nights over Easter in a room equipped with a CD player cost £130 per couple and include use of the gym. Details: 0141-572 1000.

■ A STAY in a country hotel over Easter will be more expensive but good offers do exist. A two-night break with some

meals at the Old Course Hotel. St Andrews, Scotland, start at E159. Details: 01334 474371.

MAN AFTERNOON of 'country pursuits" plus a jazz band and children's entertainment is part of an Easter package at Wood Hall, a Georgian mansion near Wetherby, Yorkshire. Two nights will cost £199, with three costing £259 - includes B&B, dinner and tea. Details: 01937 587271.

■ BE WARNED! A touch of Fawlty Towers can be expected at the Spread Eagle Hotel in Midhurst, West Sussex, over Easter when scenes from the television comedy will be per-formed by professional actors. Two nights' dinner, B&B, en-tertainment and use of the health spa costs from £180. Details: 01730 816911.

LAKE DISTRICT walking holidays on offer before Easter include four nights' dinner and B&B at Grasmere from March 22 for £147 with Countrywide Holidays. Details:

■ BOATING on the Broads before Easter will cost £340 a week for a four-berth cruiser with Norfolk Broads Direct, or £218 for shorter breaks. Details: 0800 9173206.

EUROPE

ROME in peace and quiet may seem a contradiction but is on offer from Cottages to Castles. A week from March 19 in apartments in a 90-yearold house in the Monte Sacro district costs from £250, with return flights from Gatwick. Details: 01622 726883.

MANDORRA escaped the avalanches and is still available at cheap prices. Fly from Manchester on Sunday and a week's Airtours self-catering holiday costs £149 with Co-op Travelcare. If you need more time to plan, Lunn Poly offers a week from March 21 with Thomson and a flight from Manchester for El69, based on four sharing. Details: Co-op, 0541 500388; Lunn Poly Holiday Shops.

■ DUTCH bulb field tours remain popular, and Leger Holidays' coach trip from a choice of pick-up points in England and Wales on March 26 also includes visits to Amsterdam, Antwerp and Brussels. The weekend break, with three nights' B&B, costs £129. Details: 01709 839839.

■ SLEDGING, snow-hole digging and ski jumping are

among the activities in a children's week from March 27 at the Norwegian resort of Venabu. The package from Headwater costs £787 for adults and £328 for children under 12, including return flights and full board. Details: 01606 813367.

■ EASTER weekend breaks for singles are available from Solo's, including three nights in a variety of UK hotels from £259 and three nights in a four-star hotel in Madrid for £489, with return flights from Heathrow. Both holidays begin on April 2. Details: 0181-951 2800.

A CAMPSITE on a hillside close to a sandy cove on the Costa Brava over Easter is available at bargain prices from Eurocamp. A self-drive fortnight for a family of two adults and up to four children. staying in a mobile home with all mod cons and starting on any day of the school holidays, costs from E485, including a short Channel crossing. Details: 01606 787878.

■ SICILY in spring is available from £409 for departures between April 5 and 30 with Belleair. The price includes return flights from Gatwick and a week's B&B in Taormina. Details: 0181-785 3266.



Classic Italy: visit Sicily's ancient sites in the spring

BOSTON seems the place to go at the moment with a host of offers to the famous East Coast city but all of them must be booked by the end of next week, Tony Dave writes.
Three nights between April

5 and May 31 cost £325 with Funway Holidays with return flights from Heathrow, while flight-only deals cost £147 for the same period with Bridge The World. Students and under-26s pay a little less, £139 return including taxes, with Campus. Details: Funway. 0181-466 0222; Bridge, 0171-916 0990; Campus, 0171-730 2101.

FINAL call for a 16-day deal in Egypt costing £625. The Beyond the Pyramids tour leaves Heathrow on Sunday and includes eight nights' camping, some in Sinai, three nights on board a felucca on the Nile and four in hotels to explore the Valley of the Kings and other sites. The trip with The Imaginative Traveller includes most meals and guide. Details: 0181-742 8612.

■ SAM LORD'S CASTLE in Barbados, a stylish all-inclu-sive resort, is available at half-March 25 and April 1. A week

with Thomas Cook Holidays now costs £759 with return flights from Gatwick. Details: 01733 418450.

1. 15.5

, Life

· (2)

gwais 🚘

1 4

Υ. γ

1,000

ياسية بي

3 1

 $e^{-\alpha_{1}}(2^{k}E)$

1.

::::a

KERALA is becoming an increasingly popular Indian des tination and you can visit the region before it becomes too busy and expensive with Somak Holidays, which has departures from Gatwick on April 4 and 1L A fortnight's B&B at Sandy Beach resort within reach of the intriguing backwaters costs from £379. Details: 0181-423 3000.

■ NEPAL for ten days from £699 is a near-unbearable offer from Bales Worldwide. Fly from Heathrow on May 23 and stay in Kathmandu, the medieval city of Bhadgaon and a mountain resort. Details: 01306 732738.

• All prices per person and based on two sharing unless otherwise stated.



See The Times on Saturday for more flight bargains and last-minute holidays

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 481 1989 (TRADE) 0171 481 4000 (PRIVATE)

CHECK-IN

0171 782 7824(TRADE) 0171 481 9313(PRIVATE)

T *2656 AUSTRALIA *E1267

*£816 CALIFORNIA £1872

£1648 HONG KONG £2393

HOTELS

INICE

Min details of our tax-sicksive cenum

entstran GAFWICK contact your cravel,

agent of call AB Alctimes RREE on

08004588111

Nice from £97

Berlin from £119

Barcelona from £94

Standon from £75

1,000,000 discount fares 100 leading scheduled airlines BUSINESS CLASS USA BEST BUYS REST OF THE WORLD 74212 BANGKOK 5ms 3+Hotel up to 30/6 £419 CAIRO BANGKOK HOUSTON TE212 SEATTLE BRISBANE # £471 SYDNEY £473 BANGKOK *E806 HONG KONG £1509 £288 SINGAPORE £362 PTTTSBURGH £215 LAS VEGAS PENANG 7nts 3 #Hotel up to 30/6 # £439 £471 CAIRNS MAIROBI £299 HONG KONG £379 £225 N. ORLEANS £251 DALLAS MELBOURNE £471 AUCKLAND £523 HONG KONG 5ms 4*44cmd 12/4-31/5 #£475 SINGAPORE £1085 TOKYO VANCOUVER £227 TORONTO £309 RIO D. JANEIRO£396 PHUKET £334 10nts 4 Hotel 01/5 - 19/6 & £499 DENVER £234 CALGARY AUSTRALIAN VISA SERVICE AVAILABLE £326 MANULA NEW YORK SAVER MEXICO CITY £353 HARARE KUANTAN 7ht HOLIDAY AUSTRALIAN SUPERSAVER Departures £667 £185 STH AFRICA SPECIAL NEW YORK CITY BREAK 5* HYATT REGENCY * £539 Departures 5/47 5/m £340 X £ 198 12/4/99 - 30/4/99 280 £208 NEW YORK T 1988 BANGKOK 12187 AUSTRALIAN HOTELS SINGAPORE & BALL NEW ZEALAND HOTELS CAR RENTAL ír €17 pppnt DUBAI ORLANDO. £208 TWO CENTRE HOLIDAYS JOBURG "LITES" AUSTRALIA (2825 HOLIDAY INN, JOBURG If C21 popul HILTON, BALL If C28 popul LE MERIDIEN, DUBAL If C55 popul fr £19 per day 2nts SINGAPORE 3 #tions HOTEL PASSES fr £32 prmpni ORLANDO LOS ANGELES BOSTON fr £10 pppat fr £15 pppat fr £46 pppnt fr £50 pppnt nes used atthough to 30/s/sp £549 CANTAS BRITISH ARWAYS LE MERIDIEN, BANGKOK fr L17 pppm HYATT REGENCY, H.K. fr £34 pppm RENAISSANCE, TOKYO fr £54 pppm TRAVEL EXTRAS SAN FRANCISCO £240 **NEW YORK** ★ Hotels ★ Insurance ★ Car Rental ★
 ★ Motorhomes ★ Villas ★ Coach Tour fr £ 16per wee HUNDREDS CERTIFIER US CITIES AVAILABLE REST OF THE WORLD 01772 727 727 USA & CANADA 01772 727 272 Fly to our site and book your filehal ITV Teletest: Page 275 FAR EAST HOLIDAYS 01772 727 757 AUSTRALIA & NZ 01772 727 727 www.airnet.co.uk BUSINESS CLASS 01772 727 747 01772 727 727 . ABTA CERT FETAL AGENTS FOR ATOL HOLDERS OPEN 9am - 9pm 7 DAYS A WEEK

Glasgow £69 Manchester £69 **Amsterdam** from £129 Stuttgart £133 Prague

£149

0845

6071623

WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0191-261 2345 OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK THE TRAVEL EXPERTS NO CREDIT CARD SURCHARGES EASTER TAUCK MOTOR COACH TOURS WEEKEND BREAKS CITY & BEACHSIDE tures 31/3, 1/4 & 2/4 Return 5/4 Destination Nights Price Madrid + £219 Barcelona + 2* 62: STATESAVERS 01803 866455 bon <u>- - 3 **+ £249**</u> ca D. Sol - 4 + £**24**5 Canada incouver 259 299 379 419 419 tunion 349 299 379 419 419

intreal 199 239 279 315 319

TRAILFINDERS

BRISTOL

GLASGOW

FREE COPY OF THE

TRAILFINDER

MAGAZINE CALL

0171 938 3366

ANYTIME

MORE THAN JUST LOW COST FLIGHTS WORLDWIDE

BIRMINGHAM WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0121-236 1234

FIRST & BUSINESS CLASS: 0171-938 3444

WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0117-929 9000

WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0141-353 2224

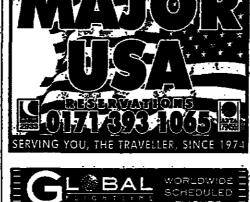
FIRST & BUSINESS: 0161-839 3434

TRANSAYLANTIC & EUROPEAN: 0171-937 5400

OI71 976 5600
Flight Options Ltd.
OPEN Mon-Fr 2 and 7pm
28 Churton St,
London
SWIV ZLP Charter ELIGHT CENTRE FLIGHT CENTRE CA CAUB MREGT 10% OFF CAR HIRE WORLDWIDE TRAVEL INSURANCE EUROPE WORLDWIDE ATTERN S129 AUSTRALIA 6479
ISRAEL E159 CARADA 2179
ITALY COPY CARADA 2179
PORTUGAL 5129 GOA E299
CYPRUS E189 RELICO 1179
FAHN 5479 SUPUCA 5239
TURRET E189 GOLARDO 5229 **6**000 DISCOUNT **FLIGHTS** ACCESS VISA WELCOME - 0171 565 6805 S off all 0181 669 8607 policies Cheap

benz EW YORK E169: BANGKOK E39 AMETTIMM E89 ISTANBUL E169 BARBADOS E209 JOYBURG E309 CAIRO E209 MANGLA E389 £189 NO3COW £199 5329 ORLAHOO 5198 E289 PARS E82 E349 PRAGIE 5159 E39 SHIGAPORE E389 🕮 British Midland The Airline for Europe Prices quarted available on selected drains and Dights, Subject to availability, Fraud to commone by Stet March 1999 and must include a Sottocky regar any. Right prices and set UK and feetign helical to 1990 and 1990 and 1990 are reconsist. Severe starts 2014 March 1995.











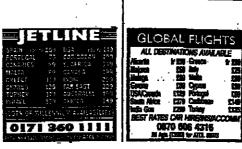


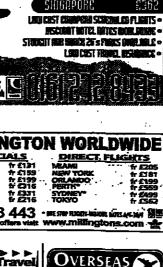


















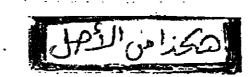
From £1 per day

"No ago limit "Any destinat









Preferred Agent for SUNGAPORE AIRLINES

St. St. Supprings: Security of the Control of the C Contambane and a reserve L trategra 1 N2 Fa

The second secon

Fire San S

in a commercial of in the commercial of installation of the commercial of

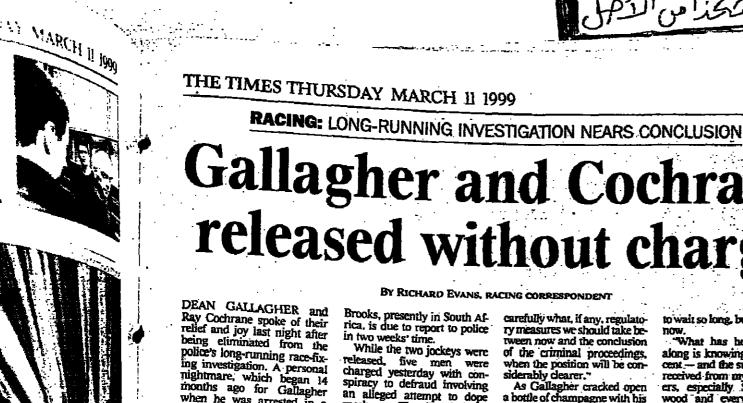
States of the

South

i 1,...

Separation of the service of the ser RICHARD EVANS Nap HOLDIMCLOSE C. T. (Carpida) Holdimen in Harles 10 hatchess ict in on a least and the state of t Ap Corporation Page Bisi Carlider Ting





rules of racing".

next month, while

Gallagher and Cochrane released without charge

BY RICHARD EVANS, RACING CORRESPONDENT

rica, is due to report to police in two weeks time. While the two jockeys were released, five men were charged yesterday with conspiracy to defraud involving when he was arrested in a dawn swoop, ended in a matter of minutes at Charing an alleged attempt to dope racehorses. The alleged offenc-

es took place in March 1997. Scotland Yard said the five Cross police station when he - Adam Anthony Hodgson, Glen Robert Gill, Jason Ronal and Cochrane were told they would face no charges and were free to leave.
However, the pair could still face disciplinary action from William Moore, Raymond Lawrence Butler and John Paul Matthews - would appear at Bow Street magistrates the Jockey Club, which said it would "review all the informacourt later this month. Christopher Foster, the Jocktion available and, having tak-

ey Club's executive director, said: "The Jockey Club considen legal advice, determine if and when any regulatory acers the fact that some charges tion is appropriate under the have now been brought at least brings this investigation Cochrane was arrested in January this year along with Graham Bradley and Charlie a significant step nearer to conclusion. "We are mindful of the fact Brooks. Bradley was rebailed

that this matter is sub-judice and we will have to consider

Brooks, presently in South Af- carefully what, if any, regulatory measures we should take between now and the conclusion of the criminal proceedings, when the position will be considerably clearer."

As Gallagher cracked open a bottle of champagne with his fiance. Louis Kent, he dis-played no signs of bitterness at the length of time he has been under suspicion - and he ruled out legal action against the police or the Jockey Club.

"It has been a trustrating time for me over the past year or so and I have had difficult times, but I am a strong person and T have battled through it. Now I am released and obviously thrilled and

"I have always protested my innocence and I had great faith in the British justice system. I knew I would be exonerated in the end, but these things take time to sort out. It is frustrating I have had



Cochrane, left, and Gallagher, centre, have been cleared, but Bradley has been rebailed

to wait so long, but it is all over

المكذا من الأجل

"What has helped me all along is knowing I was inno-cent — and the support I have received from my main train-ers, especially Simon Sherwood and everyone at Up-

lands Racing."
Gallagher, who has ridden
21 winners this season and hopes to complete a half century, added: Everyone has been so supportive in giving me rides. They knew! would not be into anything unto-

Cochrane said: "I am abso-lutely delighted and it is a big weight off my mind. It has caused a lot of stress to my family and I am glad it is all

After arriving at the police station along with Gallagher and waiting for about a quarter of an hour, the police told both men they had nothing further to ask them and they were free to leave. "Dean was obvi-ously delighted. He's been on bail a long time and I feel sorry for him. But now we are both free," Cochrane added.

He also ruled out legal action saying: "People are doing their jobs. If things are wrong and they need investigating, that is their job. It is just unfortunate. Now we are looking forward to getting on with our lives. I have got some very nice horses to ride — an association with James Fanshawe — and a couple of other good trainers have asked me to ride work for



Nick Dundee and Williamson are likely to renew their partnership in the Tote Cheltenham Gold Cup a week today

Gold Cup awaits Nick Dundee

EVEN his trainer and jockey may not be immune from the temptation to describe the Tote Cheltenham Gold Cup as a reckless target for Nick Dundee. But the race sponsor yesterday gave some credence to the idea, which has apparently enthused his owner, John Magnier, by introducing the Irish novice to its list at just 9-1.

The Tote also scratched Nick Dundee from its betting on the Royal & SunAlliance Novices' Chase, on the face of it the more prudent alternative for an inexperienced horse who has never encountered a rival remotely approaching the calibre of Florida Pearl or Teeton Mill. Norman Williamson, set to forfeit his partnership with the latter, will have obvious reasons for wishing that Magnier would wait another year for the Gold Cup. Edward O'Grady, the horse's experienced trainer, is perhaps more neutral but evidently shares the jockey's conclusion.

Nick Dundee had been a hot favourite

BY CHRIS MCGRATH

for the novice race after three dashing wins on very muddy home soil, and it may be that the prevailing soft ground is considered too opportune to squander, since the going could easily be fast for the Festival next year. Certainly Williamson and O'Grady believe Nick Dundee to be a horse of authentic Gold standard.

It was the punters who were running round like March hares yesterday, Ladbrokes matching the Tote's reports of sus-tained demand for Nick Dundee in the Gold Cup. The horse's connections nonetheless persisted in playing a straight bat.

"We're weighing the pros and cons," a okesman for Magnier said. "We've decided to leave it until as late as possible and that looks like Saturday. There has been no decision on where the horse runs or who rides." O'Grady agreed that "nothing has been confirmed".

Suggestions that Tony McCoy has already been lined up to replace Williamson were firmly rebuffed by the owners of Teeton Mill. Mark Gichero, spokesman for The Winning Line, said: "As far as we are concerned, Norman rides. We haven't thought about a replacement as

he hasn't told us otherwise." McCoy would be free for Teeton Mill should Unsinkable Boxer be switched to an alternative engagement at the Festival, and Martin Pipe is thought to favour the SunAlliance Chase once Nick Dun-dee is confirmed a non-runner. For now, the Tote makes Spendid 5-1 favourite with the Oliver Sherwood pair, Lord Of

The River and Kadou Nonantais, on 6-1. To complete a typical day of pre-Cheltenham charades. Teeton Mill's stablemate, Lady Rebecca, is the outcast of the Bonusprint Stayers' Hurdle market because of suggestions that she may miss the race with a setback.

ınday

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS Bangor

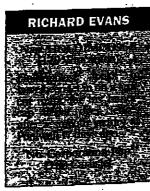
E1.50, E3.60. DF. E18.40 CSF- C20.17. Thcest 128.52.
4.20 Sm 110yd chi-1, SHADY EBBIA (Mr S
Pror. 7-2); 2, Shreichit (Miss T McCurrich,
p-2); 3, Beell Street (Mr T Derrota, 14-1);
ALSO RANt 11-8 Red Rebet, 7 Commercial Adist, 14 M Busker (4th), 20 Man Mécol, 100 Canstar Castle, Derropele 9 ran NPT Sarcold 11,
23, dist, 6 Echaerds at Minchesol, 70te 64.70;
E1.20, 61.50, 62.30. DF 912.10 CSF C18.05,
4.50 (2m 11 hide) 1, HAREBH SCAREM (C
Llewellyn, 13-8 lev); 2, Alithrey Ruiter (G
Tormey, 25-1); 3, Callato (T Schall, 4-1), ALSO
RAN 11-4 Colmeatin, 4 Herdace (Str), 33
Casa Fins, 100 The Ligh Garner (8th), Woody
Soul (4th), 8 ran, NR Will Scartet, 4, 151, 7, 3,
dist M Primen at Upper Lamboum, Tole:
22-9, 61 10, C3.20, £1.80, DF £39.90 CSF
232-94
Placepot £84.80. Gasenpot: £12.50.

Piscepot £84.80. Quadpot: £12.50. Southwell

Going: slow
1.40 (Im 6f) 1, Nas Picides (W Hutchinson, 9-2); 2. Shephends Rest (12-1); 3. Baha Blanca Sun (20-1) Blaset (Hiff) 9-4 kar. 11 san M. Shi M Usher, Toth: £5.30; £1.70, £2.90, £2.00.00; £3.19.00; £5.30; £1.70, £2.90, £2.00.210 (Im 33 1, Weeks Toomsend (6 Dufield, 9-2); 2. Yea, Kaerno Saboso (15-8 kn); 3. Speciator (10-1); £2.70, £1.10, £2.00. DF. £9.20 CSP £12.44, Tricast, £77.89
2.49 (Im 48 1, State Absorposit (C Carver, 23.37 (1m3); 1, Golden Lyric (A Poll, 5-2 tos); 2, Super-Gem (14-1); 3, Broughton Stein (18-1); 11 ran. Shind, W. / Pearce Tote, 24.30; 22.60; 22.00; 24.30. DF; 248.00 CSF 041391. Tracs. £460.26.

Torcast E460.26. 3.40 (5) 1. DB (P McClabe, 14-1); 2. Malteam-ia (9-2 fau), 3. Trojan GH (8-1), 13 ratr. 11, 31 Mrs N Macauley Tote: £16.2b; £7.80, £2.2b, £2.40 DF £44.80 Tote Trifecta £1,144.50 CSF: £72.83. Tricast £527.14 4.10 (61) 1. los Age (J Outen, 6-1); 2. Little box (2-1); 3. Bota Ansacrat (7-2) Samwer Jah) 9-4 law 11 ran, 2-1, nk, R Williams Tote, 27-50, £1-80, £2-50, £1-30 DF; £15-50 CSF 544-57

E44.57 A40 (7) 1, Carrie Pooler (D Pears, 12-1); 2, Develon Times (7, 1); 3, Rich Beilernin (12-1); 4, E B Pearl (50-1), Correlimentary (87th 6-1); Eur. 16 ran 3, 114 T Berron Tota: 621 50; 13,70, 62 10, 52 90, 512 20, 07; 647 50, CSF. CSB 48, Tocans E1,009 21 Locate (IEEE, L.) (1974) Lackpot: not won (pool of US,657,07 car-ried forward to Windamon today). Placapot: £56.30. Quadpot: £4.50.



THUNDERER 2.20 Tarxien 3.50 Hot 'N Saucy 4.20 Some-Toy 2.50 Flying Flddler 3.20 Naiysari 5.20 Father Krismas Timekeeper's top rating: 3.20 NAIYSARI. Carl Evans: 4.20 Skip'N'Time. GOING: GOOD TO SOFT (SOFT IN PLACES) TOTE JACKPOT MEETING SIS 2.20 KEN BRITTEN MEMORIAL MAIDEN RURDLE

(Div I: £2,094: 2m) (16 runners)

1990: NetGAUSE NEPPEW 6-11-5 A Magazie (15-2) C Egertion 18 ran
Adustion Lair maintin with term at Insylvacion in the Tell for Pelar Chappies
Hyant. Affatieb 191 69 of 11 to Elegant Des Cosses in novice handle at bethe pelar Affatieb 191 69 of 11 to Elegant Des Cosses in novice handle at bethe pelar pelar for the pelar

2.50 BROADSTONE HOVICES CHASE (£3,558: 2m 5f) (6 runners)

201 11-123 LARGO 96 (BF.F.G.S) (Trading Thomosphineds Ltd) P Michaells 6-11-8 ...J Tozzard 111
202 P-1253 RELICANDER 33 (5) (Mrs M Borders) Mrs J. Pferrae 9-11-8 ...A P McCoy 119
203 6-736- P. YMS FROLE 7835 (D.F.S), FM Roberts) M.J. Roberts 8-11-2 ...MR R contests 65 ...
204 50207 MONITROE 22 (D.E.S), Milks M Turkers P, Rober 7-11-2A Thomson 205 52458P PEV/BRI, PEMDRASON 9 (S) (wits E Haycock) S Baiding 5-10-7A Magnite 7
DETTING 11-10 Laredo, 5-2 Moratoe, 4-1 Relizander, 14-1 Pescri Pandragon, 16-1 Fyling Fiddler, 20-1 Octar Wilde. 1998: BENGERS MOOR 7-11-8 Mr J Tozard (1-2 lar) P Nicholts 5 ran

LAREDO can be extrased his taked aftert when an early blunder all but finished his ofigues.

3.20 WINCANTON LOGISTICS HANDICAP CHASE (£7,035; 2m 5f) (8 runners)

1998: CHERRYKUT 9-12-0 Mr J Tizzard (9-1) P Nicholis 6 Ab 1998: CHERRYNUIT 9-12-0 Mr J Tizzerd (9-1) P Nichorts 6 can
Capeavary 844 eth of 10 fo Around The Guide In American chase of Sandover (2m 44 110pt, good to soilly with Nahyaria (1th better oil) 101 5th.
Carrievor beather a distance 3d of 4 to Dr Land to Instruction chase of Nanoton (3m, poli, prev. "In beater a distance six of 4 to Coupeavary (8th ourse oil) in tendicap chase of Nanoter (2m 41 10pt, good). Northern Hister 781 12th of 35 to Land Gyllens in beatican chase crass 3 of Adorse
(4m 4, good), previously 241 9th oil 13 to Tenno in hundicap chase 24 Chebestein (2m 3 ti 10pt, good to Sino).
Deatherds Veroft beat West-Chary 5 in 8-number Instructions of Lindon (2m 3), good to Sino), Holdendoost head
Royal Teamy 81 in 12-speaker royale chase 24 Chebestein (2m 3), good to Sino).
Part of Capeavary (2m 3), good to Sino), Sino of Sono or (2m 3), good to Sino), Part of 17 to Arousse
at Vincanton (2m 5), good to Sino with Lindon Rooks (8th better oft) lett.

Converse of Alexander (2m 5), good to Sino (2m 5), province of the character of the

Course-and-distance whose CAPEMMRAY returned to form last time and has strong claims lean 15 52 118 34 52 71

3.50 LADBROKE TOMMY WALLIS HURDLE [SHOWCASE HANDICAP]

Testes responsed to the Samuer (11-1) P. Host 7 ran

Balantar 341 Sh of 11 in Remeatch in handicap hurdle at Cheberdam (2m
11, 50%; previously heat Membathh Ollesteem 8 in 14-reme handicap hurList phurdle of Footbell (2m 21 11)e), besty), previously 15 4th of 9 to Artigoran Physic in handical hurdle of Footbell (2m 21 11)e), besty), previously 15 4th of 9 to Artigoran Physic in the date of Wester (2m, pood). Count Tony 401 7in of 9 to Solting Moon in handicap hurdle of Straton (2m 110)d, good to Tony, previously 11 2nd of 7 to Mootage in handicap herdle at Misserte (2m, pood). Hot 1N Starcy best Neal Fast 101 in 12-remen handicap hurdle at Westerloop (2m, good to Sam), previously 17 2nd of 7 to Mootage in handicap hurdle of 7 to Mootage in Straton Obesteem in handicap hurdle at Fasterlaim (2m, solf); previously best form's Cross (3to better oil) 1-4 in 10-remen handicap har-

HOT "N SALICY, ranning have in preference to Saturday's Impensi Cop, is very much the one to best

4.20 DICK WOODHOUSE HUNTERS CHASE

(£1,469: 3m 1f 110yd) (4 runners) BETTING: 11-8 Stap*NTirse, 7-4 Comedy Gayle, 3-1 Some-Toy. 16-1 Badger Beer.

1998: SCIME-TOY 12-12-7 Miss L Brackland (4-1) J Squire 5 can Comedy Gayle unessed rider at morce busine chase at Saptord (3m, good); previously 294 3rd of 11 to My Main Man in hunter chase at Exeter (2m 7) 110yd, good). Some-Toy pushed up in hunter chase at Chellenham (2m 2) 110yd, good to soil), safer had Chism 14 in 5-funner busine chase at Whicaston (2m 11 10yd, good). Side N Time 2-4 3rd of 11 to king Tome in hunter chase at Whicaston (2m 54, good to soil).

SOME-TOY, highly tried after winning this race last season, chould give backers a run for their money

4.50 SPARKFORD HANDICAP HURDLE (TOTE TRIFECTA RACE)

triour sui di (19 inings)						
601	44-326	WALTER'S DESTRAY 20 (CD.6) (C Minchell) C Mitchell 7-11-13 _ Sophie Mitchell				
602	56-304	DARSHS KING 13 (D.F.S.) (Creek Stables) M Bolton 9-11-9				
663	30-906	BITTEFANIL 16 (F.G) (NES NO SYNESHY) J NESO S-11-6 A P McCoy				
50H	012086	DANCING POSER 31 (B.D.S.) (Balaines (Training) Ltd) G Balding 7-11-3 Mr R Arabid				
805	-51262	BLUE BLAZER 7 (BF.D.S) (Bruriestone Hotel Raceno Cluth R Frost 9-17-3J Frost				
506	5/42P-	NEW STATESMAN 572 (D.P. (P.Riichers) P Ritchers 11-11-0				
607	04536	BERKELEY SOLUARE 15 (B) (LI Holdes) C Weedon 4-10-13 N Williamson				
DOG .		LANDLORD 24 (8.D.E) (Mrs. J. Hawkins) Mrs. J. Hawkins 7-10-12 J. Mance				
609	/0-P42	MICHT THYNE 22 DM Roberts) M. J. Roberts 7-10-10				
610.	52F444	SANDORAN 7 (M. HAT) M. HAT 6-10-7				
611	DO-045	STRONGDAKA 30F (SP) (R F L Steets Ltd) P Hoods 8-10-6				
612	40F340	SEA TARTH 125 (S) (F Luis) P Bowsa 8-10-3 W Marsion				
613	60/PPP	LABADHAL 84 (F) (P Pordy) P Pordy 10-10-0 Mr Stanratt				

BETTIME: 7-2 Strongdala, 6-1 Ethiologi, Mighti Thyno, 7-1 Walter's Desiloy, 6-1 Claring King, Berleiny Square 16-1 Stur Blaze, 12-1 others. 1998: MISTER GENEROSTY 7-10-0 M. Richards (33-1) C. Weedon 20 ran

1988: VESTERI GENEROSTY 7-10-0 W Industris (33-1) C. Westons 20 can Writer's Desilvy 161 fets of 8 to Territi Prouss in handiscap burdle at Sand-own (2m 4 110/4) good to soft; previously 171 2nd of 13 to Arctic Charder of the Complex of the Complex of 17 to 17 to 18 to NIGHT THYNE bashed clear of the third latest and may now on one before

5.20 KEN BRITTEN MEMORIAL MAIDEN HURDLE (Div II: \$2.094; 2m) (16 runners)

SETTING: 7-2 Father Krismas. 9-2 Basman, 7-1 Party Romance, Saltroe Rose, 8-1 Red Bordwans, 10-1 Bran don Court, Galla, Mystery Guest, Transure (24st. 16-1 others. 1988: PREMIER BAY 4-10-11 R Dumenody (5-1) P House 16 ran

1998: PPELINER Barjo HR 451 8h of 14 to Copper Com in novice burdle at Window (Cm., and is soft) a surround to Comper Com in novice burdle at Window (Cm., and is soft). Basmann 122 2nd of 15 to in Question in novice has the at London Landon (Cm. 2000). Balleson to be paste at distance 55 of 11 to Cop 55 to in to novice has the at London (Cm. 51, 500); previously 141 3nd of 12 in Medican Major is notificated hand the race of Martin Races (Lm 51, 500); previously 141 3nd of 12 in Medican Major is notificated hand the race of Martin Races (Lm 51, 500); previously 141 3nd of 12 in Medican Major Com. 1, good to soft) with Mystic Chaest (Levels) 38 of Shabarin, which is no indice handle at Taylor (2001) to soft) with Mystic Chaest (Levels) 38 of Shabarin, which is notificated in major in racing that tax at a following for 11 trips, good). Gain of 48 dh of 5 in Shabarin, which is the soft of 5 to Shabarin (Cm. 110) of 15 to Mystic (Landon Com.) (2011 30) and Prescalino (2011 bear of) 45 to Mystic (2011 30) and Prescalino (2011 bear of) 45 to Mystic (2011 30) and Prescalino (2011 bear of) 45 to Mystic (2011 30) and Prescalino (2011 bear of) 45 to Mystic (2011 30) and Prescalino (2011 bear of) 45 to Mystic (2011 30) and Prescalino (2011 to 15

FATHER KRISMAS has nothing in district to statement Estate Agent fact time

RACELINE 09066 168+ COMMENIARY WINCANTON 101 201 CARLISLE 102 202 TOWCESTER 103 203 120 220

Josr Algarhoud ruled out of 2,000 Guineas

JOSR ALGARHOUD, winner of the Cim- his participation in doubt. Godolphin's course, so the first two classics will be crack Stakes last year when trained by Mick Channon, will miss the Sagitta 2,000 Guineas at Newmarket on May 1. The colt was not among the 89 entries pub-

Jost Algarhoud, who left Channon to join Godolphin in Dubai, was quoted at 13 of the 83 entries for the 1,000 Guineas. around 20-1 for the group one race. The coll suffered a setback last month, putting ing place at Newmarket's Rowley Mile Instinct, 25-1 others.

possible Guineas contenders now include Dubai Millennium, Easaar and Maidaan, with a firm decision likely to be made after trials in Dubai next month. The Maktoum family's operation is responsi-ble for 22 of the 2,000 Guineas entries and A major rebuilding programme is tak-

staged on the July course. Nick Lees, the clerk of the course, said: "Both Classics look set to be ultra-competitive affairs." Ladbrokes bets: 2.000 Guineas: 4-1 Aljabr (with a run). 6-1 Mujahid. 8-1 Stravin-

sky, 10-1 Black Rock Desert, Orpen, Ifitah. 12-1 Commander Collins, 14-1 Enrique, Ballet Master, 16-1 Auction House, Killer

CARLISLE THUNDERER

2.00 Time Of Flight. 2.30 Jaunty General. 3.00 Corporation Pop. 3.30 Sad Mad Bad. 4.00 Shannon Shoon. 4.30 THE NEXT WALTZ (nap). 5.00 Flashant.

GOING: HEAVY (SOFT IN PLACES)

2.00 BORDER ESK NATIONAL HUNT NOVICES HURDLE (£2,318: 3m 110yd) (9 runners)

5-4 St Bob, 7-2 Hugo De Grez, 9-2 Who Dares Wies, 7-1 Time of Flight, 14-1 Pessanistic Dick, 16-1 Hirt Lorine, 20-1 Hier Dountes, 33-1 others.

2.30 DERWENT HANDICAP CHASE

3 POSS BRANDLEBERRY 25 (M.) - Mary 1 Growney 10-1 4 -342 FASSAN 26 (D.S) M Hammond 7-11-12 _______ ... B Harding 5 4-0P JACK YEATS 37 (6) Mass K Millipan 7-11-6 _____ R Detect 6 4401 JUNE'S RIMER 17 (CD.S) Mass M Reveloy 6-11-5 Mar A Dempsey (3) _____ S Taylor 9-4 June's River, 7-2 Moss Pageant, 9-2 Fassan, 5-7 Jauney General, Brambleber v. 16-1 Jack Yegts, 20-1 Political Mandate.

3.00 LANGHOLM NOVICES HURDLE (£2,430: 2m 4f 110yd) (10)

11-10 Corporation Pop. 7-4 Sail On Sid, 8-1 Tordetta, 10-1 Tarre, 20-1 Clifford Bay, 25-1 Dante's Cliga, 50-1 Spoksion Boy, Spite Point, 66-1 others.

3.30 EDINBURGH WOOLLEN MILL NOVICES CHASE (£5,472- 2m 4f 110yd) (5)

1 31P3 APDENT SCOUT 33 (SD.E.S) Mr. S Smith 7-11-13 S Durach 2 41S2 HURST FLYER 33 (BF.D.F.S) F Marksth 7-11-8 . . . A Dobbin 3 3-3° LORID RELLAM 121 (D.F.S) J Wade 8-11-5 A S Smith 4 3538 QLEEPIS BRIBANC 23 (D.S.) Valson 7-11-5 B Surrey 5 1311 SAD MAD BAD 13 (D.E.S) Mrs M Reveloy 5-11-4 . . P Niven 4-5 Sad Mad Bad, 11-4 Ardent Scood, 11-2 Horsz Fiyer, 12-1 Lord Ruslah, 14-1 George Britado

4.00 WAVER CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,192: 2m 1f) (7)

3-1 Far And Fancy, 7-2 hish Wildcard, Stepanon Shoom, 4-1 Tanseeq, 9-2 Linda-ane, 25-1 Allerbeck, Bowny Rigg.

4,30 golden pheasant youngers handicap CHASE (£3,539. 3m 2f) (6)

5.00 LIDDEL WATER INTERMEDIATE OPEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE (£1,431: 2m 1f) (9)

7-4 Frshin's Lao, 3-1 Under Waps, 4-1 Hamish Mon, 12-1 The Mustard Mao, De-narius, 16-1 Bobs Iswade: Readylogo, Underley Pailt, Flashani.

COURSE SPECIALISTS JOCKEYS: P Niven, 20 winners from 87 rides, 23,0%, A Dobbin, 27 from 127, 21 3%; L Wyer, 10 from 49, 20 4%; W Dowling, 4 from 20, 20 0%; R Supple, 13 from 79, 16 5%, R Guest, 9 from 70, 12.9%.

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Carlisle: 2.00 River Douglas. Towcester: 4.40 Roskeen Bridge, São Of Brandy. Wincardon: 5.20 Tressure Chest

TOWCESTER

2.10 Come On Eilish. 2.40 Ever Blessed. 3.10 Bora Bora. 3.40 Get The Point. 4.10 Lancastrian Jet. 4.40 Avostar. 5.10 Good Job.

Carl Evans: 4.40 Bally Riot.

GOING: SOFT (HEAVY IN PLACES)

2.10 towcester conferences conditionals NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE(\$2,338: 3m) (7 numbers)

5-4 Demenok, 11-4 Tylo Steamer, 4-1 Smokey Robol, 7-1 Come On Erksh, 10-1 Flora Oreambert, 20-1 Wellswood, 33-1 Com Fechance.

2.40 ARLINGTON MERCEDES BENZ S-CLASS **VOVICES CHAS**E(£3,028: 2m 6f) (5)

1 2-21 EVER BLESSED 44 (S) Mrs J Priman 7-11-10 R Demwoody 1772 2 3/P7 BREDINTHEPURPLE 740P (S) B Leavy 10-11-3 3 /P-O COULIN LOCH 97 (D.F) Mass E England 10-11-3 . E Byrne 54 FSP THE MOMEST POLICIER 44 (G) H Daty 9-11-3 . R Johnson 50 54/30 THE OTHER MAN 41 Miss L Safetyl 9-11-3 . B Powel 63 HS For Rieszed 8.1 The Learning County i-8 Ever Blessed, 8-1 The Honest Poacher, 12-1 The Other Man, 50-1 Bredwittep Irole, County Lock

3.10 HOECHST ROUSSEL PANACUR EBF MARES NH NOVICES HURDLE (£3,179: 2m 5f) (8)

4-6 Bora Bora, 7-2 Maylin Magyc, 11-2 Nevermind Hey, 12-1 Bessle Black, 20-1 Hussy, Rising Talister, 50-1 Lugralive Perk, 66-1 Cracking Crumpet.

3.40 TOWCESTER MEANS BUSINESS HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,785: 2m) (5)

1 2/P- WARM SPELL 418 (O.5) G L Mone 9-12-0 M Batchelor (5) — 2 140- WALKING YALL 534 (CD.F.S) 7 McGereen 8-10-13 R Danwoody — 3 31PO GET THE POINT 13 (BF,CD,S) S Gollings 5-18-1, 4 Q/DD DJAIS 13 (F.G.) J. Jenkins 10-10-8 _____ M Griffetts (S) 31 5 60-0 AIAONG ISLANOS 14F (D.S.) 6 Challes-Jones 8-10-0 R Johnson — 7-4 Get The Point, 2-1 Warm Spett, 3-1 Walking Tall, 10-1 Among Islands, 12-1 Duks,

4.10 ARLINGTON MERCEDES BENZ S-CLASS HANDICAP CHASE (£3,560, 3m 10) (4)

1 4125 LANCASTRIAN JET 42 (CD.F.G.S) H Daly 8-12-0 2 11-P SCOTEN 84 (8F.0.5) H Buckter 9-11-6 ... R Johnson 1728 2 5-PP BALLYDOUGHN 23 (V.CD.S) R Malney 11-10-3 ... S Curran 117 4 PEUS HOLY STING 31 (S) J Dr. Gales 10-10-0 ... Mr A Charles-Jones 8-11 Lancassigin Jet, 11-8 Scooty, 16-1 Ballydougan, 25-1 Holy Stang.

4.40 EASTON NESTON HUNTERS CHASE (£1,042: 3m 1f) (9)

1 1-2P ANDSTAR 21 (8,CD,G,S) Mr. C Balley 12-12-6 Mr B Pollock (88)
2 - OFP ROSICEM BRIDGE 14 (8,S) P Swit B-12-2 Mr N Nert (7) 46
3 (1-42 BALLY RIOT 12 P.G,S) M BROOM 11-11-12 Mr N Bloom (6) —
4 PP-2 CELTIC TOWN 18P (F.G,S) P Monts 11-11-12
5 OSP- INDIAN CROW 340P (6) P WRIS 12-11-12 5 OSP- INDIAN CROW 340P (6) P Wills 12-11-12
6 P-F3 SHEER ABILITY 22 (C.G.S.) 8 Crody 13-11-12
MSS Front-pine Harfield (7) 75
7 44P4 SIP OF BRANDY 19P (8.S.) Ms L Coldsworthy 6-11-12
MS - J D Moore (5) —
8 6-SP TUG OF PEACE 13 (D.G.S.) G Brown 12-11-12
MS - J D Moore (5) 41
MS - S Therefore 11-11-12 9 d363 WHARSTONE MALL 18P (G.S) Mrs S Thronton (1-11-12 Mr M Micolis (7) — 6-4 Augstar, 7-2 Bally Riol, 9-2 Celloc Town, 7-1 Steer Abrily, Tup Ol Peace. 20-1 Roskeen Bridge, 25-1 Indian Crow, Sip Ol Brandy, Winnstone Mill

5.10 DONCASTER BLOODSTOCK SALES/EBF MARES STANDARD NH FLAT RACE (£1,452: 2m) (10)

10-11 island Migt. 2-1 Chopurs Revolution, 12-7 Good Job. 14-7 Sally Lightfoot, 16-1 Golden Rose, 20-1 Graviose Pieur, 25-1 others.

TRANSERS: H Daty. 4 witness from 11 recents. 36 4%, 7 McGoven: 3 hom 13, 23 1%, C Mare. 5 from 23, 21,7%, J Did. 8 from 39, 20,5%, 485, 3 Pi-man, 9 from 45, 20,8%; J Jederson: 4 from 21, 19,8%; D Williams. 6 from 49, 14,0% JOCKEYS B Politick, 6 wavers betw 12 refer, 50,0%, R Commody, 8 born 35, 22.9%, D Lephy, 6 from 30, 20,0%, D Callagher, 8 from 52, 15.4%, R Johnson, 13 from 94, 13.6%,

FROM ALIX RAMSAY IN INDIAN WELLS, CALIFORNIA

THEY were not quite the firstnight conditions that the No 7 seed would have hoped for, but, on a chill evening in the desert, the outcome was exact-Tim Henman eased through his opening encounter at the Newsweek Champions Cup here to beat Hicham Arazi 6-3, 6-3, hardly breaking sweat during his hour's work. Then again, such was the cold, it would have been hard for perspire, even if they had been running until midnight.

Jana Novotna, the Wimbledon champion, and Steffi Graf, seeded No 5, will renew their long rivalry in the quarter-finals here after easy wins yesterday. Graf dropped only one game in beating Ai Sugiyama, of Ja-pan, while Novotna also won in straight sets.

Much of the crowd had left the stadium, huddling round the burger stands in search of warmth, by the time that Henman walked on court. Clad in a sensible warm woolly and neat khaki shorts, the Great Britain Noi looked suitably businesslike as he set to work. The first service was in fine fettle, bringing nine aces, the volleys were doing what they were supposed to and even if the forehand was a little iffy at times, it served its purpose

when it had to. Arazi is one of those frustrating players who should be ranked higher than his present position of No 4l. He can be brilliant and he can be dreadful, sometimes all within

the space of one rally. On Tuesday night, he began with the former but had reverted to the latter by the end of the first set. powerful of men, he is a clever little chap and gave Henman a few problems. Using lots of slice to slow the pace, he sat and waited for Henman to go for the big winner and overhit the shot by a yard. But it was

Henman had only one brief moment of concern, having to fend off a couple of break points, but he then went on to show Arazi how it was done three games later, breaking the Moroccan to wrap up the opening set. By the start of the second, Arazi was beginning to lose interest, while some of the crowd were losing the will to live as the cold began to bite. Muttering and harrumphing as the line calls went against him, Arazi fell apart and Henman swept up the mess.

"I can't have any complaints with the way I played." Henman said, stating the obvious. I was winning points from the baseline and coming in when I could. I was chipping and charging on his second serve and covering the net well. Long may it continue." He makes it all sound so simple. Greg Rusedski, his potential opponent in the third round, may not be quite so straightforward; his rival for the No I spot at home has beaten him two times out of three.

Henman was one of the few seeds to come through unscathed on Tuesday. Pat Rafter, seeded No 5, came unstuck against Nicolas Kiefer 7-6, 3-6, 7-5, adding another defeat to a distinctly ropy start



At least he could see the positive side of the defeat. "I'm playing a lot better than I was last week, so things are start-ing to come along," he said. "It's just a matter of not playing enough at the moment. I'm trying to find the form again and I felt it coming back a little bit today. It will come back."

Yevgeny Kafelnikov, the No 2 seed, had everything to play for with the chance to overtake Pete Sampras at the

famously benefited from one of the most stunning un-

forced errors in the game's

history, committed one him-

self when losing 5-4 to

Stephen Hendry in the last 16

of the China International

In the final of the 1985 Unit-

ed Kingdom championship, Davis launched his recovery

from 13-8 adrift to beat Willie

Thorne 16-14 after Thorne

missed an elementary blue.

here last night.

top of the rankings, but Gustavo Kuerten had other plans. After a first-set thrashing Kuerten came back to win 0-6. 7-6. 6-3 and leave Kafelnikov to wait for another two weeks before he gets his next shot at the top spot.
"Unfortunately, I played the

wrong shots at the wrong time," Kafelnikov said. Did he put too much pressure on himself because of the No I rank-ing? "No, not at all, not at all, no," he said rather too quickly. So it never crossed his mind? 'No, no," he assured the listening throng. Alas, Kafelnikov doth protest too much. Since his win in Rotterdam put him within touching distance of Sampras, it has all gone horribly wrong.

Olazabal pleads for Garcia's defence

IF THERE is one thing at which José Maria Olazábal is an acknowledged expert, aside from hitting a golf ball rather well, it is dealing with that most dogged and persistent of breeds, the journalist. A focus of media attention since he

was knee-high to a sandwedge, he knows more than most about the press breathing hotly down his neck and it was with the wisdom born of experience that he appealed yesterday for peace and space for his precociously brilliant compatriot, Sergio

Garcia, 19, is the Olazabal of the Nineties. Olazábal won the Amateur Championship: Gar-Olazábal played in the Maswill do so next month.

Olazábal was regarded as the next Ballesteros; Garcia is seen as the next Olazabai. Olazábal has achieved what Garcia is expected to. The par-allels are obvious and striking. IN MALAGA

"Sergio has the potential to become a great player, but he is still very young," Olazabal said as he prepared for the Turespaña. Masters, which starts at the Parador Malaga del Golf today.

"He needs to be left alone to gain experience; I think the less we talk about him at the



Davies prepares to quicken her draw

FROM PATRICIA DAVIES IN TUCSON, ARIZONA

AURA DAVIES has come to Tucson, Arizona, for the Welch's/Circle K Champion-ship, which starts today, but the former world No l has not moseyed into town expecting to clean up. In fact, she is expecting to hightail it up the trail to Phoenix at the weekend.

T've missed the cut eight out of the last ten years," Davies. who was champion here in 1988, said: "The course was a lot softer and lusher then. It's like a rock now and very

Davies, who is not renowned. for being at home on the range, spent more than an hour hitting balls on Tuesday afternoon - probably close to a personal best. She was refreshed after a week of sun and surf in Australia. Her catch of the day while deep sea fishing was a 20lb yellow-fin tuna.

blue off its spot. Even the

Hendry had plenty to do. He

negotiated a thin-cut blue, pot-

ted a difficult pink from dis-

tance and, with the cue-ball

tight under the side cushion,

did well to roll the black into

humour, "Sorry I'm late, I've

just been upstairs trying to

kill myself," he said.

However, there has been precious little to celebrate so far on the turf, with a tie for seventh easily her best finish and a lowly 77th her worst, but she has not missed a cut and was far from despondent yesterday. "Nothing good's happened," she said, "but it's very close to good."

Boot Hill is not too far from here, but reports of Davies's demise are surely as premature as the burying of the women's European tour, whose tombstone featured on the cover of the British magazine Golf World recently. "Very constructive," was Davies's acerbic comment.

She has more faith in the new management. 'They have a proven track record. I'm full of confidence this year. These people are going to get it right."

came onto the tour. Severiano and other experienced players said the same things about me and they helped me a lot by

doing that.
This is all I can do now for Sergio. I know the press want to have new stars and new people to talk about, but it does

make it difficult for young players sometimes.

This is what has happened to Justin Rose, who I think has great potential, but he has not here helped by popular all potentials. been helped by people always wanting to talk about him and write about him.

These young guys need to be left alone, otherwise it will become much more difficult for them."

Olazábai has long smoc passed the point where he needs a cordon sanitaire to be built around him; he plays today with Costantino Rocca and Darren Clarke, who are hardly minor stars in the golfing firmament themselves, but the eyes of the gallery will be bearned exclusively on

If young Garcia, who is playing here, needs to know about handling the arc-light of celebrity, he could do worse than talk to the man they call Chema, or the one they call

.......

ية الأن ي

- E 212

15.00

- 3.85

BASKSTBALL

SOWLS

Designation and Artists in the Control of the Contr

SNOW RE

Ballesteros comes into the tournament in no sort of form, but it has been thus for three or four years. At least he has the consolation of knowing exactly how he is regarded in his native land. He is still suffused, two months on, by the warm glow induced by grand dinner that was thrown for him in Madrid to celebrate his 25th year as a professional.

Everybody from the Infanta Cristina, daughter of King Juan Carlos, through various high-ranking Government sorts to his fellow professionals were present and there were even videotaped contributions from Messrs Player.

One day, this could all be Sergio Garcia's, but, before he can run with champions, he

BOWLS

Scots overcome initial doubts

By DAVID RHYS JONES

ALTHOUGH Scotland are 21-9 card against Jason Greenthe defending British team as they stepped on to the green at Bournemouth yesterday was uncharacteristically tentative, because several of their leading players had declared themselves unavailable for the home international series this

winter.

A combative Wales team matched them for the first three hours, but the Scots, showing their customary ability to pull the shots out of the bag at the right time, finished with a flourish and left the green with a spring in their

step, winners by 29 shots.
The absence, for "business reasons", of such stalwarts as Richard Corsie, David Gourlay and Paul Foster -- all former world champions may have weakened the side, but Scottish skill and spirit were there in abundance.

Alex Marshall, who won the world title in Norfolk in January, skipped his rink to a telling 29-11 win over a Wales quartet skipped by Robert Weale, while the dependable Graham Robertson returned a

Graeme Archer and Willie Wood added more modest victories, while Robert Marshall, the brother of the new world champion, fought out a 17-17 tie with Mark Anstey, the 1998 Welsh singles champion, leaving David Harding to record the only win for Wales. Wood, now 62, is playing as

well as ever. The Scotland captain, he led by example, scoring a single on the last end to beat John Price's quartet 17-16. Wales fielded five new caps in the exposed position of lead, but the youngsters acquitted themselves well. Indeed, a surprise result seemed to be on the cards when the Welsh closed to 88-85 and threatened

to go ahead for the first time. Scotland chose that moment to strike, scoring four fours and a five on the run-in, and collected 33 shots to seven over the last 17 ends to win 121-92 a more than satisfactory start to the defence of their title.

Davis comes down with the blues

Hendry obtained the snooker that he required and eventually cleared green to black to re-

main in the hunt. The Scot also managed to snatch the eighth frame, after a couple of scares, with a yellow-to-pink

He is still regularly reminded of the error and Davis knows now how badly Thorne felt. When Davis led 4-2 after a vastly improved performance, he looked destined to defeat Hendry in a world-ranking tournament for the first time since a 10-4 victory in the final of the European Open in 1993. Davis also led by 28 points in the seventh frame with only the colours remaining, but



Davis's mistake ruined a much-improved performance

FROM PHIL YATES IN SHANGHAI

SNOOKER: HENDRY BEATS FORTUNATE PATH THROUGH TO QUARTER-FINALS

ebbed and flowed, but when Davis cleared from the last two reds to brown, he appeared certain to provide the quarter-final opposition for John Parrott. Astoundingly. though, he missed a routine



Momentum in the decider a top-corner pocket. Davis, who went to his room for 20 minutes before confronting the media, man-aged to retain his sense of



Hendry said: "The honest truth is that Steve deserved to win. I'm a very fortunate

Billy Snaddon highlighted a surprise 5-3 win over Ronnie O'Sullivan with a 118 break, John Higgins white-washed Matthew Stevens and Mark Williams was a similarly emphatic first-round winner against Dominic Dale.

reached, the world champion-SWIMMING

London in line for world event

TRIATHLON

By Dayid Powell

International Triathlon Union's (ITU) first-choice location for the world championships. this year, now that the governing body has washed its hands of the original venue in Germany. "We have three options — Cancun [Mexico], Montreal and London," Mike Gilmore, the ITU managing director, said yesterday. "But, emotionally. London is our clear preference."

LONDON has emerged as the

Gilmore is in London for five days of talks and site inspections. "I came to see if we could put all the pieces of the pie together and we are trying to make it happen," he said. If agreement can be

ships would be staged in conjunction with the London Triathion on September 18 and 19. Gilmore was due to meet the management committee of the British Triathlon Assocation (BTA) last night. "In principle, we like the idea, but we need to volves," Elaine Shaw, the BTA

know the details of what it inchief executive, said. "In our hearts, we want to go for it, but we have to look at

we take it on, we can do it properly, that we can afford to do it, that we get long-term benefit and that it is the right thing for our elite athletes." The need to find a replace-

the risks to make sure that, if

ment for Munich arose when the ITU and the German federation found that they could not work together. "London appeals," Gilmore said, "because it is a communications centre of the world with a lot of corporate sponsors we would like to have a look at this sport." The cost is the trickiest problem to overcome, but, if a deal can be struck, it would mean that Simon Lessing, of Great Britain. would be defending his world title before home support.

The London Triathlon is among the largest mass participation triathlons in the world. For the normal triathlete, to be running in what may be potentially the world championships makes becoming part of the London Triathlon even more attractive." Michael Smithwick, the London event manager, said. For entry forms, contact the London Triathlon on 0171-928-5055.

SPORT IN BRIEF

■ ICE HOCKEY: Ayr Scottish Eagles play host to Newcastle Riverkings tonight in the first of the Sekonda Superleague play-offs. The early favourites are Manchester Storm, the Superleague champions, who have lost just twice at home all season, and Cardiff Devils, who spent much of the regular season battling with Manchester to finish top of the table. eventually finishing in second place. The eight clubs will be divided into two groups of four, with teams playing each other twice. The top two teams from each pool quality for the semi-final knockout stage in Manchester on April 3, with the final taking place the following day. ■ RUGBY LEAGUE: The cancellation of a one-off match

between Great Britain and New Zealand in Johannesburg should not detract from the success of the British delegation at the Rugby League International Federation in getting the tri-nations series this autumn and the 2000 World Cup in the four home countries and France back on track (Christopher Irvine writes). Britain will play Australia in Brisbane on October 23 and New Zealand in Auckland a week later. The final will be in Sydney on either November 6 or 7.

■ CYCLING: Stuart O'Grady of Australia held on to his overall lead in the Paris-Nice stage race yesterday, despite an attack on his control of the race by Laurent Roux, of France, who went on to register the first home victory of this year's race, in Vichy. Roux went on the attack more than 50 kilometres from the finish and was soon joined by six other riders. With the field chasing hard, Roux, 26, finally won by only a handful of

SQUASH

Duffield lose grip on title with home defeat

TSM Duffield, the defending champions, have failed narrowly to qualify for the quarter-finals of the SRA National League next week after losing their last home match in group A (Colin McQuillan

The Derbyshire team needed to beat Manchester Northern 5-0 to stay in the reckoning, but, instead, they lost 3-2. It meant that UNW Northumberland, despite losing 4-l against Capital One Nottingham - whose victory secured them top place in the group clung to the second qualifying place Jane Martin, the England No 3, kept Northumberland in the hunt with a fine

win over Thea Harvey. UK Packaging and Potters Bar emerged as the top clubs from group B, Potters Bar ensuring qualification with a 3-2 at home to Devon and Exeter.

victory at home against Ashursts Loughborough that owed much to a third-string recovery by Jamie Davis, who defeated Duncan Walsh 10-15, 7-15, 15-12, 15-9, 15-13.

The significant performance in group C was provided by Stephanie Brind, of Aspect Chichester, who defeated Tegwen Malik, the Welsh champion, 9-10, 9-2, 9-0, 9-4 to maintain her record as the only undefeated player in the group matches. The 3-2 win for Chichester over Devon and Exeter made sure that they finished second to UniS Guildford, the group winners.

In the quarter-finals next Tuesday. Nottingham meet Edghaston Priory. Potters Bar play Chichester, Guildford entertain Northumberland and UK Packaging are

West Indies delay choice of captain

WEST Indies have selected an initial squad of 19 for the World Cup in England, but have not nominated a captain. Brian Lara is unlikely to remain in charge unless there is a vastly improved showing in the second Test match against Australia, which starts in Jamaica on Saturday.

West Indies lost the first Test in Port of Spain by 312 runs after they were dismissed for 51 in the second innings, their lowest score in Test cricket. In the World Cup, they are grouped with Pakistan, Bangladesh, New Zealand, Scot-

land and Australia. Another blow for a struggling team is that Shivnarine Chanderpaul, who has a Test average of 43, will be unable to to return on Saturday as had been hoped. He has still not recovered from torn ligaments in his right shoulder, an injury received on the tour of South

Africa. WORLD CUP SQUAD: BC Lara, CL Hooper, KL TArdrunton, RD Jacoba, RN Lewis, J CAdams, CA Waish, S Rapporath, SC Welliams, J R Murray, M Dillon, CE L Ambrose, S Chenderpaul, R D Mng, N C McGarrell, D R E Joseph, H R Bryan, C B Lambert, P V

Derbyshire waiting for new committee

By Richard Hobson

DERBYSHIRE will be in a state of flux for the first two months of the new season after members succeeded in bringing down the county's committee en bloc. Although the 14 members of the board confirmed vesterday that they will resign after a vote of no confidence at a special meeting on Tuesday, elections will not take place until June.

It means that Colin Wells. the new cricket manager, will begin his tenure at the County Ground amid uncertainty over the long-term direction of the club. There are also fresh doubts

over £3 million plans to redevelop the Grandstand, bought from Wolverhampton and Dudley Breweries to secure the future of the ground. Because the club rules adopted last year make no pro-

vision for elections outside the

annual meeting. Derbyshire

have to convene another spe-

cial meeting to pass the neces-

sary amendments. Neverthe-

less. David Griffin, who org-

anised the no confidence

motion, which was carried by 501 votes to 348, is unhappy that members of the present comittee will remain in power until new people are in place. "They could do a lot of dam-

age between now and June," Griffin said. "The club can be run perfectly adequately by the professional people who are paid to do just that. It shows the old committee is not listening to the members even now."

What began as a campaign to support Dominic Cork, the captain, in a dispute against Harold Rhodes, a committee member, and Andy Hayhurst, the former director of coaching and development, over authority on playing matters escalated into a broader condemnation of the running of the club when Cork withdrew

"Potentially, we will have a committee of 14 new people, so this must be seen as a concein-a-lifetime opportunity rather than a recipe for disaster," Griffin, who has failed to win election in the past, said.

GREAT BRITAIN TEAM: Ment S Brinn, A Cayton, M Foster, S Handley, Ji Helchman, A Wood, I Shacker, E Shroker, G Smith, M Spackers, A Myhatehead, N Wiley, I Wilson, Womene Z Belex, S Collings, H Cooke, R Corner, H Don-Duncan, H Earn, C Foot, L Handmarsh, V Horner, C Haudan, N Jackeon, K Jiggins, J King, K Legg, M Padder, K Picharing, S Polph, K Seaton, A Shappard

Hickman at head of strong team

GREAT Britain is to send a full-strength team of 38 to the world short-course swimming championships in Hong Kong from April 1 to 4 (Craig Lord writes). Their mission will be to exceed the medal tally of British athletes at the world indoor championships in Japan last week and so attract a greater share of lottery funding.

James Hickman was Britain's only winner at the 1997 championships and his prospects of successfully defending his 200 metres butterfly title and adding the 100 metres crown to his list of honours look bright. The Commonwealth champion is unbeaten over 200 metres since 1977. Paul Palmer, an Olympic sil-

ver medal-winner in 1996, Mark Foster, Adam Whitehead and Susan Rolph, also have medal prospects.

BADMINTON

Haughton

responds

to the

selectors

By Richard Eaton COLIN HAUGHTON, who was excluded from the Eng-

land Commonwealth Games squad last year, offered a sharp response with a notable victory on the opening day of the centenary Yonex All-Eng-



RUGBY UNION

Newcastle to reveal new board structure

BY DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

NEWCASTLE Falcons will announce today the revised management structure for the club after the withdrawal last month of Cameron Hall Developments, the majority share-holder. The arrangements boost the morale not only of the Newcastle squad, which won the 1998 Allied Dunbar Premiership, but also that of other first-division clubs, who have watched with dismay recent events at Newcastle and Richmond, whose backer, Ashley Levett, is also pulling out.

David Thompson, a millionaire, who retired from Druid Management Systems two years ago, has bought the Cameron Hall holding and will chair a new board, which also includes Paul Mackings. That could prove to be a significant development, since Mackings, another millionaire businessman, has strong ties with West Hartlepool, the bottom club in the first division.

John Gray, the secretary of the Newcastle Gosforth Shareholders' Association, joins the board alongside Rob Andrew, the club's director of rugby. A special meeting of the club will be held to explain the revised arrangements to members.

Sir John Hall's intervention in rugby union 31/2 years ago leaves the North East with a vibrant force. His company's withdrawal effectively writes off a £5 million investment and leaves the rugby club to fend for itself but with prime assets in the shape of its players and the base at Kingston

The Rugby Football Union (RFU), whose relationships with the serior clubs have improved substantially, can expect a stiff retort from Leicester after the latest round of disciplinary decisions. Leicester's rugby committee met last night in the wake of RFU decisions on Monday to suspend Austin Healey for eight weeks

BASKETBALL

BOWLS

(of which three have already been served) after a "reckless" stamping incident, but to quash the white card awarded to Martin Johnson when he was sin-binned in the cup game with Richmond.
"We will be talking to the RFU on a number of fronts,"

Peter Wheeler, Leicester's chief executive, said. Leicester's point is that the RFU disciplinary panel found that Johnson, the club captain and England lock, should not have been sin-binned by Steve Lander, the referee, who, as a professional official, is also now an employee of the union.
It would be a relief to England's first division clubs if

Cardiff and Swansea made peace with the Welsh Rugby Union, whose general commit-tee meets tonight to decide ac-tion to be taken for non-pay-ment of lines imposed on the two breakaway Welsh clubs.
Only an annual meeting of the union can expel the pair, but they could be ejected from the SWALEC Cup this season.

France, beaten by Wales last Saturday, have made four changes to the squad to play against England on March 20 at Twickenham. Pascal Jordani, the uncapped Dax centre, steps up alongside Christophe Dominici and Christophe Juillet, the wing and No 8 respectively from Stade Français, and Marc de Rougemont, the experienced Begles-Bordeaux hooker. Ireland, who play Scotland, have recalled Jonathan Bell and Trevor Brennan in a 23-man souad.

FRANCE SQUAD: Backs: F Namack, C Domnio, T Lombard, X Garbejose, F Combe, P Jordan, T Cactalgnade, D Aucagne, P Carbonness, C Laussico, Forumeria: C Califoro, S Merconnet, F Tourneire, R Ibenez, M de Rougemort, D Auradou, O Brouzet, F Palous, T Castel, C Juliet, T Lieursmort, O Magne.



The three days of racing in Cheltenham's incomparable arena next week are the culmination of nine months of hard graft for Hammond

Preparing a perfect party for 50,000

Festival comes under starter's orders at Cheltenham on Tuesday and 150,000 punters are expected to visit in high spirits. For the revellers, it is a party over too quickly. The Irish, who flood the Cotswold town in their tens of thousands, pledge to return even before they have left, while the victorious let their thoughts linger in the winner's enclosure long after the horses have been led home to their stables.

A few, though, will breathe a sigh of relief when the finish line is reached. Among them, Rosemary Hammond, 56, the racecourse's club secretary since 1981. For her, the most prestigious date on the National Hunt calendar means nine months of hard graft. "If there's anything that's sale-able, I sell it," she said.

Indeed, every application for a badge or ticket is handled by Hammond. She sells the corporate boxes in the grandstand, chalets in the tented village, which entertain

groups of 24 people, and restaurant bookings at £400 per head. She is in contact with all the trainers and owners and is on duty at the front desk on race days.

"I don't have much interest in the horses," she said, "but I do get quite excited on Gold Cup day, when 12,000 cars are out there and the folk are coming in. I feel the build-up because my side of the job is like planning a party, except you're inviting 50,000 people. Ninety per cent are here to enjoy themselves, but a few want to cause annoyance."

It seems unthinkable that anyone would want to abuse this amiable lady, but it has happened "Things can go wrong." Hammond said. Even if someone gets out of their car and falls in the mud. it's got to be somebody's fault. Occasionally, we have sent out the wrong badges and if the customer hasn't told us beforehand, they'll turn up and start screaming abuse before we can draw breath." Sadly, well-heeled owners



and trainers are not above putting in the metaphorical boot. Ever resourceful, Hammond has a way of dealing with braying accents raised unreasonably in her direction. "If you shut your eyes, all

the whaa-whaa voices actual-

ly sound like ducks," she said.

"It amuses me and takes away the tension. They're acting out a part, a lot of them. Some are living in the past."

Demand outstrips supply on Gold Cup day, so some of the excluded public come up with ingenious scams to get in through the gates. "I can't say we've had anyone dressed as a jockey," she said. "but some without tickets try and get in by carrying a plastic bucket and sponge. We've also had people slip into the disabled area where they'll sit with a blanket round their knees until the end of the race, when they'll get up and walk off.

"Another gentleman always makes out he's blind and waves a white stick around. We know he's not blind, but he does it as a kind of challenge. When I tell him I'm fed up with him, he wanders off like Colonel Blimp." Hammond claims that such

behaviour no longer shocks her. She does, though, feel sympathy for some. "We get stable lads who come with a postcard from the trainer, sayland championships at the National Indoor Arena in Bir-

mingham yesterday. Haughton built himself an excellent platform from which to launch any criticism of the selectors with a 12-15, 15-3, 15-4 victory over Abhin Gupta, of

It was Gupta who effectively prevented England from win-ning the Commonwealth silver medal when he defeated Peter Knowles, who was pre-

ferred to Haughton. "I would have beaten him in the Commonwealth Games, too," Haughton said. "I hope now I'll be picked for the world championships (in Co-

penhagen in May]."
Haughton, from Lancashire, won despite letting slip a lead of 12-10 in the first game. He used his fitness to establish a base from which to pressurise the Indian, keeping the rallies long and fast and waiting for his opponent to make mistakes. The result will

give Haughton's confidence a considerable boost and he may be able to nudge the selectors again today by reaching the third round, for, instead of meeting Peter Rasmussen, the world champion from Denmark, who has withdrawn, he meets Martin Delfs, a 19-yearold qualifier, also from Denmark, who is a part-time player and who may be tired.

Delis played six times in the qualifying events on Tuesday followed by a win in the first round yesterday over Rehan Khan Germany.

Earlier, Simon Archer and Joanne Goode, who reached the final of the world grand prix championships II days ago, almost fell at the first hurdle this time when they trailed 10-12 in the final game against Zhang Jun and Gao Ling, an unseeded pair from China, before surviving and going on to win 8-15, 15-6, 15-12

"We were really up against it and it was just a bit of men-tal strength which got us through," Archer said.

cxd4 Nc6 Nt6 0-0 a5 a4 Nxe4 Ra6

QbS RcS Ne5 Bbb5 Ra8 Rc6 QdS RbS Rcc1 e6 d5 Ne4 Nd6 Nf5 BbB8 Ne6 Ne6 Ne6

Bd6 Nb4 Nd4 Nf5

Qh4 Nd4

Diagram of final position

es.

Sept.

. . .

; :.: :-

9 9 9

-

1120

10 m

186° 3

g - 2

· -- -4 " je ÷

T#12791.04

idon in line world even

• 3

and the same

114

--- : . W. A.

:37

FOR THE RECORD BRIMINICHAM: All-England champlorshipe: hiers: Singles: First round: B Sentoso (Indo) bt M Beres (Carl) 15-7: 15-5; R Sidek (Malaysia) bt Chen Hong (China) 0-15; 17-14, 15-7; P Mechias (Jepen) bt S. Parolys (Eng) 15-9; 15-7; KF engal (Dan) bt K Masuda (Jepen) 15-7: 15-7; WongChoong Harn (Malaysia) bt M Edge (Eng) 17-14, 15-6; I Wileya (Indo) bt JR Andersan (Nor) 17-16; 15-5; H Hendrawan (Indo) bt A Point (Sloviena) 17-16, 15-8; C Neughton (Eng) bt A S Gupta (Indo) 12-15; 15-3; 15-4; T Hadyer (Indo) bt T Westra (Hon) 15-7; 15-6; N Lesman (Fr) bt M Joppen (Ber) 15-13; 15-4; Perk Yaesang (S Kor) bt N C Kaldeu (Den) 7-15; 15-7; 15-9; J Fisher (Den) bt M Grove (Den) 15-9; 15-3; M Dalis (Den) bt R Khan (Ber) 15-11; 15-3; R Kullpen (Bel) bt N Kanetkar (Inda) 15-3; 15-3; Chen Lei (China) bt S Chitz (Japan): 15-1; 15-8; Wossen: Sin-PARSE-NICE RACE: Fourth stage (Nevers to Vichy, 201 Skm): 1, L. Roux, (Fr) Shr 4thin 46sec; 2, J. Pienckeert (Bell) at 3sec; 3, S. Hautor (Fr); 4, J. Volos, (Ber); 5, P. Savodeelt (b), 6, M den Belder (Folt) all serne time. British planckag: 114, C. Boardman timin 48sec. Landing overall positions; 1; S. O'Grady: (Aus) 16hr 42min 56sec; 2, A. Tohmil (Bell) at 7sec; 3, R. Sorenten (Den) 24; 4, Den Baldes; 28; 5, M. Wattlers (Bell) 31, 6, A. Marcico (Bell) 32. British plancing: 76, Boardman 11:35. VEFA UNDER 18 CHAMPIONSHIP: Pro-Tuesday's late results : tinding 15-3, 15-3; Chen Lai (Chima) bt S Chita (Japani): 15-1, 15-8. Wooseer Sin-gleer First round: J Szleszynska (Pol) bt V Instora (Bul) 5-11, 11-5, 13-12; K Morgan (Wales) wo T Dineer (Eng); Lee Kyung-won (S Kor) bt A Popet (Indie) 11-6, 11-2; K Yonefora (Japan) bt M Pedersen (Den) 11-0, 11-9; S Watt (Scot) bt J. Janssen (Holl) 8-11, 11-4, 11-1

Tuesday's late results

FA CAPLING PREMIERSHIP: Assert 3
Sheffield Wechnedby 0.
NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: First division: Boston 3 Barristy 3; Bischick 0 Sunderland
1: Bristol Cay 1 Bury 1: Crystair Pelace 3 lipswich 2; Norwich 3 Prof Vale 4; Oxford Unit 2
Huddersheid 2; Porismount 3 Shell Urid 0;
Stockport 2 Swandon 1; Tagmare 0 Birmingham 1; Sacond division: Bournemount 1
Bristol Powers 0; Burnley 0 Man City 6; Colchester 2 Oxform 2; Lution Fullman 4; Macclessied 1 Gellingham 0; Third division: Bournemount 1
Bristol Rosers 0; Brentond 3 Peterbosouph 0;
Brighton 0; Carrilli 2; Cambridge Unit 2; Hall
0; Chester 1 Scarborouph 3; Plymouth 0
Torquay 0; Swanses 2 Dasington 0.
AUTO WINDSCREENS SHELD: Southcan saction: First, finat logs, Milled 1
Welsel 0. MATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Char-lotte 106 Boston 87; New York 98 Milwau-lose 87, Minnesota 85 Seattle 84; Chicago House Jurisey 157; Usees ST Photens 103; Houston Bd Derner 75; Uteh 88 Cleveland 75; Portland 103 Sacramento 95; Golden State 92 Vancouver 82; Los Angeles Clip-pers 99 Los Angles Lakers 103. Wassa U.

NATIONWIDE CONFERENCE: Challen-ham 2 Hersford 2: Hayes 0 Forest Green 3; Kestering 4 Famborough 1; Kingstonian 1 Kidderminster 0; Rushden and Diamonds 2 Severage 1. SCOTTISH LEAGUE: Third division: Dumbation 1 Albion 1; Rosa County 2 8re-CHA 1 UEFA UNDER 18 CHAMPIONSHIP: Pro Barbaros cursificatos proper Mothers (m.

BOURNEMOUTH: British Isles Indoor chemploreshipe: Fours: Final: J Forey, R Morgan, N Leigh and J Webley (Cardif) to T Mitchell, P Telbot, D Robinson and B Mor-**SNOW REPORTS** Depth Conditions Wester (cm) Runs to (5pm) CLUB 100 110 Good Stuetty Varied Surv 63 Soldeu Austria Krizbühel Obergurgi Söll 70 170 Good Marc Valled Fine 100 330 Good Gen Varied Fine 80 210 Good Fland Valled Fine 7/3 8/2 8/3 7/3 Lake Louise France Alpe d'Hosz La Plagne La Tanta Les Arcs Megèva Meribel Surfizerland
Crans Montana 170 330 Good, Shen Varied Calife
Devos 170 315 Good John Varied Ship
Grinchtvald 65 320 Good Half, Hearty Could A
Grinchtvald 100 290 Good Crast Crusty Fire 1
Klosters 120 490 Good Clast Crusty Fire 1
Klosters 120 490 Good Shiphy Hasy Fair 5
Sass Fee 110 410 Good Shiphy Hasy Fair 5
Sass Fee 10 410 Good Open Varied Fair 3
Symboliz 95 205 Good Open Hasy Claud 3
Verber 120 285 Good Open Hasy Claud 3
Verber 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
United States
Aspen 128 153 Good Open Varied Charles
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3
Rev. 120 285 Good Open Varied Claud 3 United States 128 153 Good Open Varied Cloud 1 Aspen 128 153 Good Open Powder Sun 3 Dear Verley 215 240 Good Open Powder Sun 3

UNISOND LEAGUE: Premier division: Altrachem 3 Runcom 0, Colwyn Bay 2 Hyde 1, Leich RM 3 Guiseley 2.

DR MARTENS LEAGUE: Premier division: Deschester 2 Buston 1; Glousester 2 Buston 1; Glousester 2 Buston 1; Glousester 2 Buston 3; Glousester 2 Buston 3; Glousester 2 Buston 1; Glousester 2 Buston 2; Greedon 3; Southern division: Basinjey 2 Wirrey 3; League Curp: Fourth round: Carthologo Cly 0 St Leonards 0; RYMAN LEAGUE: Premier division: Carstellon 3 Aylesbury 3; Erdield 3 Basingshoka 2; Gravesend and Northfleet 0 Hendon 1; Hampton 0 Herrow 0; Flest division: Carstellon 3 Aylesbury 3; Erdield 3 Basingshoka 2; Gravesend and Northfleet 0 Herroton 1; Hampton 0 Herrow 0; Flest division: Bestenstend 1; Staines 2 Croydon 1; Wembley 0 Chertsey 3; Whytelesder 1 Bognor Regis 1; Worthang 0 Yeading 1 Sepand division: Carstellon 2; Staines 2 Croydon 1; Wendon 0; Herroton 3; Mungelor 1 Wennobe 2; Toothing and Mitchem 3 Hertford 1; Worthagham 3 Northwood 0 Third division: Carstellon 3; Mungelor 0; Herroton 1; League 2; Courp Fourth 1 League 3; Puress Curp: Fourth 1 League 3; Puress Curp: Fourth 1 League 3; Puress Curp: Fourth 1 League 3; Puress Curp: Fourth 1 Codesiming and Galicitor 4; Reynes Park Valo 0 Ash 1; Reading 1 Westfield 1; Walton Casusks 1 Haritey Wirthey 1.

NORTH WESTERN THAMS LEAGUE: First divisions All Purise Virturey 1.

NORTH WESTERN THAMS LEAGUE: First divisions All Purise Virturey 1.

NORTH WESTERN THAMS LEAGUE: First divisions All Purise Virturey 1.

NORTH WESTERN THAMS LEAGUE: First divisions All Purises Virturey 1.

NORTH WESTERN THAMS LEAGUE: First divisions All Purises Virturey 1.

NORTH WESTERN THAMS LEAGUE: First divisions All Purises Virturey 1.

NORTH WESTERN THAMS LEAGUE: First divisions All Purises Virturey 1.

NORTH WESTERN THAMS LEAGUE: First divisions All Purises Virturey 1.

Saford O.

ENDSLEIGH RISURANCE MIDLAND
COMISINATION: Premier division Duc-ley Sports 1 Handrahen Timbers 5.

ISTHIMAN LEASUE CUP: Third round: Chesham Diromley 3. Fourth round: Bre-tem Wood 5 Mediew 1. Mattenhead 5.

CHEFRITU CICINEN, I Pormier Totals our Land Status 3.

SIBUSON LEAGUE: Premier division: Handch and Patiseton 1 Woodbridge 5 JEWSON WESSEX LEAGUE: Prest division: Handch Bernerion Heeth Harl 1 APC Newbury 3. Wirebome 5 Downton 0.

LEAGUE OF WALLES: Alon Lido 0 Beiny 0.

Carraws 3 Total Net Sol 1.

NORTH WESTERN TRAINS LEAGUE: Premier division: Sidopt 2 Twenton 1; Mangols-sid 0 Keynsham 0, Old Down 5 Cahe 3.

THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Firth mound Assar Ville 2 Westord 0.

DUTCH CUP: Quarter-division: Enchoven W 0 PSV Enchoven 5, Fortune Sitterd 3 Emmen 1. Britishy qualifying group: Northern in-band 3 teleral 2 FA UMBRO TROPHY: Filth-round

Emmen 1.

FRENCH LEAGUE: Nancy 2 Bordseux 3;

Sochetx 0 Merselles 0.

GERBMAN CUP: Semi-finat: Rot-Welss
Charheusen 1 Beyern Munich 3

TALLAN CUP: Semi-finat, second leg:

Pauma 2 Internationals 1 (Parme win 4-1 on HOCKEY VARSITY MATCH (at Militon Keynes): Women: Cambridge 4 Colord 1. INTERNATIONAL MATCH: South Africa 1 Australia 3 (in Potchelstroom)

ICE HOCKEY MATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Boston 2 Florids 0; Washington 2 Colorado 3 (07); New York Islanders 2 Philadalphia 2 (07); Pitiputgh 2 New Jessey 3; Toronto 6 Tempa Bay 1; St Louis 4 Calgary 7; Los Angeles 4 Delroit 2, Sep Jose 4 Pricence 2.

VARSITY MATCH (at Athletic Ground, Flich-mond). Cambridge 14 Oxford 10. **RUGBY UNION**

RUGBY LEAGUE

WALSH LEAGUE: Premier division: Bobw Vale 52 Aberavon 17, Usnell 47 Bridgend 11 First division: Cross Keys 10, Porthopool 8. SALLING

CLIPPER ROUND-THE-WORLD RACE-Overall positions (after leg 3d); 1, Arts (A Tramsor) 9.50+; 2, Chyroling (T Hedges); 28.5; 3, Antiopo (K Hens) 30, 4, Mermens; (B Solars) 31; 5, Thermopylae (M Tod) 33.5; 8, Serica (R Deard 36; 7, Taisping (N Fleming) 39.5.

Should not be used by pregnant we

SHANGHAL: Chira: Intermedional: First round: MWilliams (Wates) to D Date (Wates) 5-50, A Michiganus (Scot) to C Small (Scot) 6-3. Second round: S Lee (Eng) by P Ebdon (Eng) 5-3; J Higgers (Scot) to M Stevens (Wates) 5-0, J Parroll (Eng) to N Bond (Eng) 5-1; X Doherly (Re) bi A Hamaton (Eng) 5-3. S Hendry (Scot) to S Dave (Eng) 5-4. W Snaddon (Scot) bt R O'Sudvan (Eng) 5-3.

SRA, NATIONAL LEAGUE: Group A:
UNW Northumberland 1 Capital One Nortingiram 4: TSM Outfield 2 Manchester
Northem 3 Group B: Edgbaston Priory 4
Bishop's Stortford 1, Pottern Bar 3 Astrunts
Loughborough 2: Group C Aspect Chichessar 3 Devon and Deeter 2, UMIC Cardill 4.
Lee-on-Solent 1.
NATIONAL SUPER LEAGUE: Durvaven
Windows Massieg 2 Haides Insurance 1 (A
Gouph lost to M Benett 9-3, 39, 96, 49,
6-6; M Carris br L Beachtill 9-2, 49, 9-5, 9-5,
D Events bt D Campton 9-6, 9-4, 9-5)

SOUASH

GREAT YARMOUTHE. English Open: Men: Singles: Second utage qualifying number: Walter Scool at Raigners (Walter) 19-21, 21-15, 22-20. S. Millstover (Yug) at D. Dales (Engl. 21-15, 21-2, N. Millstover (Yug) at D. Dales (Engl. 21-15, 21-2, N. Daubarste (Pol.) bt M. Chen (Engl. 21-7, 21-17, T. Miller (Switz) at D. Bartsen (Engl. 21-7, 21-17, T. Miller (Switz) at D. Bartsen (Engl. 21-7, 21-17, T. Miller (Switz) at D. Bartsen (Engl. 21-7, 21-17, T. Miller (Switz) at D. Bartsen (Engl. 21-7, 21-17, T. Marsessanich (Pol.) bt M. Essomba (Cameroon) 21-13, 21-12, O. Marmurek (Fr) at M. Istrewood (Engl. 21-13, 21-14, K. Shannosus (Lapan) bt T. Young (Engl. 20-22, 21-13, 21-17, R. Cassers (Sol.) bt A. Bacqualey (Engl. 21-17, 21-17, A. Robertson (Walter) bt A. Peny (Engl.) 21-17, 21-18, C. Harmonek (Fri.) bt A. Peny (Engl.) 21-17, 21-18, C. Harmonek (Fri.) bt A. Peny (Engl.) 21-17, 21-18, C. Harmonek (Engl. 21-18, 21-12, D. Wintersoon (Luc) bt T. Casser, (Engl. 21-12, 21-12, D. Wintersoon (Luc) bt T. Casser, (Walter) 21-22, d. Women: Singles: Second stage qualifying rounds: P. Cade (Car) to S. Daves (Walter) 21-4, 21-5, D. Bounton (Walter) bt J. Serraciouph (Engl. 21-14, 21-6, H. Halter (Engl. 21-12, 21-16, S. Doumon (Walter) bt J. Serraciouph (Engl. 21-14, L. Nordenterg (Switz) bt S. Schoward (Engl. 21-18, 21-18, S. Koyl bt K. Owstabt (Engl. 21-14, Sak. Sol.) J. S. Koyl bt K. Owstabt (Engl. 12-21, 21-18, Lin Hyer (Van) (Engl. 21-19, 21-10, S. 10). D. Lin Hye Ryung (S. Koyl 21-18, 21-18, 21-18. TABLE TENNIS

NOMAN WELLS, California: Champions Cup: First round: 1 klatin (US) bit 1 Woodbridge (Aus) 6-4, 3-6, 6-2, K Kuczer (Stove-sist) bit 8 Black (2m) 6-4, 3-6, 6-4; J Gereistob (US) bit N Escudé (Fr) 2-6, 6-1, 6-1, L Howelt (Aus) bit M Woodbridge (Aus) 4-6, 6-2, 6-4, S Draper (Aus) bit N Spades (US) 7-6, 6-4, 5 Draper (Aus) bit N Spades (US) 7-6, 8-4, F Meliginer (Br) bit 5 Larresu (Can) 7-5, 6-2; J-M Gernbell (US) bit J Novak (Ca) 8-2, 7-8, C Woodbrid (US) bit F Vicenté (Sp) 7-6, 6-4, Second round: 5 Schraken (Folt) bit J Johansson (See) 6-3, 6-3; N Kieler (Ser) bit P Rafter (Aus) 7-6, 3-6, 7-5, G. Nuster (Br) bit Y Katelnièw (Puss) 1-6, 7-6, 6-3; T Harman (GS) bit H Arez (Mor) 6-3, 5-3; T Harman (GS) bit H Arez (Mor) 6-3. Auerian (er) of Y Kalennado (Fluss) 0-5, 6-5.3. T Harman (GB) bit A Arez (Mor) 6-3. 6-3. WTA Event Copt. Third releast S Graf (Gar) bit A Suppleane (Lepan) 6-0, 6-1, 5' Klonother (Ca) bit E Pippine (US) 6-1, 6-0. S WF-liams (US) bit C Black (Zim) 6-0, 7-5.

POOLS DIVIDENDS BRITTENS: Treble chance: 24pis C1,194 00, 22 E11 95, 22 E1.70. Four Channe: 9.40. Pine manys: 23.20. Eight homes: 01.20. LITTLEWOODS: 24pts 042.555 00, 23 2220 70, 22 E17 05, 21 E4.40. Half-Sime: 20 2164 45. Four Chrones: 29 45, Nice Homes: 98.65. Pine manys: 6207 60 28.65. Phys. sways; 2407.50. (EPINONS: 2408 52.580 90, 23.581 85, 22 VERNONS: 2405 22.00. 218.75. 24.17ERS: 2405 22.704.60, 23.514.35, 22. 24.17ERS: 2405 22.704.60, 23.514.35, 22. 21.80. Four aways: 211.10. Eight homes: 22.10. Four draws: 28.00. Easy sbc: 19.80

1 THEEHAN on BRIDGE

By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent

This hand comes from the Final Trial to select the English teams for the Camrose home international series. North-South were the eventual winners David Price and Tom Townsend. East-West were Georgia and Steve Ray, one of England's most successful mixed pairs.

Dealer West 4 K86 ♥QJ52 1098 ♣ K85 ♣AJ52 4 Q10943 ♥ AK9 Ø 107643 **♦ QJ43** S **&** 1097 47 4 AQJ832 15 2 NT 35 Pass All Pass 5 C -4C Pass Contract: Five Clubs by South, Lead: ace of spades

Two No-Trumps was the

Unusual No-Trump, showing at least 5-5 in the two lowest-ranking unbid suits, in this case the minors. East gave an unmistakable suit-preference signal with

the queen under the ace of spades at trick one to request a heart switch. West duly switched to the three of hearts, intended to show an odd number. (None the less the ten might have been more helpful.) When declarer put the pressure on by playing low from the dummy East felt unsure about the location of the ten, and put up the king. East's next play of the ace of hearts cost the

contract. Declarer ruffed, drew three rounds of trumps ending in the dummy, and discarded his three losing dia-

monds on the king of spades and the queen-jack of hearts. Whatever the merits of

West's three of hearts, East's attempt to cash the ace was an error of analysis. Suppose declarer has the hand that presumably she feared:

⊘ xα ∴ AKxxx ♣ AQJxx East switches to a trump

round to the king. Declarer may pitch his losing heart on the king of spades but to no effect: he still has to lose a diamond at the end to go one

□ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

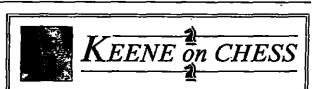
WOBBEGONG a. Indonesian instrument b. A shark

c. A folk story SEMANG b. A coracie

a. A unit of pronunciation

SUNYATA a. A sun-dried tomato Farewell c Avoid TSANTSA a. A head

> h. A hot spice c. Ritual humiliation Answers on page 50



Rfd1

Rac1

Qc2 Bd2

Qb3 Qe3

White resigns

35 Qb3 36 Rc1

16 h3

19 20

23

33

By RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

ing: 'Please allow my employ-

ee in.' Unfortunately, we don't

accept those. It's sad because

they work with and love the

horses and don't get paid

She will not, though, be bothered if the players from one particular football club

never return. The box had

glass all over the floor and

upturned tables," Hammond

said. "When I went to check if

everything was all right, the agent who'd taken their book-

ing just said: The police are on their way." Law enforce-ment and security cost the organisers £250,000 over the

For Hammond, the best

moment of the year is being

on the front lawn for the finish

of the Gold Cup. "it's the place to be," she said. "You can feel

the ground shake as the horses approach." She once won £300 on Norton's Coin, the

1990 Gold Cup-winner, but

claims not to have any favour-

ite horses, "For me, it's the

atmosphere that's addictive."

Let the party begin.

much.'

three days.

Sharp games With Kasparov already as-

sured of first prize in the Linares tournament, the focus of interest has shifted to some fascinating games produced by those lower down in the field. Although there has been a high incidence of draws in Linares, with the exception of games by Kasparov, the fighting spirit displayed by the play-

ers has been intense. Today, I give two examples of such bat-tles. White: Veselin Topalov

Black: Vassily Ivanchuk Linares 1999 **English Opening**

Nf3 cod4 Nud4 Qa5 Ndb5 Nf6 0-0 ණc4 ෑ5 Be6 14 Od3 Rad8 Nd4 Rte8 0h5-1 22 g4 23 gd5

24 Qc4+ 25 Re1 White resigns White: Peter Svidler Black: Veselin Topalov Linares 1999

Bx/5

Sicilian Defence 2 Nc3

of the ivanehuk victory 7 Ein ai 1 2 2 2 abcdefgh After 26 fxe4 Bg4+ 27 Kf2 Qxh2+ 28

Ke3 Og3 is mate Keene online You can send ma your quenes, puzzies, problems and games direct by

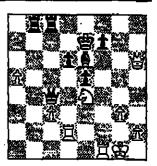
email. The address is keeneched aplicom. The best contributions from Times readers will be published either here or in the Saturday Times Week end column.

WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Brumen-Zelenika, Porec 1998. Black has three pawns and a bishop protecting his king from White's onslaught along the central files. However, these prove to be hopelessly inadequate. How did White continue?

Solution on page 50



Sunderland gaze down on tussle for second place

By Russell Kempson

AS SUNDERLAND disappear into the wild blue yonder. surely destined to win the Nationwide League first divi-sion and qualify for member-ship of the FA Carling Premiership next season, the chase for the second automatic promotion place grows more intrigu-

ing by the match. It seems to lie between Ipswich Town, Bradford City, Birmingham City or Bolton Wanderers, but, of that quartet, only Birmingham enhanced their chances on Tues-day night, with a I-0 victory over Tranmere Rovers at Prenton Park. They have lost only once in 14 league outings and Michael Johnson's 46thminute goal was enough to give them their third win in four matches. Not that Trevor Francis. the hard-to-please Birmingham manager, was particularly satisfied.

"We were dominant and the better side throughout, but the warning signs were always there." Francis said. "We dared not lack concentration and they could have punished us a couple of times. I wanted a second goal to finish it off, but it just wouldn't come. Every forward had a chance to score, but, in the end, it was left to a defender to get us all

Bradford's 1-0 defeat by Sunderland, who are now 12 points clear at the top, blunted their remarkable progress from 21st in September to second position. It was only their second loss in 15 league games. Ipswich also failed to make any headway when they surprisingly succumbed 3-2 to Crystal Palace at Selhurst Park, a reverse that ended a

run of four successive wins. George Burley, the Ipswich manager, remained cautiously optimistic. "We've been in the play-offs for the past two seasons and we're still capable

UPS OF TABLES	run of ten successive away
First division P W D L F A Pts nand	feats. Ian Bogie, the mid player, scored the wi- three minutes from time we keep performing like for the rest of the season shouldn't have too many p lems, "Brian Horton, the
Second division	manager, said.
7 342365552475	Oxford United's effort

7 8 46 36 64 9 7 55 32 60 14 5 64 29 59 14 6 45 24 56	move clear of trouble r a setback when Hudd Town drew level in the
ivision	minute at the Manor C
6 8 57 34 63 8 8 49 29 62	when Marcus Stewart
8 6 49 29 62 2 13 56 49 56	from the penalty spot.
213 30 49 30 11 7 48 38 56	The draw at Ashton C
4 10 54 45 50	

of going up," he said. " A lot may depend on if we can avoid injuries."

For Palace, who called in the administrators last week to sort out their tangled finances, it was a welcome respite. "I could never question the commitment and concentrated effort of the players." Steve Coppell, the Palace manager, said. We felt the Ipswich game was a test and the result has given us a great psychological boost."

Bolton scraped a second consecutive 3-3 draw, this time against Barnsley at the Reebok Stadium, but they have not won in five matches and have conceded three goals in each of their past four games.

"When you go 2-0 up at home, it should be good enough," Colin Todd, the Bolton manager, said, "but we keep digging holes for ourselves. It's not just the defence, it's many aspects that are costing us. There's no magic formula — this is more or less the same team that put together an unbeaten run of 15 games."

At the opposite end of the division. Port Vale edged away from the relegation zone with a 4-3 victory against Norwich

TOPS OF TABLES City at Carrow Road, ending a ay de-dfield that

> iersfield he 86th Ground,

> Gate between Bristol City and Bury did neither any favours. In the second division, Fulham appear to have the title

> wrapped up, in much the style of Sunderland. They stretched their lead over Preston North End, their nearest rivals, to nine points with 4-0 win against Luton Town at Kenilworth Road. Luton's cause was not helped by the dismissal of Alan White in the 32nd minute.

Bournemouth maintained their unbeaten home record this season and moved above Gillingham into fourth place with a 1-0 success against Bristol Rovers, Eddie Howe scoring the goal midway through the second half. Manchester City extended their unbeaten league run to 12 matches their best sequence for 23 years — with a 6-0 win against Burnley at Turf Moor, Shaun

In the third division, Cambridge United stayed a point ahead of Cardiff City at the top by beating Hull City 2-0, Trevor Benjamin and Ian Ashbee scored in the last ten minutes. Cardiff kept up the chase by overcoming Brighton by the same scoreline at Priestfield Stadium, Kevin Nugent and Scott Young scoring in the

Goater scoring a hat-trick.



Quinn, wearing the injured Sorensen's jersey, prepares to repel Bradford attacks. Photograph: Ross Kinnaird/Allsport

Quinn preserves clean sheet

THIS time two years ago, Niall Quinn was wondering if he had a future in football. A severe cruciate ligament injury was failing to heal and he was powerled to help as Sunderland struggled in the FA Carling Premiership. The Ireland centre forward was mulling over his options and the paperwork he needed to complete to go into retirement were waiting on his desk for his signature.

Perhaps, he thought, he might follow that well-trodden path into full-time journalism or professional punditry; maybe racing, his other great sporting love, could provide an outlet. It is fair to assume the professional punditry. sume, however, that as he agonised over whether he would ever be able to score goals again, the prospect of preventing them never entered his mind.

Yet twice now the 32-year-old Dubliner has made the transition from poacher to goalkeeper to good effect. On the first occasion, when with Manchester City, he helped to secure a 2-1 victory. On the second, against Bradford City on Tuesday night, he helped Sunderland to move even closer to promotion, which only a com-

plete loss of form can now deny them. After a 73rd-minute injury to Thomas

George Caulkin finds

the Ireland striker

has kept goal before

collision with Lee Mills, Quinn, who had earlier claimed his eighteenth goal of the season, which decided the match, volunteered to deputise until the final whistle. In truth, he had little opportunity for he-roics, so competently did the defence perform, but the gesture spoke volumes for Sunderland's team spirit.

"To me, it was a break from the mud



Sorensen, the goalkeeper, the result of a Quinn celebrates after Tuesday's goal

and a chance to get away from the atten-tions of Darren Moore," Quinn said yes-terday. "I wasn't getting much out of him. There was a little bit of panic because the goal was a nate on or panie occanse the goal was in front of our fans, but I told the manager [Peter Reid] not to worry, that nobody was going to score against me. I wasn't nervous and I didn't have to do a thing because of a real show of class from the defence.

"I had been a little bit more involved in my earlier effort. It was against Derby County, I made a couple of saves, held a penalty from Dean Saunders and City won. The best moment came when I ran about 15 yards for a corner, caught the ball one-handed, like Pat Jennings, and knocked over Mark Wright and Mick Harford in the process. That was a great

Although Sunderland are now 12 points ahead of their nearest challengers. Ipswich Town. Quinn insists that there is no complacency in the camp. "I don't want to think about the Premier League," he said." At half-time in our dressingroom, you wouldn't have thought we were leading the division. It's a small room at Bradford and there was no hiding place from the manager's tongue."

FOOTBALL IN BRIEF

■ England Under-18 stayed on course to qualify for the two-legged intermediary round of the European championship next month when they outclassed Andorra, 8-0, in Spain

yesterday.
Joe Cole. of West Ham United, scored his first goal at under-18 level and Scott Parker, of Charlton Athletic. Luke Chadwick, of Manchester United, Darius Vassell, of Aston Villa, Ledley King, of Tottenham Hotspur. Matthew Etherington, of Peterborough United, and Jamie Milligan, of Everton. with two penalties, completed the scoring. England, who drew their opening match, with Spain, i-l on Monday. will complete their group programme against Israel on

Roger Mitchell, the chief executive of the Scottish Premier League (SPL), has would wish to fill the vacancy left by Jim Farry, his Scottish Football Association (SFA) counterpart, who was dismissed by the SFA on Monday. Mitchell insisted yesterday: "I would think my philosophy is more in tune with the SPL's objectives than the administration of the SFA." Campbell Ogilvie. the Rangers secretary, said on Tuesday that he would not be leaving librox.

■ Michael Thomas, the former Liverpool and Arsenal midfield player, has been involved in a training ground incident with a Benfica team-mate. Portuguese newspapers yesterday published blow-by-blow photographs of what was said to have been a fight, which allegedly began after a tough tackle by Thomas on Sergei Kandaurov, of Ukraine. The pair were pulled apart by other players and Jose Capristano, the Bennica vice-president. described the dispute as "a normal situation".

Chub chairmen wili decide today whether to introduce full-time referees to the FA. Carling Premiership next season. The move is being recommended to the 20 Premiership chairmen by a working party of club representatives and Philip Don, the FA Premier League's referees officer.

SPORT Vision WEEKEND metro

THE TIMES

-...× 24. Es.

10 to 100 ---. · : (124)

Hide dist

undisput HERBIT HITTO THE PERSON to attack on the married of agreepossip by: retwice les on Leuis and a someer links. Ed a Madison Square Garen ou pulntette entent gent ?

Начти,

amilica neighentum was a Holyfield is the World Foreto Association Will and menational House Federaon (IRI) world champan. the lewis holds the World Bring Council (IV BK) smoothe heavy weight title. Hide who defends has World Buring Organisation M80 come against Origin duris at the Athers Hall on april Said: All those people the are looking at New York the week thinking they are sting the midi-puted championly of the world have got twong 1 am the WEO dampion, so the winner law a fight me somewhere along teling lo be honest to call of a main. unification is a complete

When Lennov Lewis first

ations

THE SPILLS



Doubts about the fragility of Lewis's chin are not shared by Mercer, one of only two men to have met him and Holyfield. Photograph: Marc Aspland

Mercer leans Lewis's way

FROM SRIKUMAR SEN, BOXING CORRESPONDENT, IN NEW YORK

HOWEVER much scorn American boxing writers pour on Lennox Lewis's chance of becoming the first British heavyweight to lift the unified world title in 100 years - or, as a New York columnist put it yesterday, "Avoid going horizontal" on "the countless Brits who will be staying up til dawn" - when he meets Evander Holyfield at Madison Square Garden on Saturday. Ray Mercer, the one man who should know, thinks Lewis will win.

Mercer is one of only two opponents that Lewis and Holyfield have in common and he gave them both a hard contest. In fact, three years ago at the Garden, many ringsiders thought Mercer should have been given the decision against Lewis. The two had boxed in the Olympic Games in Seoul in 1988 and both won gold medals, Mercer at heavyweight and Lewis at super-

experts believe that if Lewis, does not win in the first ball, Holyfield will knock him out in the second. Speaking from his home in North Carolina. to avoid that left book of hasn't looked too good in some Evander. He hit me and I fights, don't be fooled. You've went down on one knee. That got to look at the opponents. It left he has is a monster." takes the opponent to psyche left he has is a monster."

make all the difference for Lewis. has trained so many champions, Holyfield too, so he will is well prejusted to fighting Hory-field," Mercer

"Lewis became a different fighter with Emanuel from what he used to be, when he just wanted to throw the big right hand. Steward worked on his jab for his fight with me and I'm sure he's been working on other things for this fight. Lewis has got a pretty good jab, I was surprised how good

Even though Holyfield dropped Mercer, he rates the Contrary to general belief, bout with Lewis as his tough-Mercer thinks that Lewis will est. "Lewis is not just big, he's strong. He was really up for the high with me and if he is seriously up for this one, it's going to be a tough fight for

Lewis is a tremendous fight-Having Emanuel Steward you up and make you train. If in his corner, Mercer be you know somebody is capa-



well Evander works with the body.

know Lewis leans on you, you have to work harder and that fatigues you because you have to

ble of kicking your butt, you

will train harder." According to Mercer. Lewis's weight 240th and power can drain Holyfield of his energy, but the American warned that being big has its disadvantages. It works both ways," he said. "His body would be exposed and you

cannot fight inside are in for a surprise. "Steward had done a good job (on Lewis) when he fought me. He was throwing some real punches, more punches and taking the fight to me. He was really good inside. He has learnt some new punches inside, uppercuts and all, from Steward." Surprisingly, chin. There have been doubts about Lewis's punch resistance after his bouts with Oliver McCall and Shannon Briggs, but Mercer said that, while a punch from any heavy-

the course of a contest, he had not noticed any particular vulnerability to a punch "I was hitting him with right hands and jabs at will and it didn't seem to matter. He kept coming back."

However, Mercer warned that Holyfield was a master counter-puncher and if Lewis made the slightest error, he would pay for it. "Evander is a real warrior. He throws great

and you have

Mercer

this guy's power and bulk.

When he leans on you or holds

you or hits you, you realise how strong he is. The only one

who is stronger is Tommy Morrison. He hits like Mike

Mercer added that Lewis's

boxing should not be ignored

and those who believe that he

Tyson."

People say he is getting old, but we all said that before he fought Mike Tyson. Holyfield came out there smoking. He surprised everyone. I know he has been in wars, but he's still looking good. He can't afford to black out in this fight. It's going to take everything he's got to beat Lewis, believe me."

Since Holyfield is a counterpuncher. Mercer gives one piece of advice to Lewis - to use the feint to bring out Holyfield's counter before throwing the right hand behind the jab. "If he does that, Lewis should win." Mercer said. "I would like to see him win because I whipped him. I hope he will be man enough when he's champion to give me another

http://www.tvko.com TELEVISION: Sky Box Office 3, (Saturday, 10pm)

Nobody gives an inch in battle of the bulge

ishly how any person on earth could have a "reach" of 84 inches. I have at last discovered what it means. It was a relief, I must say, because there the statistic had been in black and white Evander Holyfield, reach (in

inches) 77½; Lennox Lewis 84. ble. Eighty-four divided by 12 meant that Lewis had arms seven feet long — marvellous for holding off small opponents, of course, or for turning off the light when you're already in bed, but on the other hand quite disastrous for his aunties wanting to buy off-the-peg knitwear for him in Marks and Sparks.

But when he finally came before us at Madison Square Garden on Tuesday afternoon. Lewis did not noticeably trail his knuckles along the floor, so I guessed there must be some other explanation. A "reach" is in fact a span — from fingertip to fingertip with arms outstretched - and this is something that you just have to know.

You likewise have to know that "the tale of the tape" has nothing to do with the adventures of an intestinal parasite, as I at first supposed. This is a game of vital statistics — literally vital. They measure wrists, waists, necks, biceps, thighs. In fact, with just one very obvious exception in the region of the inside leg, it's a case of "if you've got one. measure it".

Last night I dreamt they took out Lewis's liver and weighed it on some butcher's scales, just to prove his very offal was bigger than the other guy's. And it was, actually. You will be very pleased to hear that Lewis's liver was so enormous that at this macabre weigh-in it merited a round of applause.

So the two awesome specimens were separately on show, very like prize cattle. and it was a fairly uncomfortable experience gaping at their silky physiques while they proudly pretended it wasn't going on. I have to say I couldn't take my eyes off either of them, though it wasn't what you're thinking since I had an unprecedented urge on each occasion not only to touch their skin and push the flesh, but also to imagine it with gravy. Good for sale!

We even know how good a breeder Holyfield is, if the analogy requires further substantiation. With his open





from six partners, virtually his most famous trait is his virility (though closely followed by his puzzling approach to contraception).

"It's quite physical, this, then?" I found myself saying to people who were never in any doubt that boxing's physicality was its main virtue. Down at the airless and subterranean Church Street Gym. I tried punching a bag to wile away the three hours waiting for a glimpse of Holyfield. I gave it all I've got and the bag (obligingly) moved slightly. Ho hum.

Evidently, when Mike Tyson uses a punchbag, it's a bag filled with water so that it better emulates the effect of punching the human body. isn't that good news? "Does he cover it in human skin as well?" I blurted. Oh dear. It was a thought that should have been censored by the



⁶ It was live meat for sale as specimens were put on show like prize cattle?

the light of day. However, once imagined. Tyson's human-skin punchbag can never be unimagined again. However, admiring these blokes for their big shiny phy-

siques is a large reason for being here. Flicking through a boxing magazine at the weekend, I noticed a rather nasty mail-order souvenir on offer: neck-up busts of Holyfield and Lewis finished in bronze and fashioned by a sculptor so inept at dreadlocks that Lewis appears to be wearing a pleated tea cosy on his head. But to concentrate on their faces just misses the point Look at Holyfield and you see the coat hanger triangle of his neck muscles, the wasp waist, the dangerously friable skull. Lewis has beach ball shoulders, arms the size of young trees and a skin so it all has to be brushed each morning in the same direc-

These are the bodies that will dispense and sustain punishment when it comes to the fight on Saturday. And I find I would much rather think about Holyfield's famous "heart" (or even his spleen and kidneys) than dwell on that arguably more important organ, his brain, because Holyfield has taken care to protect his heart with muscle and fat whereas his brain remains a soft, helpless blancmange floating inside a skull that offers all the cushioned protection of a biscuit tin.

reater minds than mine have noticed this tiny problem in the sport of boxing and have mostly reached convenient conclusion that if poor, uneducated people are willing to be punched on the head for money and glory, it's actually rather spiffing of them. "Catch me, though!" the apologists add as they shell out thousands of dollars for a ringside seat. On a rare investigative

note, I saw a chap from Lewis's camp extract blood from his ear lobe and, curious to know why. I tried to ask him. I found him performing what might have been a blood sugar test (a crimson dot on a white slide), but since the man refused to speak to me, I can't tell you what it was. It was so odd in the context, however. To jump into the ring and exeras and hacks, yet react as though any single physical aspect of Lennox Lewis — from his top to his toe, and seven feet across the span of his

Hide disputes the 'undisputed' label

HERBIE HIDE has repeated his attack on the world championship bout between Lennox Lewis and Evander Holyfield at Madison Square Garden on Saturday, saying that to call it a unification was a

Holyfield is the World Box-ing Association (WBA) and International Boxing Federa-tion (IBF) world champion, while Lewis holds the World Boxing Council (WBC) ver-

sion of the heavyweight title.
Hide, who defends his
World Boxing Organisation
(WBO) crown against Orlin
Norris at the Albert Hall on April 3, said: "All those people who are looking at New York this week thinking they are seeing the undisputed championship of the world have got it wrong. I am the WBO champion, so the winner has to fight me somewhere along the line. To be honest, to call it a unification is a complete

when Lennox Lewis first award.

retrieved his belt from the dust bin, he was desperate to unify with Tommy Morrison, then WBO champion, and then lat-er on with Riddick Bowe, for both titles. So why is it now he chooses to ignore the beit he once craved for?

"I can't wait to blow Norris away and then beat Vitali Klitschko, the mandatory challenger, because I can then show the world who's the best," he added.

Hide, from Norwich, had

been scheduled to meet Norris in Newcastle last month, but doctors advised him to withdraw because of a skin: condition.

Lewis was declared the Fighter of the Year by the WBC yesterday. José Sulainoan, the president of the WBC, said that the award was in recognition of his services to boxing and two defences of his title, against Shannon Briggs and Zelkjo Mayrovic. Holy-field did not qualify for the

t has been staring us in the face throughout this already remarkable sporting week in New York. Joe DiMaggio, the father of baseball, has been taken away for burial in his home town of San Francisco this morning and this country, with its special relationship between winners and the American Dream, is one icon shorter

than at the start of March.

No matter who wins, or how the contest is won between Evander Holyfield and Lennox Lewis on Saturday, there is not a hope that either man will join the pantheon of what American society craves. One who has passed through Madison Square Garden just before the boxing circus arrived. The very word that has run through the pre-contest mumbo jumbo - respect - fits that man, Muhammad Ali, like a snug coat. As he leaves the building, already with a pressing engagement, he stops instinctively. A group of small children are passing by and the face of Ali lights up.

There is that rapport that we sometimes see between old people and infants and though Ali is but 57, he has in some ways been made old by Parkinson's Syndrome. Forget, for a moment, the argument as to whether his trade has any-thing to do with the state of his mind: what was in his eye as he saw these children was almost a blessed look of contentment, of humour. He reached down and "shadow-boxed" with a delighted young boy and then he picked up a girl of maybe 3 years old and gently kissed her on the cheek. She,

too, looked thrilled, but a mo-ment later frightened. His hands began to tremble, just as they had done when, at the opening of the 1996 Atlanta Olympic Games, he lit the flame. There was dignity now, as then, in Ali, dignity fused with concern from this onlooker, at Such a great sportsman, he is the American ideal in that

he first became a winner, then

a winner with presence and honour and then a retired win-

Rob Hughes on a ring master who transcends sporting generations

Ali strikes a blow for the great and the good

ner who maintained his standards, even in illness, so that Kofi Annan, Secretary-General of the United Nations, has recently honoured him with the title of unofficial peace ambassador to the world. "People like Muhammad transcend national boundaries," Annan announced.

The Greatest was at the Garden for commercial reasons. Wheaties, "the Breakfast of Champions*, needed the most special athlete it could find to

launch its 75th anniversary and making the cover of the Wheaties box has, since the 1930s, always been the Mecca of recognition from the world of commerce to the champions

of sport.

DiMaggio made that box ten times, although at the back. One other pugilist, Max Baer, had endorsement contracts without featuring on the coveted packet and, in the modern world, Tiger Woods is a Wheaties spokesman. Michael



⁶He plays a role for a lot of athletes in how to act once they have left the arena?

Jordan, the retiring basketball icon, retains the link. But why Ali and why now?

The fact is that the United States is going through a hard time retaining the innocence, the awe of its sporting person-alities. Too many of them turn out to have feet of clay, either because they disgrace their fame or because they achieve with the transience of butterflies, winning, say, the Olym-pics, hovering with their hand out and disappearing as instant millionaires.

In the streets around Broadway, the pace of life so frantic the energy invigorating and yet the vacuum of a sporting great diminished, it is curious to find Ali where he was never invited in his prime.

Wheaties was understanda-bly shy of the three-times world heavyweight champion. who refused the draft to serve in Vietnam and who changed to Islam. Now, 30 years on, virtually unable to speak more than a few mumbled words. the cereal company has decided that the time is right.

hours for this launch," Greg Zimprich, a company spokes-man, enthused. You cannot imagine the charisma that he

Watching all of this, caring for her man and wary of the surrounding media, Ali's wife, Lonnie, hears him say: "I'm not fast, but I'm still pretty. She smiles, she has heard it all

so many times.

And it is she who recognises the enduring acclaim. "I think Muhammad probably plays a role for a lot of athletes, in how to act once they have left the ring, the court, the baseball arena or whatever . . . and the proudest moment? I think it was at the Olympics, it was such a wonderful and unique

thing for him to be a symbol representing the world."

So, as one American "great" is laid to rest, as others appreciare they will never get the call, Muhammad Ali, survivor extraordinary, is honoured and enriched. And he didn't leave Madison Square Garden without giving back.

BOOK NOW!

ONLY TWO DAYS TO GO

Holyfield v Lewis.

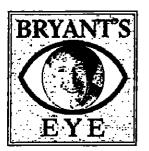
The Undisputed Heavyweight Championship of the World.

Programme starts at 10pm. US bill starts after 2am. Por fight details Sky oustomers call 0990 800 860; SkyDigital customers ee your On Screen Sky Guide: Labie customers contact your local operator

Fight purchased under Sky's standard terms and conditions for Sky Box Office.



Athletes passing breath test A proud industry ravaged



For the sportsman who has tried everything in the pursuit of physical fitness, it may be time for a bit of heavy breathing. These days, there is no limit to the lengths that people will go to get the edge in sport. When a new way to fine-tune the body comes along - especially if it is legal competitors will jump on it.

The latest frontier in the battle for the super-fit body is lung power and the latest weapon is a device called "Powerbreathe", which is said to act like a dumb-bell for the lungs.

Already, the 28 players in the England rugby union squad have been issued with the Powerbreathe and have incorporated it into their fitness regime for the Five Nations Championship and World Cup. Dave Reddin, the England fitness adviser, said: "It's a hand-held unit with a mouthpiece and requires only two minutes' work every day to help improve endurance. I

with the results." Several top athletes are working out with it, including Allison Curbishley and Paula Radcliffe. Cyclists and triathletes are queueing up to get their lips around it and it is being used by the Cambridge Boat Race crew in their quest to blow Oxford out of the

was a little sceptical at first.

but we have been pleased

water on April 3. Since man first hurled a rock or chased a deer, there has been a realisation that physical prowess is linked to the breath. Ancient systems of physical culture, including yoga, laid great store on the power of the lungs and breath control. Leading physical trainers in the first half of this century bellowed out the benefits of deep breathing and it was believed that you could prepare for various sports by doing little else.

The emphasis on lung power was scoffed at in the postwar period, when acknowledged experts decided that the path to sporting perfection lay



Curbishley, one of several leading athletes seeking to improve her performances on the track, tries out the Powerbreathe equipment at Birmingham University

in massive volumes of physi-cal work, weight training and, ultimately, performanceenhancing drugs.

Now and then, a sportsman would remind us of the forgotten power in the lungs. Emil Zatopek, the greatest of all Olympic distance runners, was a ceaseless experimenter on his own body. As a young sol-dier, he would see how long he could hold his breath, believing that this could increase his lung capacity. Once, doing this on sentry keeled duty, he

Herb Elliot, from Australia, who was never defeated over the mile, used breathing techniques taught by Percy Cerutty, his eccentric coach. These included an alarming procedure known as tidal breathing.

Cerutty's theories were the result of his own experience. Because of my defective lungs when I contracted double pneumonia," he said, "I iust had to learn to breathe deeper and completely fill my lungs. Liound that running in the orthodox fashion limited

from fully filling my lungs." More recently, we have seen footballers, runners and sportsmen all over the place displaying ridiculous nosestrips, reinforced plasters that are supposed to dilate the nostrils so that the competitor can take in more air through the nose.

The Powerbreathe dumbbell for the lungs has consider-ably more scientific backing and credibility. It has been developed by Dr Alison McConnell, a physiology lecturer and founding director of the my stride and prevented me Human Performance and

Sports Medicine Unit at Birmingham University. A former international rower, McConnell and her team carried out intensive trials on elite athletes using the device and claim that it can improve performance by almost 30 per

We previously believed that the breathing muscles were not a limiting factor in exercise," McConnell said, "but the fact that training the inspiratory muscles is possi-ble could have important implications for sport"

Initially, the research explored ways of alleviating breathlessness in older people and it was so successful that the experiment was extended to a group of healthy young people using cycle ergom-eters. "After four weeks, we found that the time the sub-

Cyclists are queueing up to get their lips round it?

iects could sustain on the ercometers before they became exhausted increased by about 20 per cent, which is a fairly improvement," McConnell said.

The Powerbreathe is a small plastic device that looks like a cross between a snorkel and a Ventolin inhaler. You breathe through the mouthpiece with your nose firmly sealed off with a nose-clip.

The training advice suggests that you use it for a few minutes twice a day. You breathe in against a controlled and adjustable resistance and the theory is that the muscles controlling the taking in of breath will be overloaded and grow stronger. It is now being marketed through sporting magazines and sells for just under £50.

As word of it gets around, McConnell believes that we may not be far away from the time when there will be a Powerbreathe in every sportsman's kitbag. When you consider some of the sinister performance-enhancing aids that all too often lurk in such bags these days, the inclusion of a simple drug-free dumb-bell for the lungs would surely be a welcome breath of fresh air.

JOHN BRYANT



Fred Dibnah's Industrial Age BBC2, 8pm (England) 7.30pm (Wales)

The statistics are mind-hoggling. In 1947 there were three quarters of a million miners in this country. In 1984, just before the miners' strike, there were 200,000. Today, in Fred-speak, "the industry is practically, nearly all gone". The fierce, close communities which grew up round the pits, with their wonderful galas and horrific tragedies (in Wales a miner was killed every six hours) are gone too. The dismantled pits.— and some that gone, too. The dismantled pits — and some that have been levingly restored — stand forliorn and majestic in ravaged landscapes. The daumless Dibnah descends one shaft to see ghostly models of 15006 the workers (including children) some 1,500ft below ground and admires a bank of eight huge Lancashire boilers which drove the steam hoists. "It's rather sad and eerie in 'ere now. And somebody's nicked the water gauges ..."

Horizon: New Star in Orbit BBC2, 9.30pm

For years now Americans have been pouring vast fortunes into the ISS (International Space Station). Last year they actually got the first bits of it into orbit. When it's finished it will be big enough to be seen from Earth — but will it really have been seen from Earth — but will it really have been worth the phenomenal risks and costs involved? It will take several hundred hours of space walks and almost 100 flights over five years finally to assemble this monster. It's already weathered 15 years of planning and 34 redesigns just to get the first components off the drawing board. And yet, as Nasa admits in this programme, much of its life-support equipment is still untested. Filmed in America and Russia, this film charts ISS's extraordinary history.

Channel 4, 9.30pm

The subtitle of this report could almost be "Dr Arpad Pusztai, Hero or Villain?" The scientist. until now constrained by a gagging clause, first raised the alarm about genetically modified foods

1114

2 to 200 mg

124.00

2.16.2

11.4

_ _ _ **Z**

.. 23.60

- 1.3 mg

A ...

HAN TOTALER US

74

(1.4.) (2)

· 7. 347

1942

s All Over Agen

WALES

7.30 8.30 ---

71.36 Sa

11

di sapanga sa

tir_{e der de} en

12.00 3.00 5.00

100 Mane (Ciclis Marses, Propositional)

130 Budge: Resource To Marriage \$

LEA Loss of Innocence (1996) -

8-700 Budget Broadcast

a Greasy Poll 11.25 Com

7.55 News 2.00-6.00 BBC News 24.555

further listings

day, Vision

(BOX OFFICE

PREMIER

Para Mesther : LINBRIC NEWS 24 4.36

- TED (**

-22⁻⁶⁰

NEWS .

SECULE.

e lee to

Tip page 34

1304

15 North

30 Ex Ender

insector - News in the Table ではな

Control of the Magazine of A

£70-2" ""

grove a disk in the second

Ralph Ineson as the hopelessly romantic Luke in Playing the Field (BBCI, 9.35pm)

last year — and was promptly sacked from his research institute. He had pioneered the use of a certain gene in food which further research ed could be harmful to human health. When he fed rats with a genetically modified potato, their immune systems rapidly deteriorated and their brains shrank. If one GM potato could cause such problems, what about other GM foods

Playing the Field BBC1, 9.35pm

Crossing Continents

Radio 4, 1 lam

One of the most taut and credible slices of domestic drama this year surfaces in tonight's edition of Kay Mellor's fine series about a female football team. Melanie Hill, in an award-worthy performance as Rita, makes the grave mistake of telling her husband John (James Nesbitt) that, in a drunken moment, she had made love to her ex (John McArdle). Women especially will sympathise with her angst and her very grown-up (but sadly misplaced) desire to be honest with the man she and their small son love. Sounds soapy on paper, perhaps, but this scene is a genuine heart-stopper. There are also fun-and-games sub-plots when lo is found in flagrante with Ryan. Elizabeth Cowley

l sense that "name three famous Belgians" has

faded from the top ten of dinner party games but it retains its merits, and apparently there are people who can still raise an argument over whether fictional characters such as Hercule Poirot quality:

ncronal characters such as Hercille Forror quality: aren't people funny? Belgium's profile is about to be raised by staging the European football championships next year but Crossing Continents today is about dealings on the Belgian football land-scape. Hundreds of young African players have been brought to the country's top clubs with promises of fame, but most do not make the grade, with the result that they are tossed out by the clubs without even the funds to set home, leaving them

without even the funds to get home, leaving them adrift and often homeless. Peter Barnard

BBC WORLD SERVICE

5.00am The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.56

My Cartary 8.00 World News 8.05 Four Our Own Correspondent 8.20 Off the Shelf, Letters From My Windrast 8.38 The World 9.00 World News 8.05 Network 9.20 Andy

Kershaw's World of Music 9.50 Sports Round Up 10.0

Music Studio 10.45 The Lab 11.00 World News 11.05 Outlook 11.45 Insight 12.00em The World Today 12.30 The Worls 12.55 My Century 1.00 The World Today 1.30 Westway 1.45

Performance 2.00 The World Tod ay 2.30 Facis on Faith 3.00 The World Tod ay 2.30 Facis on Faith 3.00 The World Today 3.20 Sports Round-Up 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The While! Today

CLASSIC FM

6.00am Nick Balley's Easier Breakfast. A selection of rousing

music to start the day 8.00 Harry Kelly. The Hall of Party Hour and CD of the Week 12.00pm Lunchlime Requests. Jane Jones presents favourite music 2.00 Concerto. Nyman (The

Tranc Concarb) 3.00 Jamie Chick Continuous Classics and Afternoon Romance 6.30 Newsright. The latest headlines and sport updates 7.00 Smooth Classics at Severi, John Brunning

aport updates 7:00 Smooth Classics at Seven, John Bruming introduces: "classic: sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Mendelssohn (String Symphony No 7 in D minor); Schubert (Symphony No 9 in C); Michael Haydn (Horn Concerto in D) 11.00 Memn at Night. A chance to wind down with the sound of ambient music 2.00em Concerto. Nyman (The Plano Concerto) (r) 3.00 Mark Griffiths. The Early Breaktast Show

RADIO CHOICE

The Longest Radio Show in the World - Ever! Radio 1.9am

Whatever time you are reading this you have no excuse to miss Mayo's marathon: it is scheduled to last 36 hours and, assuming that the Radio I presenter still has his head between his earphones at 9pm tomorrow, he will go into the Guiness Book of Records for the "longest individual broadcast". Well, all right: it may not be something to make the grandchildren wide-eyed, but it is all in a good cause (the main Comic Relief activity is tomorrow) and the Mayo marathon proves that this annual charitable exercise never seems to run out of ways to make money. Mayo will not be talking throughout: Jo Whiley, Radcliffe and Lard, Andy Kershaw and John Peel are helping out. And Mayo did have a medical beforehand.

RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.30am Zoe Ball 9.00 The Longest Radio Show in the World — Ever! See Choice 12.00pm Jo Whiley 2.00 Mark Radolitie 4.00 Dave Pearce 5.45 Newsbest 6.00 Dave Pearce 8.00 Mary Anne Hobbs 10.00 John Peel 12.00 Andy Kershaw 2.00am Korshen/s World of Music 9.50 Sports Round-Up 50.00 Newsdesk 10.30 Brilain Today 10.45 Performance 11.90 Newsdesk 10.30 Assignment 12.00pex World News 12.05 Outlook 12.45 Sports Round-Up 1.00 Newshour 2.00 World News 2.05 The Works 2.30 Meridian Books 3.00 World News 3.05 Sports Round-Up 3.15 Westway 3.30 The Greenfield Collection 4.00 World News 4.15 Insight 4.30 The Music Studio 4.45 The Lab 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Susiness Report 5.45 Sports Round-Up 6.00 World News 6.15 Britain Today 6.30 Assignment 7.00 World Ress 7.95 The World 7.30 From Out Own Correspondent 7.495(0) the Shelt Leiters From My Windmit 8.00 Methabour 9.00 World News 9.05 World Business Report 9.20 Britain Today 9.30 Meridian Books 10.00 World News 10.15 Sports Flound-Up 10.30 The Music Studio 10.45 The Lab 11.00 World News 11.05 Outlook Clive Warren 4.00 Longest Radio Show in the World - Ever!

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogen 9.30 Ken Bulletin Sateri nerriety / 20 mars up to mugat awar real Bruce 12.00 Jimmy Young 2.00em Ed Slewert 8.05 Johnnie Walter 7.00 Devid Alam 8.00 Paul Jones, Blues requests 3.00 Punt and Dennis: it's Bean a Bad Week (5/5) 9.30 At the Beats June Writtleid (1/4) 10.00 The Alam Price Set (1/8) -10.30 Richard Alinson 12.00 Texts Parsons 3.00em Alex Laster

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00em Morning Reports 6.00 Breakfast 9.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00 The Midday News 1.00pm Ruscoe and Co 4.00 Drive 7.00 News Extra 7.30 On the Line. How Manchester is years' time 8.00 Inside Edge 9.00 Hoops. Preview of Saturday's big final at the NEC in Eliminghem 9.30 Sportshop 10.00 Late Night Live 1.00mm Up All Night

TALK RADIO

6.00em The Big Boys Breeklast 9.00 Scott Chisholm & Sally James 12.00 Justice With Jacobs 1.00pm Arms Raebum 4.00 The Sports Zone 7.00 One to One with Andy Gray 8.00 Jackie Mason 10.30 James Whate 1.00sm Ian Collins

VIRGIN

6.30am Chris Evans 9.30 Russ Williams 1.00om Nick Abbot

4.00 Harriet Scott 6.45 Pete and Geoff 10.00 Mark Forces 1.00em James Menfit 4.30 Richard Alien

6.00em On Air Petroc Tretawny reviews a new triple bit from the choreographer Richard Alston 9.00 Mastarworks with Peter Hobday, Inckides Bratims (Schezzo in C minor, Wool 2, FAE Sonata); Stravinsky (Apollo); Rachmarinov (Variations on a Theme of Coreffi, Op 42); Chausson (Symphony in 8 fait)

10.30 Artist of the Week: Kyung-Wha Chung
10.30 Artist of the Week: Kyung-Wha Chung
11.00 Sound Stories: Indian Summers A look at the later years of Richard Strauss
12.00 Composer of the Week: Dellus
1.00pm The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert Petersen
Cuartet. Includes Mendelssohn (String Quartet in Eminor, Op 44 No 2); Shostakovich (String Orantel Med. On 83)

Quartel No 4, Op 83)
2.00 The BBC Orchestras Usler Orchestra under Vernon Handley and Jacek Kaspszyk, Emst Kovacic, vlolin. Howard Harson (Symphony No 2, Bornantic; Berber (Volin Concerto); Suk (A Fairy-Tale Suite); Borodin (Symphony No 2 in B

1 Party Late Guice, Annual Party Late Guice, Annual Party Late Guice, Annual Piers Lane, piano (r)
4.00 Ensemble Penny Gore introduces a recital by Tasmin Lütte, vicilin, and Piers Lane, piano (r)
4.45 Music Machine Verity Sharp visits the St Albans

Organ Museum (r)
 Organ Museum (r)
 Tune With Sean Rafferty, Music includes Mozart (Concerto in C for flute and harp, K299), performed by the Academy of Ancient Music, includes Charles Charles and Concerto Inc

director Christopher Hogwood
7.30 Performance on 3 Vienna Philharmonic under

Simon Rettle, Haydin (Symphony No 70 in D); Strauss (Metamorphosen); Berlioz (Symphonie Fantastique) (r) 9.25 Postscript: Radio Poems — The Other

9.25 Postscript Radio Poems — The Other Shadow by Ken Smith (4/5)
9.45 Brahms A selection of the Waltzes, Op 39, performed by Years Tal and Andrees Groethuysen, piano duet
10.00 Music Restored Lucie Skeeping introduces a Spanish edition featuring songs and guitar music by Fernando Sor and Dionisio Aguardo
10.45 Night Waves The Israeli novelist A.B. Yehoshua talis to Paul Allen about A. Journey to the End of the Millenium
11.30 Jazz Notes Alyn Shipton presents a profile of Loren Schoenberg
12.00 Composer of the Week: Tchalkovsky (r)
1.00am Through the Night 1.00 Rudolf Buchbinder, plano, Lucembourg PO under Justin Brown, Music by Schubert, Beethoven and Brahms 2.30 Grieg (Inree Lyric Pisces) 2.40 Shellus (Three Songs for American Schools) 3.00 Schools: Music Workshop 3.20 Let's Movel 3.40 Words Alivel 3.55 First Steps in Drama 4.10 Listen and Write 4.35 Radio Stookses 4.40 Check if Oct 5 for Wordshop 3.20 Lef's Movel 3.40 Words Alivel 3.55 First Steps in Drama 4.10 Listen and Write 4.35 Radio Showcase 4.40 Check it Out 5.00 Corelli (Tirio Sonata in C. Op 1 No 7) 5.05 Bruchner (Vedilla regis: Os just; Virga Jesse floruit) 5.15 Bach (Prelude and Fugue in A minor, BW/543) 5.30 Glinka (Kamarinskaya) 5.40 Rimstou-Korsakov (Camtons Escensio)

5.35am Shipping Forecast 5.40 inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Farming Today Rachel Morgan presents rural news 6.00 Today with James Naughte and Sue MacGregor 8.35 (LW) Yesterday in Parlament Update on colli cal developments

political developments

9.00 Melvyn Braggr in Our Time Guests join Melvyn
Bragg to consider ideas and events which have
influenced the present age

9.30 Q & A Jez Nelson considers the implications of
discovering extratemental life

9.45 (FM) Serial: The Pleasures of the Table Part
four Extracts from the work of Jane Grigson

9.45 (LW) Delily Service

10.00 Woman's Hour Jerni Murray presents

11.00 Crossing Continents See Choice

11.30 Fat Chance The simmens' club rallies round to
make sure Kelly's wedding day is one she will
never forget. Last in series (5/5)

12.00 (LW) News Hoodfilmes; Shipping Forecast

12.00 (RM) News 12.04pm You and Yours Consumer
news and investigations

news and investigations

1.00 The World at One with Nick Clarke

1.30 Open Country Richard Unique presents

2.00 The Archers Yesterday's edition (r)

2.15 Afternoon Play: Assassins — Sic Semper

Tyrands David Powrali recreates the scene of

Applicant Licotomics assassing in the benefit

Abraham Lincoln's assassination at the hands of John Wilkes Booth. With Nathan Osgood 3.00 Call You and Yours: 0870 010 0444 Consumer

justice programme, presented by Peter White

3.28 Radio 4 Appeal Norman Bowler speaks on
behalf of ROKPA, a charity dedicated to provide
an education for Tiber's poorest chairen (r)

3.30 Shorelines Ponrait of the island of Fouriness, used by the Army to test its weaponry (r) 3.45 This Sceptred Isle Anna Massey narrates part 49 of the history of Britain (r) 4.00 Nice Work Alison Mitchell investigates the

4.00 Nice Work Alison Mitchell investigates the changing world of work
4.30 The Material World Trevor Philips tasts the adage that beauty is in the eye of the beholder
5.00 PM with Chris Lowe and Nigel Wrench
6.00 Six O'Clock News
6.30 Yes, Minister Classic political sitcom (r)
7.00 The Archers Tim has a furtive look around Honeysucke Coltage
7.15 Front Row Francine Stock presents the nightly arts magazine

arts magazine 7.45 The Cry of the Bittern Tim Jackson's

arts magazine

7.45 The Cry of the Bittern Tim Jackson's environmental drama. Broadcast earlier as part of Woman's Hour (19/30) (r)

8.00 What It? New series. Professor Christopher Andrew and guests consider how history would have been affected if a significant episode from the past had lurned out differently — beginning with the Great Fire of London (1/4)

8.30 The Week in Westurinster Peter Riddell of The Times takes a look behind the pokicial scenes

9.00 Teatheds Vanessa Collingridge takes a trip south of San Francisco to explore Silicon Valley

9.30 Metrym Bragg: in Our Time Broadcast earlier (r)

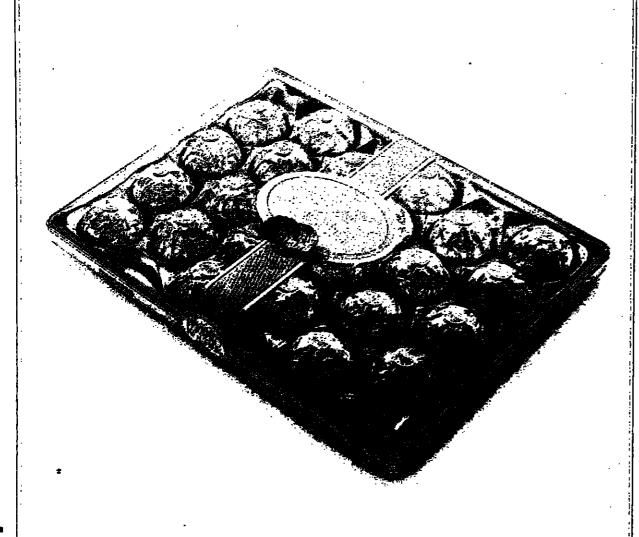
10.00 The World Tonight Presented by Robin Lustig 10.40 Budget Statement By the Liberal Democrats 10.5 Book at Bedtimer Ernest Herningway Centenary — The Sun Also Rises Part nine 11.90 Late Night on 4: The Way it is Salire and comedy sketches

11.30 (FM) A Good Read The poet Kit Wright and the interary specialist Wendy Cooling choose children's paperbacks (r)

11.30 (LW) Today in Parliament Update from Westminster

12.00 News 12.30am The Late Book Golf Dreems Part three. John Upolive recalls his pession for got 12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service:

FREQUENCY GUIDE, RADIO 1, FM 97.6-89.8. RADIO 2, FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3, FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4, FM \$ 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE, MW 648: LW 198 (12.45-6.55am); CLASSIC FM, FM 100-102, VIRIGIN RADIO, FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO, MW 1053, 1089. Talevision and radio listings compiled by Perry Cleveland-Peck, Ian Hughes, Gillian Maxey, Jane Gregory and



14TH MARCH. GO ON, SPOIL HER ON MOTHER'S DAY.



TODAY'S **FIXTURES**

FOOTBALL

kick-off 7.30 unless stated UNIBOND LEAGUE: Challen Third-round replay: Colwyn

sor and Elon v Bedford. Pursu Cup: hamsted v Chesham. SMETNOFF IFISH LEAGUE: Premier divi-

ton St Mary's v Brache Sparte, London Co-ney v Waltham Abbey; New Bradwell St Pe-ter v Beaconsfield Sycob Challenge Tro-phy: Fourth round: Arlesey v Holmer INTERLINK EXPRESS MIDLAND INVITA-TION CUP: Fourth round; Bandon v Hale-

OTHER SPORT

Gants (7 0) HOCKET: Mean's representative match (in Portsmouth, 11.0): Army v Civil Service ICE HOCKET: Saltonda play-off champi-opship: Group B: Ayr Soutish Eagles v Newcaste Riverlangs (7.30).

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 47 WOBBEGONG

(b) A brown carpet shark with buff markings. Orectolobus maculatus, found off the coast of Australia. The Aboriginal name. "Wobbegongs add to their camouflage by growing fronds that look like seaweed SEMANG (c) (A member of) a Negrito

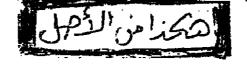
people inhabiting the interior of the Malay peninsula. Also Samang. The Malay word. "For practical purposes a Semang is a nomadic primitive Peninsular negrito whose numeral system stops at two." SUNYATA (c) The concept of the essential

emotiness of all things and of ultimate reality as a void be-yond worldly phenomena. The Sanskrit word for emptiness. non-existence. Sunya means empty, void. "Sunyata is what is left behind after an endless series of negations, and is therefore the most positive and fundamental of ideas."

TSANTSA (a) A human bead shrunk as a trophy by the Jivaros of Ecuador. The Jivaro word. "The finished tsantsa is about the size of the head of a small monkey, and preserves strikingly the human expression."

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE

Solution: 1 Rxf7+! Bxf7 (1 Kxf7 2 Nxd6+ wins the black queen and White retains a huge attack) 2 Qxd6+ Ke8 3 Nf6 checkmate.





Stuck between a rock and a "coffee" shop

ven a quarter of a century after metrication in Britain, nobody really gets the hang of grams and kilos until they start getting involved in drugs in a big way. It's an early warning system for schoolteachers: when the boy who used to be the most mathematically confused pupil in the class can suddenly divide grams into complex fractions in his head, you know that he's doing a lot more than homework in his spare time. Of course, nobody did too much about all this until drug-taking spread beyond poor districts of America and Europe to become a middle class pastime. As Richard Pryor pointed out, people only started calling drug-taking an epidemic when "white folks started doing it". Then it got so bad that Europe's leaders got together

14

43

ومهيون كافت

Service of area.

transport de la company

graduji i d

- Ye ja

3.**18**17-7 No. 175

e Marie I de

de tien

e**St**i yaarige.

يوادوها وماتها

ونوفوا المالية

مع جند آن منتخ

Section 25

(Table) - 1977 (

1971

أأعها تبيت أ

- -n × ·

ALC: LIGHT NEW YORK

T-67-7 - T

2.2...

. . . 🕰

....

g News

And the Control of th

4-1-

دائد المدنية

100

بالأف المان فيميرهن

per v

ware.

48.77

or at Market

HE WATER

recreational drug use, the problem just how unentertaining she is: could be geographically contained. just how unentertaining she is: after seeing this film a prisoner. could be geographically contained. In return for shouldering this burden, the Dutch Government probably receives secret payments, the same way other nations earn money reprocessing more timid countries' nuclear fuel.

And whenever Amsterdam's junkie population looks like swelling, other nations party to the secret agreement are presumably obliged to broadcasi propaganda documentaries showing just how grim being a smackhead can be. How else can we explain Amsterdamage, last night's film for BBC2's Modern Times? It

looked like a stylish, government-

sponsored film designed to portray

the dismal consequences of decriminalising drugs. Whatever the British Government is paying Amsterdam to lure these expairiate Brits away from England, it is not enough. Patsi, in

given a choice between a year's solitary confinement and a week sharing a cell with Patsi, would unbesitatingly choose the former.

Patsi - who arrived in Amsterdam a couple of decades ago
bores everyone with her hymns to this "honeypot" city: you can grow dope in your windowbox, cocaine's cireap, booze is available around the clock, and, as one unemployed Brit explained, social security runs to at least £500 ... month, further enhanced by rent subsidies and gifts.

But in her pharmacologically enhanced moments Patsi enters a still more fevered state of delirium in which she believes herself to be a novelist and mags publishers to read her work. Actually, Patsi does have a way with words. But it's not particular, was scarily unaware of a way that would interest a pubREVIEW



Joe Joseph

lisher unless he was looking for a title that would generate a large tax loss. Delusions of literary competence are a common by product of drug or alcohol abuse, but few cocaine addicts have their efforts exposed to such a large television audience for ridicule. They re all at it: Patsi's friend Dawn, who fled to Amsterdam 18 years ago to escape a philandering husband has taken refuge in verse.

Dawn spent four years in jail after being caught smuggling drugs (which she doesn't feel too bad about, because - get this - "I never smuggled anything that I didn't use myself", which must be why burglars get so narked when they're done for stealing TVs.

something they watch every dayl.
But did she get sloppy, or did
she deliberately try to get caught. having decided that a prison sentence would be the easiest way to escape Patsi's company for a long stretch of time? Dawn thinks of herself as a lotus-eater. But now Dawn's son. Kris, has also become trapped by what Dawn calls the ider's web" that is Amsterdam. He'd like to crawl out of the web, but he's now stuck, too: "You've had a belly full of beer, and a nose full of coke. You dream about what you want to do, rather than actually physically doing it."

Gilt baubles from Cabouchon

seem to be the cocaine of Britain's

middle-class. According to Trouble at The Top (BBC2), when the company went bust last year, it had an annual turnover of £140 million and 250,000 distributors (which is what they call dealers in the costume-jewellery world).

ithin days of this debacle, Petra Doring, the formidable German woman who started the company, had started another direct-selling costume-jewellery company, called, um, Cabouchon Europe. She is determined to rebuild her empire; and given the testimonies of former colleagues who called her ruthless, brutal and calculatingly disloyal, it sounded ominous when she told us those gentle days were over. This time the gloves were off: "It's not the nice girl any more!" It's not that Petra is a grump: "I have to smile, otherwise I don't get what I want." But even when she smiles, her eyes still

knows what Petra's like when she gets really mad. One way to find out would be to expose her to Kate Reardon's "Tartometer".

Reardon used this instrument on Looking Good (BBC2) to convey to a not-spaghetti-thin 40-year-old who wore tight black mini-skirts, ankle boots, and applied her make-up with a palette knife, that walking in public wearing every piece of chunky gold jewellery she owned gave her a very high tart rating.

But hang on: all the Cabouchon saleswomen we saw also walked around dangling more shiny baubles than a Christmas tree, presumably hoping to be stopped by admiring passers-by keen to place an order. This is presumably what is known, in jewellery world jargon, as looking "completely stoned". It's pretty much like the Amsterdam version, only there's obviously a lot more gilt involved.

88C i 6.00am Business Breakfast (50904) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (T) (72053) 9.00 Kilroy (T) (2691459) 9.45 Wipeout (1098184)

to find a solution to the problem.

The solution they hit upon was

Amsterdam. They reckoned that

by making one city a haven for

10.10 The Vanessa Show (T) (7580898) 10.55 News; Weather (T) (3133985) 11.00 Change That (3143362) 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (3113121) 11.55 News; Weatner (T) (7008459)

12.00 Call My Bluff (67072) 12.30pm Top Tip Challenge (r) (4674817) 12.55 The Weather Show (T) (53718817) 1.90 One O'Clock News (T) (75140) 1.30 Regional News; Weather (59630492) 1.40 Neighbours (T) (35770850)

2.05 Ironside Police drama (r) (5991695) 2.55 Through the Keyhole (r) (T) (9918530) 3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (6537492) 3.45 Pocket Dragon (5182343) 3.55 Anthony Ant (9812275) 4.10 The All New Popeys Show (6084169) 4.20 Home Farm Twins (6800091) 4.35 Short Change (3111695) 5.00 Newsround (4876121) 5.10 Grange Hill (9570508)

5.33 Rewind (T) (199362) 5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (585879) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (1) (459) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (411) 7.00 Watchdog with Anne Robinson Consumer investigations (T) (2508)



Nick Berry as Mike (8pm)

8.00 Harbour Lights Mike misses a dinner date with Melanie and she storms off eaving Jane to explain (1) (809169) 8.50 Points of View Viewers' opinions on recent programmes (T) (729492) 9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; Weather (T) (5817)

9.30 Budget Response By Malcolm Bruce, Liberal Democrat Treasury Spokesman (1) (563324)

9.35 Playing the Field Shazza asks for time to consider Luke's impulsive processal (1) (286256) 10.25 They Think It's All Over Again With sts Chris Eubank and Arthur Smith (r) (1) (821850)

10.55 Question Time Topical debate from Manchester (T) (306879) 11.55 A Loss of Innocence (1996) Premiere. Mormon community where he grew up, only to face suspicion and resentment. Directed by Graeme Ctifford (935275)

1.25am Weather (1291473) 1.30 BBC News 24 (8849831)

6.55-7.00 Budget Broadcast (571237) 10.55 The Greasy Poli (526695) 11.25 Question Time (I) (100817) 12.25am FILM: A Loss of Innocence (9911183) 1.55 News (1) (1434305) 2.00-6.00 BBC News 24 (3847763)

7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show: Pingu 7.05 Teletubbies 7.30 Snorks 7.50 Blue Pater 8.20 Taz-Mania 8.40 Polika

Dot Shorts 8.50 Fiddley Foodle Bird 9.00 Geography Programme Shorts 9.10 Job Bank 9.20 Job Bank 9.30 Watch 9.45 Come Outside 10.00 Teletubbies 10.30 Storytime 10.45 The Experimenter 11.05 Storytime 10.45 The Experimenter 11.05 Space Ark 11.15 Zig Zag 11.35 Pathways of Belief 11.50 Mad About Music 12.10pm English File 12.30 Working Lunch 1.00 Fiddley Foodle Bird 1.10 War Walks 1.40 Hart-Davis on History 2.10 Awash with Colour From Baronscourt,

Co Tyrone (56551492) 2.40 News; Weather (T) (3305782) 2.45 Westminster (T) (4782256) 3.25 News; Weather (T) (4832508) 3.30 The Village (r) (9572140) 3.55 Kaye (9597459)

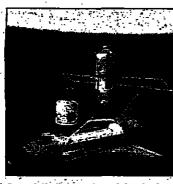
4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (1) (6276904) 4.55 Esther (T) (5251985) 5.30 Today's the Day (1) (188) 6.00 Star Trek: Deep Space Nine Sci-fi adventure (r) (T) (264782)

6.45 Electric Circus A visit to the set of Sean Asguire's film Out of Death (T) (691430) 7.00 State of the Region Mike Embley scours the streets for a solution to a growing transport problem (T) (2459)

CHOICE Fred Dibnah's Industrial Age A tour of Britain's mining

heritage (T) (9898)

8.30 Wheeler Dealers Adrian Chiles challenges two teams of budding entrepreneurs (T) (1633) 9.00 Red Dwarf Lister mistakenly joins the Cananes on the understanding that they are a prison choir (T) (3459) -



An artist's impression of the deploy-ment of part of the ISS (9.30pm)

9.30 Horizon The launch of the first stages of the International Space Station (T) (285527) 10.20 Tales of Tools (4/6) (1) (367382)

10.30 Budget Response By the Liberal Demo-crats. With in-vision subtitles (1) (883633) 10.35 Newsnight (T) (219904) 11.20 Late Review Jackson Pollock at the Tate Gallery in London (454275) 11.55 Skiling Forecast (527985)

12.00 Despatch Box (11183) 12.30sm BBC Learning Zone: Open University: News and the Democratic Agenda 1.00 France 1.30 A New Way of Life 2.00 Further Education: Key Sk 4.00 Teaching Film and Media: But is it Any Good? 4.30 Reading Movies 5.00 Teacher Training: Teaching Today Special 5.45 Open University: The World of the Dragon 6.10 Forest Futures

7,30pm Fred Dibnah's Industrial Age (1) (237) 8,00-8,30 A Weish Herbal (3/5) (9898) 10.20 Turning Points (811695) 10.25-10.30 Budget Broadcast (610966)

HTV WEST 5.30am ITV Morning News (63966) 6.00 GMTV (5855817) 9.25 Tristia (T) (8087546)

10.30 This Morning (T) (44692140) 12.15pm HTV News (T) (4180782) 12.30 fTV Lunchtime News (T) (4669985) 12.55 Shortland Street (9096695) 1.30 Home and Away Tragedy strikes for Brian (T) (35709362)

1.55 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (5280986) 2.40 Wheel of Fortune (T) (3518594) 3.10 ITV News Headlines (T) (4831879) 3.15 HTV News (T) (4923850)

3.20 CITV: Mopatop's Shop (4844343) 3.30 The Adventures of Dawdle (9804256) 3.40 The Sylvester and Tweety Mysteries (5178140) 3.50 Lavender Castle (9808072) 4.05 Hey Arnold! (6269614) 4.30 Children's Ward (362) 5.00 Home and Away (r) (T) (9940)

5.30 WEST: Pleasure Guide Magazine covering the region's entertainment (614)
5.30 WALES: Crazy Creatures New series.
The wonders of wildlife (1/9) (614) 5.58 HTV Weather (170237)

6.00 HTV News (1) (527) 6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather (T) (879) 7.00 Emmerdale Donna sets out on a mission of mercy (T) (9184) 7.30 WEST: We Can Work It Out (661)

7.30 WALES: Wales This Week Current · affairs issues (661) 8.00 Who Wants To Be a Millionaire? Ultimate big-prize game show (T) (8633)



9.00 The Specialist (1994) Premiere. Sylvester Stallone stars as an explosives Sylvesies clanuse cane a dangerously expert who becomes dangerously embroiled in Sharon Stone's efforts to exact a fitting revenge on the gang who cold-bloodedly murdered her parents. With James Woods, Rod Stelger and Eric Roberts. Directed by Luis Llosa (T) (8492) 11.00 ITV Nightly News; Weather (f) (212121) 11.20 Budget Response by the Liberal Democrat Treasury Spokesman (744430) 11.25 HTV News and Weather (1) (108121)

11.35 WEST: A Trip in the Cosmic Buggy New series. The pub and club scene in the region (735782) 11.35 WALES: We Can Work It Out Disgruntled Ford owners (735782) 12.05am WEST: Public Morals (r) (3782164) 12.05 WALES: Tales from the Darkside A man fails to recognise his son (3782164)

12.35 The Jerry Springer Show (r) (7614763) 1.20 Pop Down the Pub (r) (9481096) 1.50 Box Office America (7242034) 2.20 Cybernet Computer news (9216837) 2.50 Murder, She Wrote (r) (3506928) 3.40 Potty About Pets Buying pedigree cats. Last in series (68202416)

4.05 Coach (41666541) 4.30 Judge Judy (59484947) 4.50 ITV Nightscreen (1242676)

CENTRAL As HTV West except: 12.20-12.30cm Central News; Weather (7328850)

12.55 Home and Away (4677904) 1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (4249698) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (56588546) 3.15-3.20 Central News (4823850) 5.30 Shortland Street (614)

6.00-6.30 Central News at Sb; Weather (527)11.25-11.35 Central News; Weather (106121) 11.35-12.40 Wonderful You (903701)

1.20am Highlander (4959305) 2.15 Pop Down the Pub (9305763) 2.40 T in the Park (8440367) 3.35 Cybernet (19805788)

4.05 Central Jobfinder '99 (8913560)

5.25-5.30 Asian Eye (7979947) A MESTCOUNTRY

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.27 Westcountry News; Weather (T) (4180782) 12.27-12.30 Small Telk, Big Talk (7343169) 12.55-1.25 Westcountry Lunchtime Live (T) (4677904) 1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (4249898) 2.10-2.40 Home and Away (7) (56589546) 3.15-3.20 Westcountry News; Weather (7) (4823850) 4.58-5.00 Birthday People (7939701) 5.30 Dig it with Den (1/18) (614) 6.00-6.30 Westcountry I have Westlern (614) 6.00-6.30 Westcountry Live; Weather (T) (527) 11.25-11.35 Westcountry News; Weather (T) (106121) 11.35-12.35 Wonderful (432053) (ب) (ب) (1/7) لعد ،

MERIDIAN As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News; Weather (4180782) 5.30 Getaways (10/10) (614) 6.00-6.30 Meridian Tonight (1) (527) 11.25 Meridian News; Weather (T) (106121) 11.35-12.35 Fitz (T) (432053) 5.00am-5.30 Freescreen (T) (53152)

Walter Specific Co.

As HTV West except: 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (7347985) 12.20-12.30 Anglia News (7328850) 5.30-6.00 About Anglia (614) 6.00-6.30 Anglia News (1) (527) 11.19-11.20 Anglia Air Watch (754817) 11.25 Anglia News and Weather (1) (106121) 11.35 Crime Night (643362) 11.50-12.05 The Ticket (r) (990782)

SC

Starts: S.55am Sesame Street (20221382) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (67913121) 9.00 Ysgolion: History in Action (29273072) 9.20 Geographical Eye (29260508) 9.40 Place and People (42394879) 10.00 Middle English and People (42394079) 1000 saldile English (91613091) 10.20 Fourways Farm (14133879) 10.30 Scientific Eye (51665140) 10.50 What the Papers Said (18592159) 11.00 The Number Crew (40912411) 11.10 Pitch Fever (79228430) 11.30 Powerhouse (T) (68365701) 12.00pm Bewitched (T) (97151169) 12.30 Sesame Street (T) (26979614) 1.00 Planed Plant (1) (67923508) 1.30 FILM: The Night We Got the Bird (T) (58996817) 3.00 Doors to Manual (2/5) (T) (90237492) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (67249492) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (67268527) 4.30 Rickl Lake (T) (67257411) 5.00 Planed Plant (90249237) 5.30 Countdown (T) (67271091) 6.00 Newyddion 6 (T) (93597324) 6.10 Heno (T) (86087527) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (T) (90252701) 7.30 Newydd (T) (67258140) 8.00 Slaymaker (T) (90238121) 8.30 Pam Fl Duw? (T) (90257256) 9.00 i dot (37409362) 10.00 Lee Evans — Kings of the Rings: A Century of British Boxing Bravery (T) (54749140) 11.05 The 11 O'Clock Show (88525614) 11.35 King of the Hill (1) (92305879) 12.05am Dispatches (7) (71408725) 12.35 Rising Damp (1) (85429725) 1.05 4 Later, Prey (35229305) 2.00 Diwedd

CHANNEL 4 5.40em Rat-A-Tat-Tat (T) (3820430)

5.55 Sesame Street (4312614) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (98091) 9.00 Schools: History in Action (4457121)

9.20 Geographical Eye Over Asia (4477985) 9.40 Place and People (1697430) 10.00 Middle English (9888904) 10.20 Fourways Farm (5188546) 10.30 Scientific Eye (1691850) 10.50 What the Papers Said (8961121) 11.00 The Number Crew (9554492)

11.10 Pitch Fever (3304324) 11.30 Powerhouse (T) (9492) 12.00 Sesame Street (T) (50782)

12.30pm Bewitched (r) (T) (85966) 1.00 Pet Rescue (T) (68650) 1.30 Collectors' Lot (1) (90260850)

1.35 The Long, the Short and the Tail

(1960) Wartime drama about a
Japanese scout captured by a British
patrol in Burma. Laurence Harvey stars.

Leslie Norman directs (1) (17877169) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (985) 4.00 Fitteen-to-One (1) (492) 4.30 Countdown (T) (3138362)

4.55 Ricki Lake A girl who thinks she's a vampire (1) (5246053)
5.30 Pet Rescue Presented by Wendy Turner and Mark Evans (T) (256)

6.00 Dishes_Dating show with a culinary theme (1) (169) 6.30 Hollyoeks Mandy poses for Ma

Cunningham (T) (121) 7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (915968)
7.50 The Outlaw Michael goes on the run from the Heelth Police (T) (625817)

8.00 Wild Tales A look at how different species display their aggression and the defence mechanisms they use to avoid conflict (T) (6275)

9.00 Ramsay's Bolling Point Tempers tray as Gordon learns that the president of Michelin is flying in from France for dinner (3/5) (1) (8527)

9.30 Dispatches Exposé of the possible dangers of eating genetically modified foods (T) (98430)



Lee Evans presents a tribute to British heavyweight boxers (10pm)

10.00 Lee Evans — Kings of the Rings: A Century of British Boxing Bravery A light-hearted tribute to British heavyweight boxers (T) (5416614) 11.05 The 11 O'Clock Show Satirical news

show with Jain Lee (343695) 11.40 Ally McSeal Fish sues for the right to speak openly (r) (T) (722188) 12.35am 4 Later Introduction: Prev (6268170) 1.30 Vids Offbeat video review (2055725)

2.05 Late Toon: Gas Planet (9712305) 2.10 NYPD Blue (r) (T) (7074270) 3.00 St Elsewhere (r) (8201725) 3.50 Nickelodeon (1976) Nostalgic comedy about the unlikely people who became directors and actors during the early days of film-making. Directed by Peter Bogdanovich (45973229)

CHANNEL 5 6.00am 5 News and Sport Headline round-up (6155102) 7.00 WideWorld Part 15. Paul Coia reveals

the practical uses of skills learned in schools (r) (T) (8029275) 7.30 Milkshakel (2544701)

7.35 Wimzie's House (r): 5 News Update (4523430) 8.00 Havakazoo (r) (2746053)

8.30 Dappledown Farm (n); 5 News Update

9.00 Holiday Park Caravan park manager Jane cracks down on a group of unruly holiday-makers (r) (T) (1212891) 9.25 Russell Grant's Postcards (4305072)

9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (2582071) 10.20 Sunset Beach Ricardo realises that Mana loves Ben (T) (3592614) 11.10 Leeza (r) (3711463) 12.00 5 News at Noon (T) (2749140)

12.30pm Family Affairs Pele and Claire strike a deal (r) (T): 5 News Update (1127362) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful The Spectra show goes down a storm (T) (8028546)

1.30 The Roseanne Show Outrageous chat with the outspoken comedian (r); 5 News Update (1126633) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (9005362)

2.30 Good Afternoon (1603850) 3.30 Thrill (TVM 1996) The owner of an amusement park chooses to ignore a terrorst's threat — with homfic results. Gripping drama, staming Antonio Sabato. Directed by Sam Pillsbury (5542607)

5.20 Sunset Beach Shown earlier (r) (T); 5 News Update (3676140) 6.00 100 Per Cent Computer-generated quiz

6.30 Family Affairs Pete has a nasty shock (T) (2330695) 7.00 5 News: Weather Round-up of the day's

stories (T) (9076850) 7.30 Natural Passions The ability of snake charmer Mouna Kawa to control an array of potentially lethal serpents (T), 5 News

Lindate (2336879) 8.00 The Pepsi Chart Music and mayhem, with Doctor Fox (9092898)

8.30 Stranger Than Fiction Investigation into allegations of CIA involvement with mind-control drugs and brain implants designed to transform individuals into assassins; 5 News Update (9004633)

9.00 Shattered Trust (TVM 1993)
Successful lawyer Melissa Gilbert
surprises herself and everyone else by inexplicably attacking a witness in court repressed memories of childhood sexual abuse at the hands of her father Determined to seek legal redress, she fights back. Drama, with Ellen Burstyn. Directed by Bill Corcoran (T); 5 News Undate (49143985)

10.40 Bring Me the Head of Light Entertainment Comedy quiz (1609072) 11.15 Red Shoe Diarles A woman conducts an affair via lax (5929169)

11.50 The Jack Docherty Show With Parke Posey and Steven Soderbergh (8817817) 12.30am Live and Dangerous Dutch and Argentinian football (72105947) 4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H (7030102)

5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (8711909)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+
programming. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+
number(s) for the relevant programme(s) into your
wideo recorder for easy taping. reuso recorden for easy taping.

For more details call VUEO Pluse on 0640 750710

Calls changed at 25p per remute at all times.

VIDEO Pluse49, 14 Blacklands Trc, London, SW3 25P

VIDEO Pluse49 is a registered trademark of Gemistar

Development Corporation. © 1938.

SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

• For further listings see Saturday's Vision SKY ONE 7.00am Count Ducksta (32459) 7.30 Chris

7.00mm Court Ducksta (32459) 7.30 Christerans Breaktest Show (33360) 8.30 Hollywood Squarea (68576) 9.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (22639) 10.00 Corell Wintery (71360) 11.00 Culty (20514) 12.00 Jenny Jones (48091) 1.00pm Mad About You (2430) 1.30 Jeopardy (33527) 2.00 Sally Jessy Rephael (86140) 3.00 Jenny Jones (51459) 4.00 Guilly (50966) 5.00 Star Traic Voyagor (8617) 6.00 America's Dumbest Chammals (1951) 6.30 Cream Team (4051) 7.00 The Sumpsons (1166) 7.90 The Simpsons (5179) 8.00 America's Dumbest Dumbest (6966) 4.30 World's Weiddest TV Primate (5965) 8.30 World's Werdest TV (9701) 9.00 Priends (29850) 9.30 ER (97879) 10.30 Veronaci's Closel (8612F) 11.00 Dream Team (316-85) 11.30 Star Tielc Voyages (70482) 12.30 mm The Com-mish (8640) 1.30 Long Play (8156657) SKY BOX OFFICE

Sky's pay-per-view movie charatels. To view any fire telephone 0990 800888 Sky BOX OFFICE 1 (Transporter 51) Pirestorm (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) Felian (1996) SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59) Flubber (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58)

SKY PREMIER SKY PREMIER

8.00m Miss Evers' Boys (TVM 1997)
(57527) 8.00 Dear God (1995) (37102)
18.00 The Boy from Mercury (1995)
(36614) 12.90 The Disectors: Robert
Zemacks (39701) 1.00pm Fentmes
Palaes (15121) 2.00 Miss Evers' Boys
(1794 1997) (60895) 4.00 Dear God
(1995) (5091) 8.00 The Boy from
Mercury (1996) (60809) 7.30 Tracey
Takes Or: Fern and Harry (3985) 8.00
Holywood Burg (2904) 8.30 The Landing
Man (1997) (21398782) 10.10 Absolute
Power (1997) (84194878) 12.15em
Intimate Relations (1995) (49529) 1.55
The Abrorn Has Two Faces (1996)

SKY MOVIEMAX

sters (1968) (16411) 9.00 Race Against the Harvest (1987) (59256) 11.00 Possums (1987) (57072) 1.00pm Cab To Curada (1999) (50772) 3.00 Destroy All Monsters (1968) (81508) 5.00 Possums (1997) (15833) 7.00 Cab To Canada (1998) (30091) 3.00 Warded (1988) (86633) 11.00 Perfect Weapon (1981) (1816) 12.30 Cover Me (1998) (58653) 2.05 Terror of Mechagodolis (1975) (5666638) 3.30 Playback (1998) (373831) SKY CINEMA

4.00pm The Stars Look Down (1929) (7128343) 8.00 Gestlemen Prefer Blondes (1953) (2522492) 8.00 From Noon Till Three (1976) (263437) 10.00 Ordinary People (1980) (12682430) 12.05mm King David (1985) (8457638) 2.00 Tim Magus (1985) (9613676) 4.00 Anne of Windy Poplars (1940) (9761805) FILMFOUR

8.00pm L'Accompagnantos (1992) (4154980) 8.00 Stand By Me (1985) (87286180) 9.40 Cold Feit (5007324) 10.00 Southern Countert (1987) (9937352) 11.50 The Oriver (1972) (31596350) 1.20em Un File (1972) (4159633) 3.00 Journey to the Centre of the Earth (1959) (804812) TNT

8.00pm Kalghts of the Round Table (1953) (5335941) 11.15 The Naked Spur (1953) (93548053) 1.00pm Once a Table (1965) (23803102) 3.00 Knights of the 55) (23803102) 3.00 and Table (1953) (17238034) SKY SPORTS 1

7.00mm Sports Centre 7.15 Whesting 8.15
You're On Sky Sports 9.00 Racing News
9.30 Aeropics 10.00 Racing News
9.30 Aeropics 10.00 Racing News
11.50 Unbelievetide Sports 12.00 Aerobics 12.30 Européen Tout Weekly 1.00 Live
Golf 8.00 Wresting 6.00 Sports Centre 6.30
Big Fight Countdown 7.00 Leepus Revers
9.00 Fights Mundel 8.30 Sportein Frotbell
10.00-Sports Centre 10.13 You've On Sky
Scients 11.00 Ris Pold Countdown 11.30 10.00-sports terms 10.13 rouse Units Sports 11.10 Big Fight Countdown 11.30 Trans World Sport 12.36mm You're On Sky Sports 1.15 Sports Centre 1.30 League Rayley 2.30 Sparish FootSal 4.00 Whist a Westernd 4.30 Close SKY SPORTS 2;

7.00em Aerobics 7.30 Sports Centre 7.45 Recting News 8.15 Shibellevable Sports

8.45 Sports Centre 5.00 Fish TV 9.30 Got Egra 12.30pm Austrelian Relly Chempion-ship 1.00 Rugby League World 2.30 Pangelde Special 4.00 World Pool League 5.00 Football League Review 6.00 What A Hangade Species 4.00 Word Prof League S,00 Footbal League Review 6.00 What A Weekend 6.30 The Rugby Club 7.30 Live Ice-Hockey 10.00 US Golf 12.00em Cycling 12.30 The Rugby Club 1.30 for Hockey 4.00 Sports Centre 4.15 Close SKY SPORTS 3

12.00 Wresting 1.00 Fish TV 2.00 FA Cup Final Classics 3.30 Sports Auction Proview 4.00 Rugby League World 5.30 Inside the F3A Tour 6.00 Cycling 6.30 Tight Lines 7.30 Get 19.00 Booby Chariton's Football Scrapbook 11.30 Close EUROSPORT 7.30am Stång 8.30 Live Stång 9.30 Live Women's Bishhon 11.20 Live Women's Stång 12.30pm Live Bishhon 2.15 Tennis 4.00 Nordic Combried Stång 4.30 Live Nordic Combried Stång 5.30 Racrig Live Sc., Live Standard Stång 9.30 Live Sc., Live Standard Stång 9.30 Live Sc., Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Sc., Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Standard Stång 8.30 Live Stång 8.30 Liv 11.00 Reong Line 11.30 Ski-Jumping 12.30em Close

UK GOLD 7.00am Croseroads 7.30 Neighbours 7.85
EastEnders 8.30 The 88 9.00 The 88 9.30
When the Boat Cornes in 10.30 Rhoda
11.00 Dates 11.55 Neighbours 12.25pm
EastEnders 1.00 Julief Bravo 2.00 Dates
2.35 The 88 3.25 The 88 3.55 EastEnders
4.30 Phoda 5.00 Al Creatures Great and
Small 6.00 Dynasty 7.00 Ever Decreasing
Crotes 7.40 Dates Army 8.20 The Britise
Empire 9.00 The Young Ones 9.40 Bottom
10.20 Common as Meck 11.30 The 88
12.00 The 88 12.35em Blackadder the
Thed 1.05 French and Saunders 1.40
Dangerfield 2.45 Screenshop
CDAMADA DLICE

CREATERS

GRANADA PLUS 6.00am Within These Wells 7.00 Holding ha Fort 7.30 Doctor at Large 8.06
Hatekush 8.30 The Many Wives of Patinck
9.00 Classic Coronation Street 9.30
Framerdale Farm 10.80 Upstains,
Downsteire 11.00 The Gentle Touch 12.00 Emmerdale Farm 1.00 The Mar Emmerciale Farm 1,00 The Many Whese Patrick 1,30 Me and My Girl 2,00 Upsters, Downstains 3,00 The Love Boat 4,00 The Protessionals 5,00 Hart to Hart 8,00 Emmerciale Farm 8,30 Classic Coronaton: Street 7,00 The Protessionals 8,00 The



Benny Hill Show 8.00 The Sweeney 10.00 The Brien Conley Show 10.30 Wheeltappers and Shunters' Social Club 11.00 Granada Men and Motors CARLTON SELECT

5.00pm What's Coolong? 5.30 Gridlock. 6.00 London Bridge 6.30 Our House 7.00 Boon 8.00 Sale and Sound 8.30 An Inspector Calls 8.00 St Elsewhere 10,00 Tales from the Hollywood Hills 11,00 Hill Street Blues 12,00 Grown Ups 12,30em Gnolock 1,00 Close DISNEY CHANNEL

6.00mm Gummi Bears 6.25 Classic Toons 6.45 Tale. Spin 7.00 Classic Toons 7.10 Apadem 7.35 Toll Dahmaters 8.00 Good Troop 8.25 Classic Toons 8.45 New Adventures of Winnie the Pooh 9.00 The Adventures of Spot 9.05 Animal Shelf 9.15 Pocket Designs 9.30 Bear in the Big Blus House 9.55. The Toolthoush Family 10.00 Bite Size 10.10 Roste and Jim 10.30 The Big Garage 10.45 PB and J Oder 11.00 Seasne Street 12.00 The Advertures of Spot 12.05pcs Animal Shef 12.15 Project

Dragons 12.30 Bear in the Big Blue House 12.55 The Toothbrish Family 1.00 Big Scr 1.10 Rose and Jim 1.30 The Big Garage 1.10 Rose and J Otter 2.00 New Adventures of Winne the Pooh 2.30 Cuses Pack 3.00 The Little Mermad 3.30 Art Attack 4.00 101 Tolamosens 4.30 Heroules The 17 Show 5.00 Recess 5.15 Papper Ann 5.30 Smeri Guy 6.00 Teen Angel 6.30 Pol Meets World 7.00 FLIAB One Handrod and One Datasettans (1961) 6.20 Honey I Shrunk the Kids, The TV Show 9.00 Discosus 10.00 Hottle Income present 10.30 The 10.00 Home Improvement 10.30 The Wonder Years 11.00 Dr Quinn Medicine

FOX KIDS NETWORK

8.00am Adventures of Dodo 6.05 Power Rangers Turbo 6.30 Power Rangers Turbo 6.35 Spiderman 7.20 Oggy and the Cockroactnes 7.30 Donkey Kong Country 8.00 Hero Turtles: The Ned Mulation 8.26 such Hero Turties: The Ned Mutation 8.25 The Incredite Hule 8.50 into Man 8.15 Farestic Four 9.40 X-Men 18.05 Casper 18.30 Copy and the Cockroaches 18.55 EpiKStravaganza 11.05 Böbby' World 11.30 Life with Louis 11.55 Home to Rent 12.05pm Denne and Grasher 12.30 Donkey Kong County 1.00 Mowghi The New Adventures of Jungle Book 1.25 Ace Vertura 1.57 The Incredible Hutz 2.20 Iron Man 2.45 Fartestot Four 3.10 X-Man 3.30 Y-Press 3.35 Spidermen 4.00 Gookeburn ps 4.25 Hero Turiles: The Next Mutation 4.50 Casper 5.00 Dennis, and Gnasher 5.30 Ace Ventura 6.00 Donkey Kong Country 6.30 Eek/Stravagenza 6.55 Oggy and the Cockroaches 7.00 Close NICKELODEON

8.00am Rocko's Modern Lile 6.30 Bruno the Kid 7.00 CatDog 7.30 Rugrais 8.00 The Wad Thomberrys 8.30 Arthur 9.00 Chicaen's BBC 10.00 Wimze's House 10.30 Papa Beaver Stones 11.00 The Magic School Bus 11.30 PB Beav/Budge the Little Helicopter/Anmal Antacyfamity Ness 12.00 Rugrais 12.30pm Blue's Clues 1.00 Bartanes in Pylamas 1.30 Little Bear Stones 2.00 Paddington Bear/Juzae's Luterny Portland BBM Men 2.30 Children's BBC 3.00 Children's BBC 3.00 Children's BBC 3.00 Dug 4.00 Three Frends and Jeny 4.30 Rugrais 5.00 Three Frends and Jeny 4.30 Rugrels 5.00 Seter Seter 5.30 Kenen and Kel 6.50 Renford Rejects 6.30 Moeshe 7.00 Close BRAVO

8.00pm Marrial Law 9.00 Extreme Champ-constrip Westing 9.30 Cops 10.00 The Law Lounge 10.30 Erotic Conlessons 11.00 FRM: National Lampoon's Monte Nadages (1981) 1.09m Entry Confessions 1.30 The Late Lourge 2.00 Martial Law 2.00 FLM: Adventures of a Private Sye (1977) 5.00 Educate Champonship Wresting 5.30 Cops 6.00 Close

PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00pm Jerry 7.30 Grace Under Fire 8.00 Ellen 8.30 Spin City 9.00 Drop the Dead Donkey 9.30 Whose Line Is II Artyway? 10.00 Fresier 10.30 Cheers 11.00 Servield 11.30 The Lany Sanders Show 12.00 Late Night 1.00am Tan 1.30 Frontière 2.00 Dr Katz 2.30 Tibs and Fibs 3.00 Nightsland 3.30 Abbott and Costelio 4.00 Close

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL SATELLITE: Spm-MIDNIGHT ONLY 7.30em Bloomberg Information Television 8.00 Sightings 9.00 Buck Rogers in the 25th Certilary 10.00 Quantum Leap 11.00 Dark Shedows 11.30 The Ray Bradbury Theatre 12.00 The Twinght Zone 1.00pm Tales of the Unexpected 1.30 Tales of the

12.00 The New Adventures of Black Beauty 12.30 Hollywood Safen 1.30 Deadty Australiens 2.00 Wildlife ER 2.30 HumanNature 3.30 Harry's Practice 4.00 Jack Harries 2 Zou Life 4.30 Animal Doctor 5.00 Pet Resoue 5.30 Deadty Australians 6.00 The New Adventures of Black Beauty 2.30 (2002 7.00 Decrease) of the Middle

6.30 Lasse 7.00 Red/scovery of the World 8.00 Animal Doctor 8.30 The Blue Beyond 9.30 Emergency Vets 10.00 Deathy Australers 10.30 The Big Arimal Show 11.00 Wild Rescues 11.30 Emergency Vets NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.90pm The Living Laboratory 7.30 Where Acols Endurs 8.00 The New Chimpanaes 9.00 Extreme Earth. On the Trait of Kitler Storms 10.00 On the Edge, Croc Par

-Unexpected 2.00 Amazing Stores 2.30 Mysteres, Magic and Miracles 3.00 Buck Rogers in the 25th Century 4.00 The Incredible Hulk 5.00 Sightings 6.00 Time Tea 7.00 Quantum Leap 8.00 PSI Factor 9.00 Bebyon 5 10.00 PILM: Downdrett (1996) 12.00 Time Peaks 1.00mm FILM:

The Late Nancy Inving (1984) 2.30 Twilgh Zore 3.00 Dark Shadows 3.30 Oark Shadows 4.00 Close

6.00em Today's Gournel 8.30 Grahem Karr 7.00 Room Servez 7.30 The Palmed House 8.00 Wedding Story 8.00 A Box Story 8.00 Semply Paring 9.30 The Great Gardening Pior 10.00 Global Gardens 10.30 Two's Country Cooking 11.00 The Duceman 17.25 The Home and Letisire House 11.30 Rex Hurti Fishing Adventures 12.80 Our House Days Under 2 Streen

12.00 Our House Down Under 12.30pm Aniques Trail 1.00 Our House 1.30 Hometime 2.00 New Yankee Workshop 2.30 Home Again with Bob Visi 3.00 This Old House with Steve and Norm 3.30 Charlie West Fishing

4,00pm Rex Hunt 4.30 A River Somewhere

5.00 Time Travellers 5.30 Terra X 6.00 Whiche SOS 6.30 Untarned Ahnca. Mother Courage 7.30 The Quest 8.00 Decover Magazine 9.00 Science Frontiers 10.00 The

Great Epyptians 11.00 Forensic Detectives 12.00 Invisible Places 1.00am Terra X 1.30

Time Travellers 2.00 Close

ANIMAL PLANET

HOME & LEISURE

DISCOVERY

HISTORY

4.00pm Clash of Wings Air Superiority Lost and Won 5.00 Future Weapons 6.00 Black Death 7.00 The Infamous Dreyluss After CARLTON FOOD

9.00am Food Network Daily 9.30 Coxon's Nachen College 10.00 Chef for a Day 10.30 First Teste 11.00 Worrall Thompson Cooks Hist leste 11.00 Worrall Thompson Cooks 11.30 A Size of the Action 12.00 Food Network Daily 12.30pm Food Factory 1.00 Coxon's Kitchen College 1.30 The Green Gourmet 2.00 The Cookshop 2.30 Food Network Daily 3.00 Scotland's Lasder 3.30 A Size of the Action 4,00 From the Ground Up 4.30 Indian Kachen 5.00 Close LIVING

B.00em Tiny and Crew 8.20 10 Plus 2 6.40 Philibert the Firor 8.45 Greedysaurus and the Gang 6.50 Polica Dol Shorts 7.00 Precision Parenting 7.05 Professor Bubble 7.30 Calliou 7.35 Bug Alert 7.55 Practical Parenting 8.00 Barrey and Friends 8.25 Babaloos 8.30 Tiny Tales 8.35 Tiny and Crew 8.50 Practical Parenting 9.00 Special States 9.30 Tiny Becausing 9.00 Special States 9.30 Tiny Becausing 9.00 Special Crew 8.50 Procincal Parenting 9.00 Special Bibles 9.30 The Rosearne Show Honlights 10.00 The Rosearne Show Honlights 10.00 The Jerry Springer Show 10.50 Meany Powch 11.40 Brookside 12.10pm Timough the Keyhole 12.40 Recue 911 1.10 Beyond Belief Fact or Fiction 1.40 Meany Powch 2.30 Special Babes 3.00 The Living Room 3.50 Michael Cole 4.40 Through the Key hole 5.10 The Heat in On 5.40 Ready, Steady, Cook 6.15 The Jerry Springer Show 7.06 Rescue 811 7.35 Annal Rescue 8.00 LA Livy 9.00 FRUIL A Cry in the Dark (1988) 11.00 Seculio 12.00am Close ZEE TY

6.00em Cher Raasta 5.30 Hit Thi Her Her 6.00 Hero Kai Aoj, Au 6.30 Asazz Nayee Ander Worll 7.60 Faith Sei Baba 7.30 News 6.00 Karoben Dunko 8.30 Tara 9.00 Zangeren 9.30 Zee Health Show 10.00 Kain Sa Rishta Kya Her 11.00 Pot Linck 11.30 Perempera 12.00 Fill M 3.00 Bangla TV. Nichserer Rat 3.30 Public Demand 4.00 Akbar Bergel 4.30 Feerdeel Antekshran 5.30 Daraar 6.00 Pop Time 6.30 Hip Hip Humay 7.00 Guidhudee 7.30 Chemacur Hurray 7.00 Gudgudee 7.30 Cinemagic 8.00 News 8.30 Chahat Aur Natral 8.00 Himeleye's Houseon 9.30 Burnt 2 10.30 X-Zone 11.00 Tera Fun Ter Kaham 12.00 News 12.30pm Zeo B usiness Show 1.00 Barriga TV 1.30 Parmartan 2.00 PR.M 4.30

somer Supervisor and describes Should not be used by pregnant women.



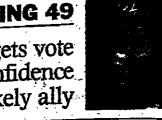
SARAH POTTER 47

Laying down the party line at the Cheltenham Festival

SP()RT

BOXING 49

Lewis gets vote of confidence from unlikely ally



THURSDAY MARCH II 1999

Champions set to spring to life

Arsenal plan for another march on title

By MATT DICKINSON

IN THE dressing rooms where they make such calculations - namely at Old Trafford, Highbury and Stamford Bridge — there is an accepted wisdom that six defeats are as many as a championship win-ner can sustain. "This season it may be even fewer than that." Tony Adams believes. but he can afford to. Arsenal may not lose again this year.

he prospect of the champions sprinting for the FA Carling Premiership tape at the same blistering pace as last year began to swirl around Highbury on Tuesday night in the aftermath of the 3-0 victory over Sheffield Wednesday. March II was the launch date for ten consecutive league tri-

umphs last season and, once again, Arsenal look ready to burst into spring bloom. They protest otherwise, insisting that they are four points behind Manchester United, that they have no games in hand and that they did not have to ward off a secondary threat from Chelsea last time. "We are in a weaker points position than last year." Dennis Bergkamp said and,

statistically speaking, he is right. But when the Dutchman declared that Arsenal's form was not good enough, it seemed that he was protesting too much. They may be failing to overwhelm weaker opponents, but it is realistic to speculate that they might not lose another game this season which is probably just as well. given the competition.

With ten matches left, Arto Leeds United and Tottenham Hotspur, where George Graham will relish the chance to pull the welcome mat from under their feet. But, with Emmanuel Petit returning from an ankle injury on Tuesday, the championship-winning side is available again for the first time in more than a month and this time they have attacking reinforcements to

If Bergkamp and Nicolas Anelka were struggling last year, plan B was Christopher Wreh. On Tuesday night, Wenger could turn first to Kaba Diawara, a winger who bulldozes past full backs with deceptive speed, and Kanu, who makes his £4.5 million fee look more ridiculous with

TITLE RUN-IN

MARG	ERENTE	
Mar 13	Newcastle	Â
Mar 20	Everton	н
Apr 3	Wimbledon	A
Apr 10	Blackburn	A
Apr 17	Sheff Wed	Н
Apr 25	Leeds	A
May 1	Aston VIIIa	Н
May 8	Middlesbrough	A
May 16	Tottenham	н
TBA	Liverpool	A
7	i sena	

		7
Mar 13	Everton	A
Mar 20	Coventry	Н
Apr 3	Southampton	A
Apr 6	Blackburn	Н
Apr 10	Tottenham	A
Apr 19	Wimbledon	н
Арт 24	Middlesbrough	A
May 1	Derby	н
May 8	Leteds	A
May 16	Aston Villa	н
		·~

Apr 10 Apr 18 Apr 25 Sheff Wed May 8 Tottenham May 16 Derby

The defence meanwhile gets meaner as it gets older. with the record for the lowest number of goals conceded in a Premiership season seemingly assured. Manchester United hold that honour with 26 last year, but Arsenal have let in just 13. Adams and company may even fancy their chances of breaking Liverpool's record of 16 in the old first division, although that was over 42 rath-

er than 38 games. Their continued exellence is proof that the redoubtable Arsenal spirit remains undiluted and Arsene Wenger, the manager, is concerned that when he buys players such as Kanu. they are not the type to water it down. "There is so much pressure from the group," he said. body who does not have that fierce passion and mentality. You either show that you are a winner or you are out. That is why, when I watch a player, I look at his body language. Individual character is more important that culture or

Look at people like Emmanuel Petit or Tony Adams. Even if they won the World Cup, the European Cup and the Premiership in the same season, they would go on holiday and still want to win a five a side on the beach. As long as there is a chance to they will go for it. If you truly love the game, you have to be a winner.'

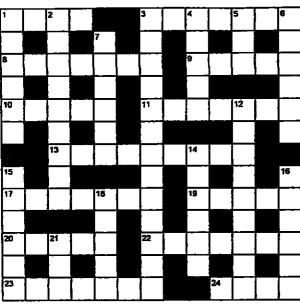
Wenger is unsure whether the continued European involvement of Chelsea and Manchester United is a help or hindrance. He said that the notion that it is a distraction is not borne out by the statistics. which showed that United's domestic form was better last season at the time of their European Cup matches.

As the race gains momenturn, the idea that three European Cup places might devalue the prize for winning the Premiership appears to have passed United, Arsenal and Chelsea by. There is no sign of any of them easing up.



Lasse Kjus, of Norway, was in breathtaking form on the Sierra Nevada course in Spain yesterday as he moved closer to winning the World Cup. overall title by taking the downhill final to put himself 42 points clear of another Norwegian, Kjetil Andre Aamodt. Photograph: Alessandro Trevati

TWO TIMES OSSWORD



No 1662

DOWN

laugh (6)

3 The Eucharist (4,9)

6 Herbal infusion (6)

15 Burn with heat (6)

21 Fight container (3)

16 Flush with eg shame (6)

18 An entity, creature (5)

5 One steering oarsmen (3)

4 Proportion (5)

7 Evil spirits (6)

14 Prospered (6)

12 Spent (9)

I Squawk of hen: raucous

ACROSS

1 Regular solid: piece of sugar 3 A veg. chariot (anag.) (7)

8 Of pivotal importance (7) 9 Nothing certain, but death and these (?B. Franklin) (5) 10 Showy plant young Pooter (5) 11 Get nearer: (weather) deteriorate (5.2)

13 International game (4,5) 17 The reindeer (7) 19 Path to take (5) 20 Jewish teacher (5)

22 Asked to come (7) 23 Six-sided figure (7) 24 Paradise garden (4)

3 SOLUTION TO NO 1661 ACROSS: 6 Presage 7 H-bomb 9 Sated 10 Monsoon 11 Fan vaulting 14 Hard as nails 17 Riot Act 19 Betel 21 Bagel 22 Victory

DOWN: 1 Vest 2 Sardinia 3 Hermia 4 Thin 5 Polonius 6 Pest 8 Benign 11 Furlough 12 Laid-back 13 Cherub
3 15 Native 16 Ploy 18 Ally 20 Troy

THE BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE

The Times Two Crosswords (Book 7-12-99). The Times Crosswords (Book 20 Crypto-12-99). The Times Jamaho Crosswords Book 3 is available to Times readers for just 4 (RRPf4 99) while supplies last from the Times Bookshop.

The Inters Consputer Crosswords on disk may also be ordered, with free delivery, along with any other books from the Times Bookshop.

To made simply call 10-90 [34-499 for create and orders or for harther details. If paying by choose 2 POEst placet, make preside to News Bookst Crosswords and send for the Times Bookshop. PO Box 345, 2-atmounts, TRI 21X Delivery in 10-14 days and subject to availability.

By Chris McGrath

NORMAN WILLIAMSON is likely to have to give up the ride on Tecton Mill, the highest-rated chaser in Great Britain, to partner the Irishtrained novice. Nick Dundee, in the Tote Cheltenham Gold Cup next Thursday. Nick Dundee had been

expected to run in another race at the Festival, but, while connections remain undecided in public, they are believed to have agreed yester-day that the horse should be thrown in at the deep end for the Gold Cup. Williamson, though mightily impressed by Nick Dundee, was hoping that he would instead contest the Royal & SunAlliance Chase, restricted to novices. the day before the Gold Cup. That preference is shared by Edward O'Grady, Nick Dundee's trainer, but John Magnier, his owner, has the final

Through his interest in Coolmore Stud. Magnier is more familiar to followers of Flat racing as one of the big-



gest names in bloodstock. He has apparently secured Will-iamson's services with a formal engagement to ride the horse, wherever he runs.

Backers of Teeton Mill, who disputes favouritism with Florida Pearl, can console themselves with the thought that Tony McCoy, the champion jockey, seems likely to be available as a substitute for Williamson.

McCoy normally rides for Martin Pipe, but he may not be needed by the champion trainer in the Gold Cup. For the time being, connections of Teeton Mill are insisting that, as far as they are concerned. Williamson will ride their

He has partnered Tecton Mill to each of the four wins that have elevated the grey through the ranks at a dramaiic rate this season. Building on their success with a light weight in the autumn's big handicap chase, the Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup, they have produced equally flamboyant displays in level-weight championship company, notably in the Pertemps King George VI Chase at Kempton on Boxing

With each giant stride taken by Teeton Mill, interest has intensified in his Cheltenham showdown with Florida Pearl, the Irish champion. Their encounter looks likely to produce the best Gold Cup for many years. Yet Williamson appears poised to observe their clash from Nick Dundee, who has looked a horse of great potential but must bridge a huge gulf in both form and experience.

Williamson may New sponsor for lose big-race ride | Scottish football

By Our Sports Staff

THE Scottish Premier League (SPL) yesterday unveiled the Bank of Scotland as its new sponsor in a deal running from now until at least the end of the 2000-01 season. The contract is worth an initial £2.25 million with the option of a further £1.5 million for a third full season.

From yesterday, the division is to be known as the Bank of Scotland Scottish Premier League. The contract is the most lucrative of its kind to be signed in Scotland.

The deal ends several months' of negotiations for a title sponsor for the SPL and comes with the clubs having only ten games remaining of their first season since breaking away from the Scottish Football League.

Roger Mitchell, the SPL chief executive, said: "The sponsorship represents a significant investment on Bank of Scotland's part and the agreement is a real expression of confidence in the SPL.

"We view this as the end of phase one. A lot of people doubted us, but we have delivered a seamless change in the highest-profile sports event in this country. Our primary objective is to create a brighter future for Scottish football and the business partnership we have entered into today is an important part of that."

Jim Farry, the deposed Scot-tish Football Association (SFA) chief executive, said yesterday that he believes his future now lies outside the game. Farry is still disputing his dismissal and considering legal advice over whether to appeal, after losing the post he held for nine

After two decades in football

administration, Farry, 44, said that he wants to explore fresh fields. He said: "Right now. my feeling is that I'd like to make a clean break. It's not

my intention to pursue a ca-

reer in football. This isn't to say

I will lose my love of the game.

I still intend to pursue an inter-

est and watch matches. "But as far as my own future is concerned, I would hope my track record in running a successful Scottish company might be seen as useful in some other areas of busi-

Farry explained that his family had been put under considerable pressure in recent weeks and emphasised that

Race for promotion... Quinn enjoys dual role.....48

they had urged him to leave football behind. He also intimated a reluc-

tance to become embroiled in a lengthy court battle with the SFA because of the impact it would have on his home life. would say the view of my family is that I should just get the hell out of football," he

"My feeling is that it's been hard enough for my family over the past few days without putting them through another couple of years of this. Anyone who knows me, though, knows of my belief in justice and that I would want the truth to be known.

But the last thing my family would want is for me to become an obsessive old man with long fingernails, worrying my life away about a long, drawn-out-court case."

news is bad news.

Watch the new ten o'clock news from the award-winning Sky News Team tonight.

Don't miss news AT TEN

Trac

10 Int. - 11 1.525 4.4 commer . ್ಷ ಪ್ರಕ್ರಿ 🕰 4 32 33 0210c ÓCS ar.⊾ The state of the s

Lac-

William.

Annur 1. 15 分類的 Comme ar ala 🕸 there was 11.11.11 that comment loggy tring. n participate Hee . . . C.C. Midely supplies and the Control of t es improved a A CONTRACTOR ASSESSMENT Dames, Inc. per cent ... can nach tsers. The re must the new transfer contraction

prices were the desired and he Wanted the reminder to create that the poor after the trade riv were not being dis accomminged.

Morreage of purposes, sport would have to one clearer upbination on of a term, feet and lates so that it is cold by caused for bromower to make a street and calculate how meants their home loan weight remits are But John Kertward, the

Shadow Trade Secretary, complained that is hard taken the TV & RADIO50, 54 WEATHER 26 CROSSWORDS 26, 52 LETTERS23 OBITUARIES A KALETSKY.....22

ARTS 36-39 CHESS & BRIDGE _47 COURT & SOCIAL24 LAW REPORT42 45 BODY & MIND BUSINESS 27-32

thing The Limes over all the South Limeston Son No. Reference B Fro List Limeston in Discourance Pleasance B Fro List Limeston in Discourance Pleasance Limeston Controlled Biology in Controlled Biol

